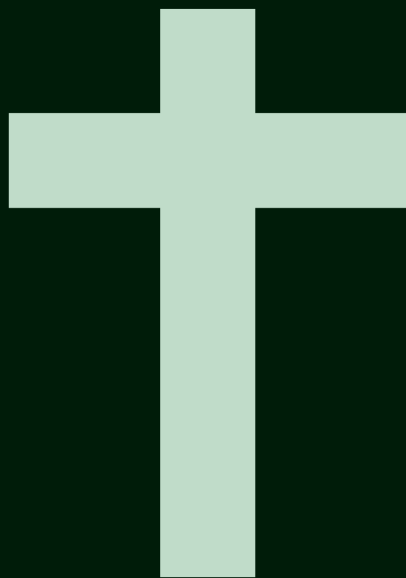


Iriniane Tasorintsi



New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

Iriniane Tasorintsi
New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Machiguenga

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Machiguenga

mcb

Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Machiguenga

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

Contents

MATEO	1
MAROKOSHI	76
IROKASHI	122
JOAN	200
IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO	251
IROMAKUNIRIRA	315
1 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	349
2 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	379
GARASHIAKUNIRIRA	400
EPESOKUNIRIRA	411
PIRIPOKUNIRIRA	421
KOROSAKUNIRIRA	429
1 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	436
2 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	442
1 TIMOTEO	446
2 TIMOTEO	455
TITO	461
PIREMON	465
EVEREOEGI	467
SANTIAGO	491
1 PERERO	499
2 PERERO	508
1 JOAN	514
2 JOAN	521
3 JOAN	522
JORASHI	523
YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN	526

MATEO ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito

(Ir 3.23-38)

¹ Maika nontsirinkakogetakero ivairopage pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito. Irirori inti iyashikiiganakerira Averan intiri Iravi.

² Antari okyara yogari Averan itomintakari Isaako.*

Irirokya Isaako itomintakari Jakovo.*

Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jora intiegiri irirentiegi.*

³ Irirokya Jora itomintakari Parese intiri Sari. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Tamare.

Impogini Parese itomintakari Eserome.

Irirokya Eserome itomintakari Arame.

⁴ Irirokya Arame itomintakari Aminaravo.

Irirokya Aminaravo itomintakari Naason.

Irirokya Naason itomintakari Sarimon.

⁵ Irirokya Sarimon itomintakari Voose. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Iraava.

Impogini Voose itomintakari Oveti. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Irote.

Impogini Oveti itomintakari Isai.

⁶ Irirokya Isai itomintakari Iravi pegankicharira igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

Irirokya koveenkari Iravi itomintakari Saromon. Ogari iriniro Saromon onti yagavetarira Oriashi.

⁷ Impogini Saromon itomintakari Irovoame.

Irirokya Irovoame itomintakari Aviashi.

Irirokya Aviashi itomintakari Asa.

⁸ Irirokya Asa itomintakari Josapate.

Irirokya Josapate itomintakari Jorame.

Irirokya Jorame itomintakari Osuashi.

⁹ Irirokya Osuashi itomintakari Joatame.

Irirokya Joatame itomintakari Akase.

Irirokya Akase itomintakari Esekiashi.

¹⁰ Irirokya Esekiashi itomintakari Manaseshi.

Irirokya Manaseshi itomintakari Amon.

Irirokya Amon itomintakari Joseashi.

¹¹ Irirokya Joseashi itomintaigakari Jekoniashi intiegiri irirentiegi impo yamaiganunkani maganiro iseraereegi Vavironiaku.*

¹² Impogini yogari Jekoniashi itomintakari Saratieri.

Irirokya Saratieri itomintakari Sorovaveri.

¹³ Irirokya Sorovaveri itomintakari Aviote.

Irirokya Aviote itomintakari Eriakime.

Irirokya Eriakime itomintakari Asoro.

¹⁴ Irirokya Asoro itomintakari Saroko.

* 1:2 Jen 21.1-3 * 1:2 Jen 25.21-26 * 1:2 Jen 35.22-26 * 1:11 2 Kov 24.14-15

Irirokya Saroko itomintakari Akimo.
Irirokya Akimo itomintakari Eriote.

¹⁵ Irirokya Eriote itomintakari Ereasaro.

Irirokya Ereasaro itomintakari Matan.

Irirokya Matan itomintakari Jakovo.

¹⁶ Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jose. Ogari itsinanetsite Jose opaitaka Maria. Irorori onti iriniro Jeso ikantaganirira aikiro Kirishito.*

¹⁷ Maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage aka ikaravageigake 14 itsititapanutara itimakera Averan ikaravagetake itimakera Iravi. Ario ikañogaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara itimakera Iravi ikaravagetake yamaiganunikanira Vavironiaku ikaravageigake 14. Impo ario ikañogaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara yamaiganunikanira Vavironiaku ikaravagetake itimakera Kirishito ikaravageigake 14.

Imechotakera Jesokirishito

(Ir 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Maika nonkenkitsatakotakeri Jesokirishito tyara ikantaka ikyasanokeyara ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Pairani otimake tsinane opaitaka Maria. Inti kashigakaro surari ipaita Jose. Impo tekyara iragero itimake otyomiani, intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁹ Yogari Jose ikogavetaka irapakuaeromera gara yagiyo, intitari negintevagetacharira, kantankicha itsarogakagakaro nerotyoto tera inkoge intsavetanakerora irogipashiventakerora, onti isurevetanaka irapakuaeromera maireni gara ikanti tatoita yapakuavitanairo. ²⁰ Kantankicha iroro isurevetanakara inkañotakeromera maika ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi igisanireku ikantiri: “Jose, virori vinti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Maika onti nopokashitake nonkantakempira kametitake pagakerora Maria pamanakerora pivankoku. Yogari otomi intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, irorotari itimantakarira. ²¹ Impogini omechotakerira pimpaitakeri Jeso, irirotari gavisakoigakerine itovaireegi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.”

²² Ario okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri ikantakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikanti:

²³ “Ogari terira ineimatero surari ankamonkitake intimake otomi.

Irorori impaitakempa Imanoeri”

(onkantakera: “Ikonoigakai Tasorintsi”).

²⁴ Impo ikireanaira Jose ikematsakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ovashi iatake yagakitiro Maria yamanakerora ivankoku, ²⁵ kantankicha tera ineimatero kigonkero omechotakerira otomi. Antari imechotakera yogari Jose ipaitakeri Jeso.

2

Yogonkeigakara govageigatsirira Jerosarenku

¹ Antari imechotakera Jeso Verenku Joreaku aiño igoveenkariegite Joreakunirira paitacharira Erorishi. Impogini ipokaigake Jerosarenku pashini govageigatsirira iponiaigaka oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Iriroegi inti

* **1:16** Jeso onti onkantakera “yogavisaakotantake Atinkami”. Kirishito onti onkantakera “ikogakakerira Tasorintsi impegakempira Igoveenkariegite iseraareegi”. (Kamosotero “Jesokirishito” ontiri “Meshiashi” Glosarioku.)

ipiriniventaigi impokiropage irogotantaigakemparira posante. Antari yongonkeigapaakara ² ikantaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara:

—¿Tyara inake kara igoveenkariegite jorioegi ikyaenkarira mechatankitsi?, noneaigakeritari impokiro ikontetapaakera yogaenokanakara nogotantaigakarira mechatake, nopokantaigakarira nonkamosoiguterira nontigeroaventaigakitemparira.

³ Irorompatyo ikemavakera koveenkari Erorishi ogatyo ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyo kara, ariotyo ikañoiganaka maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. ⁴ Impogini irirori ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikogakotagantaigakeri tyara kara imechatakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. ⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Anta Verenku Joreaku, ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira itsirinkakotanakerora Veren ikanti:

⁶ Virori, Veren, nankitsirira Joraku,

paipo pavisake inkemakoitakempira

pavisakerora pashinipage apatogetara pankotsi itimantaigakarira tovaini Jorakunirira,

imechatantakempitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro iseraereegi.’

⁷ Impogini Erorishi maireni ikaemakagantaigakeri govageigatsirira teraty tyani inkamante. Iro ro yongonkeigapaakara ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Tyati pineantaigakari ikontetapaakera impokiro?

⁸ Impogini ikemakera ikamantaigakerira itigankaigakeri Verenku ikantaigavakeri:

—Atsi piaige pinkogasanoigakiterira, impo pineaigakeririka pimpigaigae pinkamantaigakenara kameti noatakiteniri naro aikiro nontigeroaventakitemparira.

⁹ Iro ro ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira iaiganake Verenku. Yogari impokiro ineaigakerira okyara anta itimaigira iivaiganakeri impo yaganakerora okatinkatakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara.

¹⁰ Antari ineaigairira aikiro ogatyo ikenai gake ishinevageiganakatyo kara.

¹¹ Impo yongonkeigapaakara pankotsiku ikaiganake tsompogi ineaigapaakeri Jeso ontiri iriniro ovashi itigeroaventaigapaakari. Impo itsaakoigakero yamaigakeneririra ipaigakeri kori, kasankapaneri ontiri mira. ¹² Impogini imagaigakera ikamantaigunkani igisanireku ganiri ipigaiganaa Erorishiku, neroty ikenapitsatantaiganaaririra parikoti iaigaira itimaigira.

Jose ishigakaganakarira Jeso anta Ejipitoku

¹³ Impogini iaigaira iriroegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: “Tinaanake ganakero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi plate shiganake anta parikoti Ejipitoku, inkogakagantakeritari Erorishi irogakagantakerira. Pinkantakani pintimakera kara kigonkero nonkamantaempira kametitake pimpigaera.”

¹⁴ Iroroty ikemakera ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka yaganakero itsinanetsite intiri otomi ishiganinkaiganaka tsitenigetiku iaigakera Ejipitoku. ¹⁵ Itimuntevageigake anta asatyo ikamanaira Erorishi. Ario ikañoigaka maika kameti onsatagakenkaniniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani itsirinkakagakerira kamantantatsirira ikanti: “Itimavetaka Notomi Ejipitoku, impogini nokaemairi.”

Erorishi yogakagantaigakerira ananekiegi

¹⁶ Impogini yogari Erorishi ineakera tera impigaigae govageigatsirira ikisamatanakatyo ovashi itigankaigakeri soraroegi irogaigakiterira maganiro ananekiegi timaigatsirira Verenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira ochenigetira impogereaigakerira maganiro ikyarira mechoigankitsi kigonkero inkaratagaigakeri shiriagakoigankicharira piteti. Irorotari ipampiatake ikantaigakeririra govageigatsirira. ¹⁷ Ario ikañotaka maika otsatagunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti:

¹⁸ “Okemunkani anta Iramaku okaemavatunkanira, ontityo oyashikiiganakerira Irakere iragatsikanaiganakarira otomiegi teratyo onkaraigae. Tyampa onkantaigakenkani ogishineaigaenkanira, kamavioigaketari maganiro otomiegi.”

¹⁹ Impogini ikamanakera Erorishi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneati-motairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: ²⁰ “Maikari maika tinaanake ganaero pitsi-nanetsite intiri otomi piataera anta Iseraereku, kamaigaketari kogaigave-tankicharira irogaigakerimera.”

²¹ Iroro ikemavakera ikaviritapanuta yaganairo itsinanetsite intiri otomi iataira Iseraereku, ²² kantankicha antari ikemakotakerira Arekerao itomi Erorishi ipugairira iriri ipegakara koveenkari Joreaku ogatyo ikename itsaroganake ovashi tera inkoge iriataera anta. Impogini ikamantunkani igisanireku ganiri iatai Joreaku, nerotyo iatantakarira Garireaku. ²³ Yogonketapaakara anta itimapaake Nasareku. Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniakoigakerira Jeso ikantaigakera onti inkantakenkani, “Inti Nasarekunirira.”

3

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera (Mr 1.1-8; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Aiñokyara itimaveta Jeso Nasareku iatake pashini matsigenka paitacharira Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera anta osarigagitetapaakera ikanti: ² “¡Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira!”

³ Yogari Joan irirotari ikamantakotakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikantakera:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.’ ”

⁴ Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi. ⁵ Impogini iaigake inkamosoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri pashiniegi Joreakunirira intiegiri aikiro choenitakoigakarorira nia paitacharira Jororan. ⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁷ Kantankicha iatashiigakeri aikiro tovaini pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigakerira irogiviaigakerira. Irirori ineigavakerira ikantaigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañogakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi

impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira? ⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. ⁹ Gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Nonkamantasanoigakempi inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo inoshikagetakerora ogapage mapu imegakagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ¹⁰ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigeri inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.

¹¹ “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku oneakenkaniniri arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagmaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. ¹² Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mr 1.9-11; Ir 3.21-22)

¹³ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Jororanku ikantakerira Joan irogiviatakerira. ¹⁴ Kantankicha Joan ikantavakeri:

—Narori garorokari nogiviatumatimpi narompatyo naro pogiviatake.

¹⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioty onkañotakempa maika kametitaketari antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Impo ikantake Joan:

—Je'ee.

Ovashi yogiviatakeri. ¹⁶ Impo iroroty yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ogaty okenake ashirenakimatanakatyo inkite ineiri yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega. ¹⁷ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi, notasanovagetaryo kara noshineventakarityo.”

4

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

(Mr 1.12-13; Ir 4.1-13)

¹ Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kameti ineasanotakerira kamagarini ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri. ² Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa niganki itaseganake. ³ Impo yaiñonitanakari kamagarini ikantakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori.

Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantage-takerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’*

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapankoku onavagetiratyo enoku kara ⁶ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira.

Iragaigavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

⁷ Iniiitanaaty Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara pot-simajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi* pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavage-tira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

⁸ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneati-motutarityo magatirosanoty kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantage-takarorira. ⁹ Impo ikantiri:

—Pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nom-pagetakempiro magatiro pineagetakerira maika.

¹⁰ Iniiitanaaty Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanoty Tasorintsi pinkematsa-tasanotake.’*

¹¹ Impo ovashi iatai. Irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi ya-maigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mr 1.14-15; Ir 4.14-15)

¹² Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yashitakotunkanira iatake Garireaku, ¹³ kantankicha tera intimae Nasareku, onti iatake itimakera Kaperenaoku. Ogari Kaperenaon onake otsapiaku inkaare paitacharira Garirea ochoenitakotakarora kipatsipage itimantaigarira pairani iyashiki-iganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari. ¹⁴ Ario ikañotaka maika kameti onsa-taganakenkaniniri itsirinkakotanagerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

¹⁵ “Ogari kipatsi itimantaigarira iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari, onti onake intati Jororanku

okenantapinitaganira oatapinitaganira omaraaniku nia.

Onti opaita aikiro Garirea;

itimantaigaro tovaini terira iriroegi iseraereegi.

¹⁶ Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara yapavatsaakoigavetaka,

kantankicha maika atake ikoneagitetakoiganake;

panikya impogereaigakempa,

kantankicha maika onti ipokashiigakeri Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira.”

¹⁷ Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Jeso ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaiganakerira

(Mr 1.16-20; Ir 5.1-11)

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3 * 4:7 Ireo 6.16 * 4:10 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14

¹⁸ Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi. ¹⁹ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

²⁰ Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

²¹ Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

²² Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaigake iokaiganakeri iriri pitotsiku yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi
(Ir 6.17-19)

²³ Impogini iatanake Jeso itsotenkanakerotyo Garirea yogotagantavage-takera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa. ²⁴ Impo yogaegiri timageigat-sirira parikotipageku Suriaku ikemakoiganakeri yovegantagetaira nerotyo yamageigapaakeneri maganiri mantsigaigankitsirira. Iriroegi iposanteivagetanakatyo kara ikonogaka yatsipereintevageigaketyo kara. Pashini onti ikamakamaigi, pashinikya ishinkogiseigaka, kantankicha irirori yovegageigairi maganiri. Aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. ²⁵ Impo yogiavageiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Tekaporishiku, Jerosarenku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro intati Jororanku, itovaigavagetiratyo kara.

5

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso otishiku

¹ Impogini ineaigakerira Jeso maganiri patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara itonkoanake otishiku ipirinitakera kara, impo yaiñoniigakari irogamereegi inkemisantaigakerira. ² Ovashi yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini
(Ir 6.20-23)

³ “Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

⁴ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa impogini maganiri onkenkisureakagaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineaigaeritari Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiri tsipereakoigankichanerira magatiro tatarikara oita pokashiigakerine, impoginitari ineaigakero magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi.

⁶ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro kogasanoigankitsinerira intsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakeritari irirori inkañoigakerora maika.

⁷ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigankichanerira, intsarogakagaigakemparitari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro.

⁸ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro suretasanoigakemparinerira Tasorintsi impanirotasanoiganakerira, impoginitari iriaigake itimira ineaigakerira.

⁹ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro gametiaigaerinerira itovaireegi, impegakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

¹⁰ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro iratsipereakagaigakenkanirira inkisaviigakenkanira ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi intsatagageigakerora ikogagetakerira, matakataritari pegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite.

¹¹ “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera irovoanteaigakempira pitovaireegi, inkisavintsavageigakempira, aikiro intsoeventavageigakempira ineaigakera pikematsaigakenara nara.

¹² Ariotari ikañoigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira yatsipereakagaigunkanira ikisaigunkanira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro tivi

(Mr 9.50; Ir 14.34-35)

¹³ “Viroegi onti pikañoigakaro tivi. Pineirotari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti okenapinitaganira agatititakenkanira.

¹⁴ “Aikiro viroegi kañoigamatakavi tenenkakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pineirotari pankotsipage ovetsikagetunkanira otishiku apatotunkanira otovaigavagetityo kara, ¿matsi gara oneagani? Oneakenkanyo, koneataketari. ¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka aikiro mechero yogimataganira tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti irontenenkakoigakeriniri maganiro naigankitsirira pankotsiku. ¹⁶ Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinegintevageigakempara povetsikaigakerora kametiripage kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro, ovashi inkantaiganake paio ikametiti Piri timatsirira enoku.

Jeso ikantake ontsatagakenkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁷ “Gara pikantaigi: ‘Onti ipokashitake Jeso inkantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira’, teranika iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantaigakerira. ¹⁸ Maika nonkantasanoigakempi antari gatatara otsonkata inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsatagasanotakenkanyo magatiro ikantaigetirira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagaigakeririra pairaninirira. ¹⁹ Tyanirika gagakerone patiro ikantakerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara iriroegi, garatyo ishineventumaigari maganiro pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara irirori intsatagasanogakerora, pairotyo irishineventavagetakenkani.

²⁰ Nonkantantaigakempirira maika garika pinegintetasanoiga pavisagakerira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi garatyo pitimimoigiri Tasorintsi impogini.

Jeso yogotagantake ganiri okisantagani

(Ir 12.57-59)

²¹ “Pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Gara poganti,* inkisashitakenkanitari maganiro gantaigankitsinerira.’ ²² Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kisakerine itovaire irimatakenkanityo irirori impogini inkisashitakenkanira. Aikiro tyanirika kantakerine: ‘Viro tera pogotumate’, iramanakenkanityo itinkamipageku inkisashitakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kantakerinerira: ‘¡Vinti ivegaga!’, intagakempatyo morekariku.

²³ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira piaigakerika ivankoku Tasorintsi pamanakenerira pipira povetisakagantakerira impo katsiketyo pisuretanyakemparo pinkante: ‘Ariotari aityotari ikisavitakenarira notovaire’, gatatatyo povetisakagantiri. ²⁴ Onti poganakeri pimpigapanaate pogameti-tapanuterira pitovaire. Impogini ario pinkante pimpigashitanaeri pipira povetisakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

²⁵ “Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogave-takempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakera irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemak-erine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira. ²⁶ Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.

Jeso yogotagantake ganiri oneavintsatagani tsinane

²⁷ “Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani okantagani: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane.’* ²⁸ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neavintsanatakerone tsinane kañomataka ontinirikatyo iatashitakero, isuretakarotari ineakerora. ²⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorora kañovagetagakempine poki pakosanorirakutirira ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku. ³⁰ Aikiro pakosanorira irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite

(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)

³¹ “Aikiro okantunkani pairani: ‘Tyanirika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kantetyo impakerora sankevanti onkantakera: Maika mataka nokanaimpi.’ ³² Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impo agaerika pashini pimatakero pikañovagetagakaro, agaitari pashini. Ario pinkañotakempa viro pagakerika tsinane okunkanirira matakavi kañovagetakavi.

Jeso ikantake gara tatoita oniakotumatagani

* 5:21 Ek 20.13 * 5:27 Ek 20.14

³³ “Aikiro pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Tatarika pinkantake piniakotakeririka Tasorintsi pinkantakera: Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa, garatyo pikanatigumatiro impogini, ontityo pintsatagakero.’ ³⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi omirinkara pintsatagageigakero magatiro pikantaigakerira ganiri pikogakotumaiga pinkantaigera: ‘Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.’ Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankirika inkite’, intitari shintaro Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. ³⁵ Ario okañotaka kipatsi irorori gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi’, ontitari yashintagitearira, aikiro gara piniakotumaigiro Jerosaren pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika asaty omppegakempa Jerosaren’, intitari shintaro Koveenkari Gaveavagetatsirira terira intimumate viserinerira. ³⁶ Aikiro gara piniakoigiro pigishi pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakemparika ogaty nonkenake nonkutyapaetanake’, teranika pagaveaige viroegi pinkutatagaigakerora ontirika pimpotsitagaigakerora papeatiro pigishi. ³⁷ Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: ‘Jeeje, arisano’, ontirika pinkantaigake: ‘Teraty.’ Antari ontirika piniakogeigake tatarika oita kameti inkematsaigakempiniri pashini, intityo suretagaigakempine kamagarini.

Jeso ikantake gara ipugatagani kisantankitsirira

(Ir 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Tyanirika tisoreaantakerone okitsi arioty inkañotagakenkani irirori intisoreaantakenkanityo iroki. Aikiro tyanirika tinkaraitantakerone aitsi, arioty inkañotagakenkani irirori intinkaraitakenkanityo irai.’ ³⁹ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi gara pipugaigari kisaigakempinerira. Kañotari intimera taakempinerira pivoroku garatyo pipugatar.* ⁴⁰ Ontirika intimake kogankitsinerira iramanakempira joeseku iragutakempirora pogagutakarira savitankitsirira gara pitsaneanakaro† pimanchaki enokutankitsirira. ⁴¹ Ario onkañotakempa aikiro ariorika intimake ganakempinerira iromperatakempira inkantakempira pogavokitakiterira choenikona anta, piatetyo pavisanakeroty ikantakempirira pogavagetakiterityo antakona anta. ⁴² Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita, pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira, aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine pampinatakera tatarikara oita gara pitsaneapitsatari.

Inkavintsajaigakenkanira kisaigatsirira

(Ir 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Pintakemparira piamigote pinkavintsaakerira. Iriroky kisakempirira pimpugatanakemparityo pinkisakerira.’ ⁴⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pinkavintsaigakerityo iriroegi kisashiigakempirira, aikiro piniaventaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigampirira. ⁴⁵ Pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro nokantaigakempirira maika onti pinkañoiganakempari Piri timatsirira enoku. Kañotari irirori iporeakagirira poreatsiri kameti imporeakoigakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirorika kametiigatsirira intirika terira inkametiige. Ario okañotaka inkani irorori yogivariginirira maganiro kematsaigiririra intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri. ⁴⁶ Nonkantaigakempi

* **5:39** Garatyo pipugatar: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakera apiporotene irorori.

† **5:40** Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpakerityo.

antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ⁴⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika piniaigavake pitovaireegi, ¿matsi ario pineaigake paio pavisaigake pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri. ⁴⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkavintsaantavageigakera pinkañoigakemparira Piri timatsirira enoku ikavintsaantavagetira.

6

Jeso yogotagantake tyara okantagani okavintsaantaganira

¹ “Gara intagati pikavintsaantaigi pineakagaigakemparira pitovaireegi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo ishineventaigimpi Piri timatsirira enoku.

² “Pintsarogakagaigakemparirika terira irashintumaigempa pim-paigakerira ikogakoigakarira gara pikamantaigiri pitovaireegi ganiri pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage. Iriroegi ontitari ineakagantaigaka pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro kara avotsipageku kameti irishineventaigakempariniri itovaireegi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi gatanika ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi kañoigirorira maika, intaganityo shineventaigakari itovaireegi neaigakeririra. ³ Antari pipaigirira tyanirika kogakovageigankicharira garatyo tyani pikamantumati, ⁴ impogini yogari Piri neagetakerorira magatiro irishineventakempi ovashi inkavintsaakempi.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara inkantakenkani irinienkanira Tasorintsi (Ir 11.2-4)

⁵ “Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi gara pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iniamampegaigarira. Iriroegi ontitari ikogavintsaigi iraratinkaigakera pankotsipageku apatoitantaiganirira ontiri aikiro avotsiku iniamampegaigakarira kameti ineagakeriniri itovaireegi. Yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi. Intagani shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra. ⁶ Kantankicha viro pinierira Tasorintsi piatake pinkianake pivankoku pashitakotakempa paniro, impo piniakeri. Irirori ineakempi panirora papuntaka piniakerira inkemavakempi irishineventakempi ovashi irogishineakempi. ⁷ Neroty pinierira Tasorintsi gara piniavageti kogapage vero vero ganiri pikañoigari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti ineagiri ariori inkemaigakeri iniavageigakera. ⁸ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo pikañoigari iriroegi, yogotitari Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakoigaka tekyanegara pineviigari. ⁹ Antari piniaigerira onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

‘Apa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku,

nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi

¹⁰ inkematsatasanoigakempira impegaigakempira Igoveenkarijegite.

Nokogaigake ontsatagakenkanira aka kipatsiku magatiro pikogakerira viro onkañotakempara otsatagaganira kara enoku.

¹¹ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

¹² Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkia-gaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroege nomagisantaigakero

yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

13 Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.

Onti nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara ganiri yagaveaigaana kamagarini inkañovagetagaigaenara.’

14 “Pimagisantaigaerorika yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira ario inkañotakempa Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaero magatiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite gara ikenkiagaimpiro.

15 Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira garatyo imagisantairo Piri povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara onkantakenkani ompitashitakenkanira kogapage

16 “Ariorika pinkogaigake pimpitashiigakemparora kogapage gara pisekاتاiga kameti pimpiriniventagakeroniri pisuretakoigakemparira Tasorintsi gara pikenkisureamampegaiga kogapage, garira onti pinkañoigakempari kematsatamampegaigacharira. Iriroegi ontitari ikenkisureamampegaiganaka kogapage kameti ineagakenkaniniri.

Kantankicha yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi, intaganityo shineventaigakari maganero neagakeririra.

17 Kantankicha viroegi pimpitashiigemparora kogapage pinkishiigakempatyo, aikiro pinkivaiigakempa 18 ganiri yogoigimpi pitovaireegi onti pipitashiigakarora kogapage. Intagani neagakempine Piri Tasorintsi impo irirori irishineventagakempi ovashi pineakoigakemparo impaigakempirora onkatinkageigakempirira impogini.

Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi (Ir 12.33-34)

19 “Gara onti pishineventavageiga pashintavageigakempara aka kipatsiku, onkonogagarantakempatari irogagetakemparo gagetarorira, pashinikya onkiterigetanake, pashinikya onkoshigetakenkani, ontsonkagetakenkani magatiro. 20 Onti pishineventavageigakempa magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti inkavintsaavageigakempiniri irogishineaigakempira impogini anta enoku. Antari anta gara tatoita tsonkatumagetaacha. 21 Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyopimpiriniventavagetake, intagatitari pisuretaketakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyopimpiriniventavagetake, irorotari pisuretaketakempa.

Suretakotasanotarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira (Ir 11.34-36; 16.13)

22 “Yogari suretakotasanovagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasanotakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati inasanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. 23 Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasanotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavagetakera, onti yontivativavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. Garika pisureigaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, intagatirika pisuretakovageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku onti pamatavinaigaka tsikyata viroegi, kañoigamatakavi terira ineagumate, ontitari apavatsaasetimoigakari.

24 “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatananoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatanotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario

ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi.

Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsasanoigiririra magatiro ikogako-geigakarira

(Ir 12.22-31)

²⁵ “Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro. ²⁶ Pineaigiritari aragetatsirira teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisaigakeri aragetatsirira! ²⁷ Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Iroventi ¿tyara okantakara povankinaventaigakarora pogaguigakemparira? Pineaigironirorotyoka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyoka kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera.

³⁰ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsasanoigeri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage.

³¹ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinavageiga pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tatarika nogaempa? ¿Tatarika noviikaempa? ¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ ³² Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka. ³³ Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pintsatagaigakerora, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira.

³⁴ Gara povankinaventaigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa kamani?’ Omirinkatari kutagiteri aityo posantepage tsipereakagaigakempirira pisuretakoigakemparira. Onkutagitevetanaempa pashinikyatyoka timaatsine osuretakotaenkanirira.

7

Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage

(Ir 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

² Pinkantantavageigakerika kogapage pantsipereakagantaigakera ariotyoka inkañotagaigakempi viroegi impogini inkisaigakempityo iratsipereakagaigakempira irirori. Tyarika pinkantaigakeri pashini ariotyoka inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori. ³ ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira

vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro pairo pogagaka? ⁴ Kañomatakatyo ontinirika pikantanakeri pitovaire: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovagetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara. ⁵ ¿Ontityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

⁶ “Gara pikenkitsatimoigiri Iriniane Tasorintsi samatsanaigirorira garira onti inkisaigakempi.

Tyara inkantakenkani iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi
(Ir 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ “Neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakemparoty. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora. ⁸ Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo. ⁹ ¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi pan pinoshike mapu pimperi? ¹⁰ Intirika inevitakempi shima, ¿pinoshike pimperi maranke? ¹¹ Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kame-tiripage ineviigakempirira, jiriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairo-rokari impaigakempiro tatarika oita kametiripage pineviigakeririra!

¹² “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira irovento pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro. Ariotari okantiri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoganakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira
(Ir 13.24)

¹³ “Pinkiantaiganakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira, aityotari pashini sotsimoro omaranakini ontiri aikiro avotsi ariopokirikatyo onake atatsirira savi morekariku. Onti okenantavintsatantaganirira iatantaigaro tovaini matsigenkaegi. ¹⁴ Kantankicha ogari apipokitene avotsi maanisano ochapavokivagetaka onti oavokitake enoku Tasorintsiku. Gara ineagairo igamane maganiro kenantanakemparonerira. Ario okañotaka sotsimoro irorori maaniñakitisano okañovagetaa. Tesakona intovaige neaigakeronerira inkiantaiganakemparora ganiri ineagairo igamane.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi
(Ir 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari kenkitsatakotamampegaigaririra Tasorintsi inkañoigavetapaakempari ovisha terira tyara inkantantavagete, kantankicha onti ikañoigakari matsontsori pogereantatsirira. ¹⁶ Viroegi onti pineantaigavakempari irororika yogotagantaigake Niagantsisanorira ontirika yogagaigakero iramatavinaigakempira. Pineaigironiroro ova tera oneenkani ontimantemparora kivitsa. Ario okañotaka igo tera oneenkani ontimantemparora tanko. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ario okañotaka inchatopage. Magatiro timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Intagatityo timankitsine oi ogaganirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. Intagatityo timankitsine terira ogenkani. ¹⁹ Ogari timatsirira oi terira ogenkani onti otogagani impo otagunkani. ²⁰ Ario ikañoigaka matagavageigacharira iroro pineantaigavakempari tera inegintevageigempa, aikiro tera katinka irogaigero yogotagantaigira.

Gara itimimoigiri Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigavetakemparinerira: 'Notinkami, Notinkami.'

(Ir 13.25-27)

²¹ “Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, gara itimimoigiri yogaegi maganiro kantaigavetakenanerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’ Intaganityo timimoigakerine vetsikaigakeronerira ikogagetakerira irirori. ²² Antari aganakempara kutagiteri nonkisantaigakemparirira maganiro terira inkematsaigena tovainityo kantaiganakenane: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami, nokenkitsatakoigakempi, aikiro naventashiigakari pivairo noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini, aikiro novetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani nokantaigake vinti gaveakagakena.’ ²³ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigerityo: ‘Teraty naro shintaigempine. ¡Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite!’

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi

(Mr 1.22; Ir 6.47-49)

²⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane irovetsikagetakerora nokantagetakerira onti inkañotakempari govagetatsirira yovetsikakerora ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasannotakeriri. ²⁵ Impogini oparigavetanaka inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri, kantankicha teraty agaveero ontuanakerora, okusotasannotaketari. ²⁶ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari terira irogote yovetsikakerora ivanko tera irogasanotero savi ²⁷ impo opariganake inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri ogaty okenake otuanakero okantavageti togn, teranika onkusotasannota.”

²⁸ Impo yagatanaira Jeso ikenkitsavagetakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigakeririra, ²⁹ ineaiaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

8

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari

(Mr 1.40-45; Ir 5.12-16)

¹ Impogini yanonkaara Jeso ipokaira, yogiaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. ² Ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri: —Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, ¡maika veganaempa!

Iroroty ikantakerira ogaty ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara.

⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasanotaavi.*

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi

(Ir 7.1-10)

* 8:4 Ire 14.1-22

⁵ Impogini iatanake Jeso Kaperenaoku. Iroro yogonketapaakara ineiri ikenapaake paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Impo ikan-tapaakeri:

⁶ —Notinkami, imantsigavagetanake nomperane aiño inoriaka anta no-vankoku. Ishinkogisevagetanaka yatsipereavagetaketyo kara.

⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi noatake novegaerira.

⁸ Inianake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikanti:

—Notinkami, garorokari pikiimatiro novanko, nogotaketari vinti gaveav-agetatsirira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane.

⁹ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nompera-neegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyo iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomper-atakari ikematsatakenatyo.

¹⁰ Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ikan-taigiri giaigapaakeririra:

—Arisanoty nonkantanoigakempi teraty noneimageteri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanotakera nagaveavagetira.

¹¹ Impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiri kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iripokaigake pashini tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani parikotipageku. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri intentaigakemparira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo isekataigakempara, ¹² kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ikogavetakarira Tasorintsi intentaigakemparimera garatyo itentaigari, onti intigankaigakeri parikoti apavatsaasevagetara. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakeroty irai.

¹³ Impo ishonkashitari itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantiri:

—Maika piatae pivankoku, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaerira pom-perane, maika irovegaempatyo.

Iroro iniakera Jeso ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Perero

(Mr 1.29-31; Ir 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Perero ineapaakero yagashintotirira mantsigatake noriaka oanativagetakera. ¹⁵ Itsagatapaakero akoku ogatyo okenake opeganaka oanatire ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakem-para.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mr 1.32-34; Ir 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanakera yamaigapaakeneri Jeso tovaini itimaguigak-erira kamagarini. Iroroty iniakera Jeso oga ikenaigake kamagarinipage iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira iaigaira parikoti. Aikiro yamaigapaak-eneri tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, yovegagairi maganiri. ¹⁷ Ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikamantakotakerira ikan-takera: “Yatsipereaventaigakaira akañovageigara, aikiro yovegaigakaira amantsigaigakera.”

Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaiganakerimera Jeso

(Ir 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Antari ineagakerira Jeso yapatoventaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame amonteaiganakera intati.

¹⁹ Impo ikenapaake gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikan-tiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

²⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka ter-
atyo ontine ivanko irimagantakemparira.

²¹ Impogini inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Giavagetenatyo maika. Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi.

Okematsakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mr 4.35-41; Ir 8.22-25)

²³ Impo yomatetanaka Jeso pitotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi iri-
aigaera intati. ²⁴ Osamanitanakera otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo
tampia kara jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanake inkaare osa-
gusagutanakeroty pitotsi. Yogari Jeso magasevagetake. ²⁵ Itsarogaiganake
irogamereegi yogireaigutarityo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, tainakario atake atsitigakoiganake!

²⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¡Tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira
Tasorintsi!

Itinaamatanakatyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogaty okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori
omaireatanae.

²⁷ Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, neroty okematsagematanakerira tampia irorori
ontiri inkaare?

Jeso yoneaganontaigaarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage

(Mr 5.1-20; Ir 8.26-39)

²⁸ Antari ygonketapaakara Jeso intati Gararaku ikenai gapaake piteni
matsigenka itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Iriroegi onti iponiaigapaaka
imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. Isurarivageigiratyo kara
ipinkasanovageigunkani, teraty tyani kenantumatemparone avotsi
atacharira inaigakera. ²⁹ Impo ineai gavakerira Jeso ikaemavaitanake
ikantaigiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsi, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Iro-
pipokashitake pantsipereakagaigakenara maika tekyanegara agumatempa
nantsipereantaigakemparira?

³⁰ Ario inaigake kara shintori isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo
kara. ³¹ Impogini yogari kamagarini timaguigakeririra inianiaiganakeri Jeso
ikantaigiri:

—Poneagaigakenarika onti pintigankaigakena nontimaguigakerira shin-
tori.

³² Ikanti Jeso:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenaneyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro. ³³ Iroro ineigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai itimaigira ikamantageigapaakeri itovaireegi iokajaigakara shintori. Aikiro ikamantaigapaakeri tyara ikantaiganaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage. ³⁴ Ikemaigutatyo iriroegi iaigake anta inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

9

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mr 2.1-12; Ir 5.17-26)

¹ Impogini yomatetanaa Jeso pitotsiku imonteanaa iataira itimira. ² Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri paniro shinkogisenari yamaiganakenerira irovegaerira. Antari ineigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, shinetanakempa. Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

³ Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi. Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera maika, iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: “Antari gara ikañota maika, onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi.”

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika?

⁵ ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’? ⁶ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ovashi ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

⁷ Ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka iatai ivankoku. ⁸ Antari ineigavairira maganiro patoitaigankicharira itsarogavageiganaketyo ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ineigakera onti yagaveakagaigakeri matsigenkaegi irovetsikaigakera posante terira oneimagentekani.

Jeso ikantakerira Mateo irogiatanakerira

(Mr 2.13-17; Ir 5.27-32)

⁹ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanakera kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Mateo. Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

¹⁰ Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. ¹¹ Yogari

pariseoegi ineagakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

¹² Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹³ Piaigae pisuretakoigakemparora pogoigakeroniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera: ‘Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.’ Teranika iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga (Mr 2.18-22; Ir 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Impo ipokaigapaake irogamereegi Joan Giviatantatsirira ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Naroegi intiegiri pariseoegi napakuapiniigi tera nosekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempariroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

¹⁶ “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyokañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivavetanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori. ¹⁷ Aikiro ontinirikatyokañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyogopairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina.”

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo (Mr 5.21-43; Ir 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Aiñokyariniavageti Jeso ikenapaake paniro itinkamiegi jorioegi ipaita Jairo itigeroaventapaakeri ikantiri:

—Okyaenka kamanankitsi noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku anianaeniri.

¹⁹ Impo ikaviritanaka Jeso yogiatanakeri ivankoku itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

²⁰ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevegetanityogopairani ogatyogonakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa. Irirori aiñonitanakari okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki.

²¹ Oniasurentavagetakatarinkaa okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakem-paro imanchaki noveganaempatyo.” ²² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro aratinkake ikantiro:

—Noshinto, shinetanakempa. Maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyovo vegantaarira.

Ovashi ovegasanovagetanaa. ²³ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ineaigapaakeri kovuvageigatsirira kovuigamatake. Yogari iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara.

²⁴ Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Atsi mereaiganake konteiganake. Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

Ogatyo ikenaignake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira.

²⁵ Iroro yogikonkeigakerira ikianake tsompogi ikatsavakotapaakero. Ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa. ²⁶ Impo ovashi maganiro timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku ikemakoigakeri yoganiairora irishinto Jairo.

Jeso ineaigairira piteni terira ineaige

²⁷ Impogini iatanaira Jeso yogiaiganakeri piteni terira ineaige ikaemakon-aigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—iViro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

²⁸ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso pankotsiku ikiapaake tsompogi. Yogaegiri terira ineaige giaigapaakeririra yaiñoniigapaakari. Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Nagaveake noneakagaigakempira?

Iniaiganake iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, Notinkami, pagaveakeniroro.

²⁹ Impo itsagaigakeri irokiku ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi pogoigaketari nagaveakera noneakagaigakempira, maika neaigakevi.

³⁰ Ogatyo ikenaignake ineaiganake. Impo Jeso ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Arisanora tsikyanira pikamantantaigirokari.

³¹ Kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Irorotyoyo iaigaira ikamantantaigeanakero tyara ikantaigakeri Jeso ineaigakerira.

Jeso iniakagakerira terira irinie

³² Choeni osamanitanake ikenaignapaake pashini yamaigapaakeneri terira irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. ³³ Irorotyoyo yoneaganontaarira Jeso ogatyo ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganakera:

—iTeratyoyo oneimagetenkani kañopagerira oka!

³⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantaiganaketyo:

—Irirori arisano yagavei yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage timagugeigakeririra matsigenka, intitari gaveakagakeri itinkami kamagarinipage.

Jeso itsarogakagaigakeri maganiro

³⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara itsotenkanakero apatogetakara pankotsipage yogotagantagematanake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkarijegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakerira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetoyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa.

³⁶ Antari ineaigakerira maganiro yapatoventaigapaakarira itsarogakagaiganakarityo kara ineaigakeritari yatsipereavageigakeri posantepage

ikenkisureavageigakara, onti ikañoigakari ovisha terira intime sentiririra.*

³⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. ³⁸ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

10

Jeso yagaveakagaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 3.13-19; Ir 6.12-16)

¹ Impo iroero yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi naigatsirira 12 ovashi yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, aikiro irovegagigakerira oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage. ² Iriroegi onti ikantaigunkani aikiro iritigankaneegi. Onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ikantaganirira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Perero;

Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo;

³ Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Tomashi,

Mateo, kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki;

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

⁴ Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera

(Mr 6.7-13; Ir 9.1-6)

⁵ Impogini itigankaigakeri ikamantaigavakeri ikanti: “Gara piatimoigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi pogotagaigakerira. Yogaegiri Samariakunirira garatyo pikamosotumaigiri anta itimageigira. ⁶ Intagani piatimoigake maganiro iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira. ⁷ Maika piaige pinkenkitsatimoigakerira pinkantaigakerira panikya aganakempa imegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. ⁸ Povegaigaerira vesegasenari intiegiri aikiro pashini mantsigaigankitsirira. Poganiaigaerira kamaigankitsirira, aikiro poneaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, kantankicha garatyo pikogantaigari. Kañotari naro teratyo nonkogantaigempi nagaveakagaigakempira, ario pinkañoigake viroegi garatyo pikogantaigari yogaegi tyanirika povegaigaerira.

⁹ “Gara pamumaigi koriki. ¹⁰ Gara pamaigi pitsagine. Intagatityo pamaiganake pamagotiro pimanchaki pogaguigakarira, aikiro pisapatote pisapatoigakarira. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Maganirotari piriniventavageigirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kametitaketyo impaigakenkanira iseka.

¹¹ “Tyarika kara pogonkeigapaakempa aiñorika negintevageigacharira, iriro pimagimoiganake kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ¹² Piaigakerika ivankoku pinkiaigapaakera piniagapaakerira pinkantaigeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’ ¹³ Irishineventaigavakempirika

* 9:36 Nm 27.16-17

inkemisantaigakempira pinkenkitsatimoigakerira irirokya shineventaigakempirine Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Antari garikara ishineventaigavakempi garatyo ishineventaigari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi. ¹⁴ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineigavakempi piaigake parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra. ¹⁵ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyo inkisashiigakempari yogaegi terira irishineigavakempi avisagetakeroty inkisashiigaemparira timaigavetankicharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku.*

Iratsipereakagaigakenkaira irogamereegi Jeso

¹⁶ “¡Atsi gaige kavako! Naro nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisanatigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomataka intinirikatyo notigankake ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. Onti pinkañoigakempari maranke yogovagetira, kantankicha gara pagashitan-tavageiga, aikiro gara pipugatsatantavageiga onti pinkañoigakempari shiromega. ¹⁷ Tsikyanira ikisaigimpikari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasatagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatotantaigarira pitovaireegi. ¹⁸ Gara intagati oka. Iramaiganakempityo aikiro koveenkaripageku inkisakagantaigakempira ovashi pimaiganakeri iriroegi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira intiegiri aikiro maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkamantakoigakenara naro. ¹⁹ Antari iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, isuretagaigakempitari Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige. ²⁰ Gatanika tsikyata piniagi viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempinerira.

²¹ “Intimaiganake tovaini matsigenkaegi imparantaiganakempari irirentiegi irogakagantaigakerira, pashinikya gakagantaigakerine itomiegi. Ario inkañoigake pashini imparantaiganakempari iriri irogakagantaigakerira. ²² Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani. ²³ Tyarika kara iratsipereakagaitakempira, piaigakera pishigaiganakera parikoti. Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi tekyara pintsotenkaigero magatiro itimaigira iseraereegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira, impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

²⁴ “Yogari yogotagaganirira teratyo iravisumateri gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira teratyo iravisumateri nampitaririra. ²⁵ Aikiro yogari yogotagaganirira arioty inkañotakempari gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira arioty inkañotakempari nampitaririra. Kañotari naro Pitinkami akyari ikantaitana Veresevo viromparorokari paio irogagaitakempi.

Panirosanoty impinkakenkaira Tasorintsi

(Ir 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara tyani pipinkumaigi, magatirotari terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. ²⁷ Narori maireni nogotagaigakempi, kantankicha

* 10:15 Jen 19.24-28

viroegikya gitivarokaigakerone pinkamantaigakerira maganiro. ²⁸ Gara pipinkaigiri gaveaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. Inti pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. ²⁹ ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata piteni tsimeri pamentyakiniro koriki?, kantankicha teratyo inkamumate paniro terira iriro kogatsine Piri. ³⁰ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapagetiro. ³¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito
(Ir 12.8-9)

³² “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasantankitsine ikematsatasantakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku. ³³ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku.

Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso inkantaigakerira maganiro irishinevakaigakempara
(Ir 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Viroegi pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro, kantankicha teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara,

³⁵ ‘intimaketari surari inkisanakeri iriri. Ario onkañotanakempa tsinane onkisanakero iniro, aikiro gatomentantatsirira onkisanakero ovagirote.

³⁶ Yogaegiri garira ikematsaigana inkisashivageiganakemparitari iitaneegei kematsaigakenanerira.’

³⁷ “Nonkantaigakempi garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari iriri ontirika iriniro, narokya ogakona intakena. Aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari itomi ontirika irishinto, narokya ogakona intakena.

³⁸ Ario nonkañotakempa aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika terira inkoge impiriniventavagetanakerora nokogagetirira naro iratsipereaventavagetakenara. ³⁹ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

Tyani inkavintsaake Tasorintsi impogini
(Mr 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Tyanirika gaigavakempine inkematsaigavakempira nanti ikematsatatake, ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatatake aikiro tigankakenarira. ⁴¹ Tyanirika gavakerine kenkitsatakotiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatavakerira ineakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, irirori irishineventakempari impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakeririra impogini inkañotagakemparira impakerira yoga kenkitsatakotiririra. Ario inkañotagakenkani tyanirika gavakerine negintevagetacharira ineakerira

inegintevagetakara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi inkañotagakemparira yoga negintevagetacharira. ⁴² Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine irapigematsatene terira impaitumatempa ineakerira ikematsatakenara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakempari impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impavetakempari imire irorotakenityo.”

11

Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso (Ir 7.18-35)

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iatanake parikotipage apatogetakara pankotsipage ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yogotagantavagetakera. ² Yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira aiñokya yashitakotaka. Impo ikemakotavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yovegagigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara inakera ³ ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. ⁵ Yogari terira ineagavetempa ineaganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ⁶ ¡Irishinevagetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatasanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

⁷ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? ⁸ ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari. ⁹ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakitira? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha pairo yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, ¹⁰ irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

¹² “Pairani ikyasanokya tsititanakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ovashi maika yogari kisantaigatsirira tera inkogaigavetempa inkenkitsakotakenkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, kantankicha ariompatyo ishineventasanoiganakarori tovaini matsigenkaegi ikematsaiganakera.

¹³ Maganirotari kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakero pairani ovashi ikenkitsatanakera Joan. Ario ikañotaka Moiseshi irirori itsirinkakotakero. Maganiro ikantaigaketari iripokake intigankakerira

Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera ovashi imegakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. ¹⁴ Yogari Joan irirotari kamantantatsirira Eriashi pikemakoigakerira iripokakera iivatakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi. Pinkogaigakerika viroegi pinkematsaigakenara kematsaigenaty. ¹⁵ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁶ “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañogaka? Inti pikañogaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ¹⁷ ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavagetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’ ¹⁸ Ariotari pikañogakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poyi, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini. ¹⁹ Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanoigakerira Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro paio ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kañovageigacharira intiegiri kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.’ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku

(Ir 10.13-15)

²⁰ Impogini Jeso ikanomajaigutarityo yovetsikimogeigakerira tovai terira oneimagetenkani, ineigakeritari tera inkantatigaigempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaigiri: ²¹ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineagavetakaroty novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara ineigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara. ²² Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakeroty inkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. ²³ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineagiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku. Ariome ovetsikakenkanime terira oneimagetenkani pairani anta Soromaku onkañotakemparora novetsikimogeigakempirira viroegi maika gamerorokari ipogereaiga maganiro, aiñokyametyo intimantaigemparo maika.* ²⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi, pairotyo inkisashitasanoigakempi viroegi avisakero inkisashiigaemparira Soromakunirira.”

Jeso ikantake irampishigopireakagaigakemparira ventaigakaririra

(Ir 10.21-22)

²⁵ Impogini Jeso inianakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera

* 11:23 Jen 19.24-28

pogotagaigero tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige.
²⁶ Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira. ²⁸ Maganiro viroegi tsipereaigankitsirira pipimirintsiigakarora pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, atsi tainaegi naroku paventaigakenara nampishigopireakagaigakempira. ²⁹ Pinkematsaigakenara kameti nogotagaigakempira ovashi pampishigopireaikempa pisureku, teranika naro kisantatsirira, aikiro nantitari tsipereakovagetacharira tera naventakotumatempa. ³⁰ Tera onkomutempa pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, nantitari shintsitagaigakempine nogishineasanoigakempira.”

12

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

(Mr 2.23-28; Ir 6.1-5)

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ike-nanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Irirorogi itasegagaganake yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki yogaigakarora. ² Irorotyogine aikakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—¡Atsi gaigero kavako pogamereegi! Yagaiganake turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanyotyogotatampatyogoyogaigakempa, ⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigero saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyogoyogaigakerira itentaigakarira.*

⁵ ¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero aikiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantitira yogari saseroroteegi tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yantavagetantagaigakero kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira kantankicha teratyogoyogaigakerira irovetsikaigake terira onkametite? ⁶ Maikari maika aikiro nonkantaigakempiaño aka pairorira yavisavagetakero ivanko Tasorintsi. ⁷ Viroegi tera pinkemaigavakeronika Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: ‘Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.’ Pinkemaigavakeromera oka gamerorokari pineantavageigi yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite. ⁸ Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantaganiantantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira

(Mr 3.1-6; Ir 6.6-11)

* 12:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

⁹ Osamanitanakera iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikianake tsompogi. ¹⁰ Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. Yogaegiri kisaigakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Kametitake irovegantakenkanira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira?

¹¹ Ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Aiñorika shintacharira irovishate impogini irashiriantanakemparo paniro ovegantara kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ¿matsi gara iatashitiri inoshikaaterira? ¹² Iriromparorokari matsigenka pairo intsarogakagakenkani, pairotari yavisavagetakeri ovisha. Irerotari maika kametitake onkavintsaantakenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹³ Nerotyó ishonkashitantanakaririra shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irorotyó yakontsaanakera ogatyó okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyó apipakotene. ¹⁴ Iroro ineaigavakerira pariseoegi yovegairira ikonteigapanuti ovashi isariaiganakari Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Isaiashi ikamantakotakeri Jeso pairani

¹⁵ Iroro yogotavakera Jeso isariaigakarira irogakagantaigakerira iatake parikoti ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irirori yovegagematirityo maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira, ¹⁶ kantankicha ikantaviigakeri ganiri itsavetantaigiri. ¹⁷ Antari ikañotakara maika itsatagakero ikantakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

¹⁸ “Neri yoga nomperane nokogakagakerira nontigankakerira.

Notasanovagetakari, aikiro noshineventakari.

Nontigankimotakeri nosure intimasurentakerira.

Irirori inkamantaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi tyati kametiripage, aikiro tyati terira onkametite.

¹⁹ Gara ikisantumati, aikiro garatyó ikakitsatantumati irogemisantantakera.

²⁰ Garatyó ikisumaigiri tyanirika tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite.

Inkantakani inkavintsajaigakeri maganiro

kigonkero aganakempara imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²¹ Maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku iraventaigakemparityo.”

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mr 3.20-30; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Impogini yamaiganakeneri Jeso paniro matsigenka terira inee, aikiro tera irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. Impo irirori ineakagairi, aikiro iniakagairi. ²³ Yogavageigaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaigi: “Irirorakarityo Iyashikitanakerira Iravi agiaigakerira.”

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigakera, iriroegi ikantaigi: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori yogotavakerotyó isureigakarira ikantaigiri: “Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara

itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañogaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa. ²⁶ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora neagaachane? Inkañotakemparika maika ikiirora parantaachane, ¿matsi iragaveake atanatsira imepeganakempara itinkamiégi maganiro kamagarinipage? ²⁷ Viroegi onti pikantaigake inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimagugakerira kamagarinipage. Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini, ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimagugakerira kamagarini? Irerotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. ²⁸ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi noneaganontantaigakaririra itimagugakerira kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake yogikoneatimoiganakempi Tasorintsi iragaveane.

²⁹ “Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira: ¿Tyara inkantakenkani inkiashitakenkanira pairorira isurariti inkoshigetakenkanira garira oketyo yogusotagani? Antari oketyorika irogusotakenkani ario pinkante inkoshiarantakenkani.

³⁰ “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

³¹ “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo, kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatiri. ³² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha tyanirika samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.

*Tatoita ogotantunkani tyara ikanta matsigenka
(Ir 6.43-45)*

³³ “Yogari matsigenka onti ineantunkani yovetsikagetirira ovashi yogotunkani tyara ikanta. Yogari terira inkametite onti yovetsikagetake terira onkametite. Yogari kametiri omirinka onti yovetsikagetake kametiripage. ³⁴ ¡Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovageitagantsi! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempa povetsikaigakera kametiripage?, vintiegitari kañovageigacharira. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irerotari oniaketunkani. ³⁵ Ario ikañota matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irerotari isuretakogeta. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevagegi posante, irerotari isuretakogeta irirori. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irerotari oniakogetunkani. ³⁶ Naro kantaigakempine antari aganakempara inkisashitantaigakenkanirira kañovageigacharira inkenkiakagaigakenkani magatiro iniagisevageigakerira kogapage. ³⁷ Tatarika piniavagegi irerotari inkantaviigakempi Tasorintsi kametitakevirika ontirika tera pinkametite. Pinegin-tetakerorika piniane irishineventakempi. Antari piniagisevagegakerika ineakempi tera pinkametite, inkisashitakempi intigankakempi morekariku.”

Kañovageigacharira ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani

(Mr 8.12; Ir 11.29-32)

³⁸ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi okotagaigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani.

³⁹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.*

⁴⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori inigakerira omani imaranesanorikatyo kara impo yomavatakotanakara kutagiteri anta isegutoku. Ario inkañotakempa impogini Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iromavatakotanakempa kutagiteri anta kipatsiku. ⁴¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake yogari timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku pairotyo yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisureaiganaka ineaiaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi teratyo pinkematsaigeri. ⁴² Ario onkañotakempa aikiro impogini inkantake Tasorintsi ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairotyo avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagetakerora,* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira

(Ir 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi ⁴⁴ isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara mameritari timantemparonerira. ⁴⁵ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimaguigapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogagavagetanaka. Ario pinkañoigake viroegi apaiventavageigakarira kañovagetagantsi ariompatyo pogagavageiganakempari, tera pinkematsaigenika.”

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi

(Mr 3.31-35; Ir 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageti Jeso opokapaake iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi ikogaigavetaka iriniaigakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkenaigake, itikaigakeritari maganiro patoitaigankicharira neroty oonti inaigapaake sotsi. ⁴⁷ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake iriniaigakempira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri kamantakeririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina? ¿Tyanimpatyora igeegi?

⁴⁹ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi iokoigakeri ikanti:

* 12:39 Jon 1-3 * 12:42 1 Kov 4.34

—Neri yogaegi nopegaigakerira ina aikiro igeegi. ⁵⁰ Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Apa timatsirira enoku irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

13

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mr 4.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

¹ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare ipirinitapaake. ² Yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, ovashi yomatetanaka pitotsiku ipirinitake ikenkitsaigakerira. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

³ Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: “Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. ⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. ⁵ Pashinikya onti oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonatari ontimasanotenika kipatsi. ⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu. ⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyaty oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki. ⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100, pashini 60, pashini otimake 30. ⁹ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigempartyo nokantaigakempirira.”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro
(Mr 4.10-12; Ir 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:
—Antari pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ¿tyara okantakara pikañotakerora maika pikantakogetakerora magatiro?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:
—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi, kantankicha iriroegi gara yogoigiro. ¹² Nonkantasanoigakempi maika tyanirika kogankitsinerira inkemavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo irogotasanovagetanakeri, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkemavakerora ontityo onkomutapitsatakempari, garatyo yogotumagegi maani. ¹³ Irorotari nokañotantaigakaririra maika. Iriroegi otimaigavetaka iroki, kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime. Aikiro otimaigavetaka igempita kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime, tera inkemaigavakeronika nokantaigakeririra. ¹⁴ Okañotaka maika otsataganakerora ikantakerira Isaiashi pairani ikanti: ‘Viroegi pinkemaigavetakempaty, kantankicha garatyo pikemaigavakero.

Aikiro pineaigavetakempaty, kantankicha garatyo pogotumaigavakero.

¹⁵ Tera pinkogaigenika pogoigakera, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo ontimaige pisure.

Tera pinkemaige, kañomataka tenirikatyo ovegantaigempa pigempita. Aikiro tera pineaige, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo pogaige kavako.

Onti pikañoigaka maika ganiri pineantaigaro poki, aikiro ganiri pikemantaigaro pigempita,
aikiro ganiri pikemumaigi maani.
Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsatasanoigakenara kameti nogavisaakoigakempiniri.'

¹⁶ “Kantankicha viroegi paio ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika, aikiro pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempirira. ¹⁷ Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi maika itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri negintevageigacharira ikogaigavetaka ineaigakeromera pineaiganakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pike-
maigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara
(Mr 4.13-20; Ir 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Maika atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. ¹⁹ Ogari turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenkaegi kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi okenkitsatunkanira. Ikamantaigavetunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha igenaneyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantikagaigakeri magatiro. ²⁰ Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, ²¹ neroty imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. ²² Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha impogini irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Impo iriroegi tenige isuretakoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintavioigakempara koriki. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. ²³ Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi impo ikematsatasanoigakeri irirori. Ovashi itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 100, pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60, pashinikya ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 30.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro turigo ontiri tovaseri

²⁴ Impo ikanti Jeso: “Maika irorokya nonkantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Iatake matsigenka ipankitakera turigoki itsamaireku. ²⁵ Impogini imagavioiganaira maganiro ipokaninkuti pashini kisakeririra ipankitapanutiro tovaseri shigirorira turigo yapatuinkavagetakeroty kara. ²⁶ Impogini oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori otentaganakaro. Antari otimanakera okitsoki turigo oneinkani onti okonogakaro tovaseri. ²⁷ Yogari iromperaneegi pankitakerorira ineaigutaroty ikantaigiri: ‘Kogapage noneaigake onti pipankitake turigokisanorira. ¿Maikari tyaraty oponiakara tovaseri?’ ²⁸ Ikantaigiri irirori: ‘Impa irirorakari kañotakero kisenarira.’ Iniaiganai iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘¿Atsi noaige nashiaigakiterora?’

²⁹ Ikanti irirori: ‘Gatata, pitentagantaigarokari turigosanorira. ³⁰ Arionetata osampatanakera, impogini nontigankaigakeri gaigakeronerira ovashi irashiaigakero tovaseri irogusovatuigakerora intagaigakerora. Impo irorokya iragaigake turigokisanorira irontaikapiniigakerora pankotsiku ontaikantaganirira turigoki.’ ”

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa
(Mr 4.30-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³¹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa ikanti: “Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku. ³² Irorori pairotyo avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsirepekichogetatsirira okitsoki, kantankicha oshivokumatanakera omaranevetanakettyo kara okañotanaaro inchato otsegororoitanake avisagetanakero pashinipage pankirintsipage impo itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan
(Ir 13.20-21)

³³ Impo ikantakotairo Jeso ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan ikanti: “Antari ovetsikira tsinane pan agavatake kimopane turigopane, impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogaty okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro
(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Ario ikañoigakeri Jeso maika maganiro yogotagaigakerira, onti ikantakogetakero magatiro. Tera irogotagaigakeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira ³⁵ onti ikañotakero maika ovashi otsataganaka itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira pairani ikantakera: “Noniaigerira onti nonkantakogetake posantepage. Nonkenkitsatakogetakero posantepage ogantagarira omanakogetunkani pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi kigonkero maika.”

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita ikantakotake iniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo

³⁶ Impogini iniaiganairi patoventaigakaririra iatai pankotsiku ikiapaake. Yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tatoita pikantakotake inkaara piniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo.

³⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari pankitakerorira turigoki inti Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

³⁸ Ogari tsamairintsi onti magatiro kipatsi itimantaigarira matsigenkaegi. Ogari turigoki intiegi matsigenkaegi pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Ogari tovaseri intiegi yashintaigakarira kamagarini.

³⁹ Yogari pankitakerorira tovaseri inti kamagarini. Antari nokantakera agakenkanira turigoki onti nokantakotake ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi. Yogaegiri gaigakeronerira intiegi isaankariite Tasorintsi. ⁴⁰ Antari nokantakera ashiakenkanira tovaseri ontagakenkanira, onti nokantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi.

⁴¹ Antari irapatoitaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, intigankaigakeri

isaankariite irapatoitaigakerira kañovagetagaigakaririra itovaireegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite ⁴² iokaigakerira morekariku. Karari kara inkantakani iriragunteigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageigakerotyo irai. ⁴³ Impogini yogaegiri negintevageigacharira iriaigake intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkañoiganakemparira poreatsiri ishimpokirerenkira ikyaenkara kontetapaatsi. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyo nokantaigakempirira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro kori yomanunkanirira

⁴⁴ “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Yomanunkani kori ikitatunkani kipatsiku. Impogini itimake pashini neakeririra, kantankicha akirotyo ikitatanairi. Ishinevagetaketyo kara ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora oga kipatsi inantakarira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro perera pairorira okametiti

⁴⁵ “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Iatake paniro pimantavagetatsirira ikogavagetakera perera pairorira okametitanotake. ⁴⁶ Impo ineake pakitsotiro pairorira avisavagetake okutamunkarekitasanovagetakera, opunavagetaratyo kara. Ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantagetakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora.

Jeso ikantakotairora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro kitsari

⁴⁷ “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite onti nonkañotagakemparo kitsari okitsataganira oaaku, ishatekanaka shima iposanteitanakatyo kara. ⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri kitsaigankitsirira inoshiatakoigakeri yamakoiganakerira imparagekiku ipirinitaigakera ikogaigakerira shima yogaganirira yoyagaigavakerira kantiriku. Yogari terira irogenkani onti iokajaigavairi. ⁴⁹ Ario onkañotanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi iripokaigake isaankariite Apa Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakerira negintevageigacharira irashirikoigakerira maganiro terira inegintevageigempa ⁵⁰ iokaigakerira morekariku. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageiganakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakerotyo irai.”

⁵¹ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemaigakena nokantaigakempirira?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigake.

⁵² Ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera shintavagetacharira timankitsirira posantepage iarakipage pairorira okametigetake irompiogetakero ivankoku irovetsikagetakerora. Impo irirori iragaveake inoshikagetakerora tatarika ikogake irororika ogantagarira yashintaro pairani ontirika okyarira yagagetake. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro gotasanoigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani, aikiro yogotagasanoigunkani tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigirira matsigenkaegi ipegakara Igoveenkariegite, yagaveasanoigaketari irogotagantaigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi

ogantagarira timankitsi ontiri aikiro okyaenkarira nogotagaigakempi maika.

*Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku
(Mr 6.1-6; Ir 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagageigakerira patoventaigakaririra iatai itimira. ⁵⁴ Yogotagantapaake anta pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigavakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani? ⁵⁵ ¿Matsi tera iriro tomintemparine karipintero timatsirira atimaigira? Ogari iriniro ontitari Maria. Yogari irirentiegi iriroegitari Santiago, Jose, Sumo intiri Jorashi. ⁵⁶ Ario okañoigaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovageigiro-tari aroegi. ¿Tyarikatyo yogotakera kara?

⁵⁷ Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaiganakatyo iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaignempari.

⁵⁸ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete kara terira oneimagetenkani, teranika inkematsatumaigeri.

14

*Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviantatsirira
(Mr 6.14-29; Ir 9.7-9)*

¹ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani. ² Impo ikantaigakeri inampinaegi ikanti: “Inti nianaatsi Joan Giviantatsirira nogakagantakerira karanki, neroty o ikañotantakarorira maika yagaveavagetakera yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.”

³ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe. ⁴ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.” ⁵ Irorotari ikogantavetakarira Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi maganiro timaigatsirira kara, ineigakeritari Joan inti kamantantatsirira.

⁶ Kantankicha impogini agamatatyo kutagiteri agakara igutagiterite Erorishi impo irirori ikaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatimoigakemparira. Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakaty o kara. Ishineventamatanakaroty o Erorishi ⁷ ikantiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanoty o nonpakempiro tatarika pinevitakena, garaty o namatavitimpi. Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

⁸ Iroro okemakerira oatake okantakitirora iniro okantiro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviantatsirira.

Ovashi opiganaa okantapaakeri Erorishi:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviantatsirira oya-gakenkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

⁹ Ogatyo ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakataro ikan-takero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora ovashi ikanti:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

¹⁰ Itigankake soraro inakera Joan yashitakotakara intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igitu. ¹¹ Impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, iro-rokya gishonkakotakenero iniro. ¹² Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan ipokashiigakeri yamaiganairira ikitaigairira. Impo iaigake ikamantaigaki-tirira Jeso.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan
(Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

¹³ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yogakagantunkanira iatake parikoti intagani itentaiganaa irogamereegi onti ikenaiganake pitotsiku, kantankicha ineaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara yogiaiganakeri yanui-iganake. ¹⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguive-tanakara Jeso ineaigapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro. Yovegaigakeri maganiro mantsigaigankit-sirira. ¹⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitana poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. Atsi pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iaigi. Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁷ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisanoty onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai.

¹⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi maigakenaro.

¹⁹ Impo ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro shimpenashiku. Iriroegi ipirinitaigake impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. ²⁰ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. ²¹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi, tera ogotenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia
(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

²² Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteaiganaempara intati. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

²³ Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. Ipitake anta ovashi ochapinitanake. ²⁴ Yogari irogamereegi atavageigake nigankia kara. Ogari inkaare ovoresekanta-matanaketyo kara osagusagumatanakeroty pitotsi pogn pogn, otampiav-agetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. ²⁵ Impo os-ariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake Jeso yanuiatapaakero enokua nia.

26 Yogari irogamereegi ineagutarityo itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa, inaa, neri yoga kasuvarerini!

27 Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

28 Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, vioratyo, iroroventi kaemenanityo nompokakera kara vi-roku nanuiatanakerora enokua nia.

29 Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tainanityo.

Yaguitanake Perero yanuiavetanaka iriatakemera inakera Jeso.

30 Kantankicha ineakerora otampiavagetanakera itsarogamatanaketyo ogatyo ikenake itsitiganake ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Notinkamii, gavaenaa!

31 Igenanekyatyo yakontsaanake Jeso inoshiatavairi irakoku ikantiri:

—¡Tesakona pogote arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Antari gara pitsarogi?

32 Iroro yomateiganaara pitotsiku asatyo opeganaa tampia. 33 Maganiro naigankitsirira pitotsiku itigeroaventaiganakari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Arisanoniroro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira

(Mr 6.53-56)

34 Impogini imonteaiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. 35 Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara ineagavakerira inti Jeso ishigaigamatanaketyo ikamantavakagaiganakara itsotenkavageiganakerotyo itimageigira. Yamaigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira. 36 Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku piman-chaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

15

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi

(Mr 7.1-23)

1 Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku, ikantaigakeri:

2 —¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inki-vakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira.

3 Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera iroro pintsatagaige ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, onti pikogaigake pintsatagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashiki-iganakempirira pairani? 4 Ikantavetakatari Tasorintsi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisas-hitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.’* 5 Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakemparira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti nashintakagakari Tasorintsi’, 6 ovashi

* 15:4 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

gara ipiri. Antari pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake ikantageigakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. ⁷ Nokantantaigakempirira onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi it-sirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

⁸ ‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretakoigena.

⁹ Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

¹⁰ Impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantanoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara.

¹¹ Ogari ogagetaganirira tera iroro kitsitinkantatsine. Ogari pinkante oniagisevagetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

¹² Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera yaiñoiiiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakeri pariseoegi ikisaiganakara ikemaigakempira pikantaigakerira maika?

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arione inkañoigake, magatirotari pankirintsi terira iriro pankiterone Apa timatsirira enoku ashiakenkanityo impogini. Iriroegi ontitari ikañoigari terira inee ikatsavakoiganakerira pashini terira inee. Antari inkañotakemparika maika piteni terira inee inkatsavakagaigempara iranuitaiganakera, pitenirotyo iranonkaiganakempa otseraaku.

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena tatoita pikantakotake inkaara.

¹⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Arioratyo pikañoigaka viroegi tera pinkemaige! ¹⁷ ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira? Nokanti magatiro ogagetaganirira onti oatake segutontsiku, impo oshitakotaagani. ¹⁸ Kantankicha magatiro oniagisevagetaganirira onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari osuregisevagetaganirira. Iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku. ¹⁹ Ariotari oponiagetari isureku matsigenka isuregisevageigarira posantepage, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira ontiri terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yamatavitantaigira, iniashivageigarora kogapage. ²⁰ Magatiropage oka ovetsikagisetaganirira iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku, kantankicha ogari pisekataigempara garira piki-vakoiga pinkañoitagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira teratyo onkitsitinkante.

Jeso yovegairora oshintō tsinane terira iroro joria
(Mr 7.24-30)

²¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ontiri Suronku. ²² Impo okenapaake paniro tsinane kananea okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, kavintsaavagetenakario! Aiño noshinto itimagutakero kamagarini atsipereavagetaketyo kara.

²³ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo irinie, onti ikemisantanake. Impo yaiñoiiiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Atsi kematsatero kameti oataeniri, onti ogiaigapaakai okaemavatapaakera.

²⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Intagani itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nompokashiigakerira nonkavintsajaigakerira iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo aiñonitanakariri otigeroaventanakarira okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, kavintsaavagetenakario!

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Tera onkametite iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka ananekiegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁷ Irorori okanti:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineakoigirira isekataigara shintaigaririra itimashitavake otapinaku mesa yogaverokitavakara ovoroki* ashirianakara.

²⁸ Ikantutarotyo Jeso:

—Iroventi pogotakera nagaveakera novegaerora pishinto, maika nonkavintsaakempityo novegaerora.

Iroro ikantakera maika ogatyo okenake oveganaa.

Jeso yovegagetairi tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

²⁹ Impogini iatai Jeso ikenanake otsapiaku inkaare Garirea itonkoanake otishiku, ario ipirinitake kara. ³⁰ Impo iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamaiganakenerira terira iranuitagantsiige, terira ineaiige, terira irini-aige, terira irakoige, aikiro iposantevegetanakatyo kara mantsigaigankitsirira. Irirori yovegaigairi maganiro. ³¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineigakeritari ineaianaira terira ineigavetempa, yakoiganaira terira irakoigavetempa, yanuitagantsivageiganaira terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa, aikiro iniaiganaira terira iriniaigavetempa. Ogatyo ikenaiage ishineventaigamatanakarityo Tasorintsi kavintsajaigiririra iseraereegi.

Jeso yogitovaigairora pan

(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. Tera nonkoge nontigankaigaerira iriaigaera ivankoku, ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku.

³³ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Ojojoo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! ¿Ario tyara nagaigakero pan nompagakerira isekataigakempara maganiro? Ontitari anaigake osarigagiteta-paakera, tera tyani timatsine aka.

³⁴ Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7, impo aiño aikiro piteni shima.

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro, ³⁶ impo yagage-tanakero pan intiri shima yapagogetanakeri inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevegetakatyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero pan intiri shima ipageigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari pageigavakeri maganiro. ³⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai, yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7. ³⁸ Maganiro sekataigan-kicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Intaganisano yogoigunkani surariegi,

* **15:27** Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

tera ogoigenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi. ³⁹ Impo Jeso yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoegiku. Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake pashniku kipatsi paitacharira Magarara.

16

Pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani

(Mr 8.11-13; Ir 12.54-56)

¹ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikan-taigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Irirorogi onti ikogaigake ineigakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, neroty oikañotantaigakarorira maika.

² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Viroegi pineaigirora okiraagitetira inanaira poreatsiri shavini onti pikantaigi: ‘Kamani onkametigitetake, kiraagitemataketari.’ ³ Antari ontirika okiraagitetake tsitekyamani onti pikantaigi: ‘Maika gara okametigiteti, kiraagitetamanaketari, aikiro amokake.’ Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi pogoigakerora ariorika onkametigitetake ontirika gara okametigiteti, kantankicha tera pogotumaige tyara okantaka okañotakara maika pineaigakerora posante terira oneimagetenkani pairani. ⁴ Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garaty noneakagaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira Jonashi pairani.”

Ovashi iokaiganairi iatai.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegan-tarira pan

(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵ Antari imonteaigakara irogamereegi Jeso intati imagisantaiganakero iramaiganakera pan isekataigakempara. ⁶ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi, tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi.

⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, neroty ikantantaigakairira maika.

⁸ Yogari Jeso ineagavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tesakona pogotasanoige arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan?’ ⁹ ¿Matsi tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 5,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo? ¹⁰ Aikiro ¿matsi tenige pisureigaemparo onavetakara pan 7 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 4,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo? ¹¹ Antari nokantaigakempira: ‘Tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi’, ¿tyara okantaka tera pogoigavake tera iroro noniakote pan?

¹² Ovashi yogoigake irogamereegi tera iroro inkantasanote opoegantarira pan, ontityo ikantakotake yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ganiri ikemisantaigiri yogotagantavageigira.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi

(Mr 8.27-30; Ir 9.18-21)

¹³ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara ochoenitakara Sesarea Piripo. Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantaigi maganiro matsigenkaegi? ¿Tyani yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

¹⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Jeremiashi, terika iriro, inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Viro Sumo, itomi Jonashi, shinetempa, teranika iriro matsigenkaegi gotagaigempirone oka pikantakenarira maika. Intitari gotagakempiro Apa timatsirira enoku, ikavintsaakempitari. ¹⁸ Naro nonkantakempi viro vinti Perero. Impogini tyanirika kañotakempine viro pikantakera maika, naro nogavisaakotakeri kameti intentakemparira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. Garatyo yagaveimaigiri kamagarini, ariompatyo inkematsatananoiganakenari. ¹⁹ Kantankicha viro nagaveakagakempi kameti pinkamantaigakerira pashinipage matsigenkaegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti nogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tatarika oita pinkantavitantake aka kipatsiku, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakatariki kantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantake kametitake, arioty inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

²⁰ Impo Jeso ikantaviigakeri irogamereegi ganiri ikamantakoigiri inkantaigakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera
(Mr 8.31–9.1; Ir 9.22–27)*

²¹ Impogini Jeso itsititanakero ikamantaiganakerira irogamereegi iriatakera Jerosarenku iratsipereakagavageigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi impo ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. ²² Yogari Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, atsi garatyo pikañota maika! ¡Garatyo yogaitimpi!

²³ Kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakarityo ikantutarityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, ontitari pikogavetaka pampakuakagakenamera ganigeniri notsatagagetairo itigankavitakenarira Tasorintsi, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira irirori, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogagegirira matsigenkaegi!

²⁴ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ariorika inkamaventakena. ²⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha

yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. ²⁶ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. Irashintagevetakemparotyogatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku. ²⁷ Antari nompigaatera impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaake nonkañotapaakempari Apa ikoveenkavagetira. Antari nompokaatera nontentaigapaakempari isaankariite nogishineaigapaakerira maganiro shineventaiganarira, iriroegikya pashiventagaiganarira onti nogipashiventaigapaakeri. ²⁸ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatataro pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakena nonkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

17

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi (Mr 9.2-13; Ir 9.28-36)

¹ Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti Santiago paitacharira Joan. ² Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri ikantatigimoiganakari. Ogatyogakenake ishimpokirerenkanake ivoroku kañomatata ishimpokirerenkira poreatsiri, aikiro imanchaki onkutamagovageteratyogakena. ³ Ineaigutarityo Moiseshi intiri Eriashi iniaigakerira Jeso ⁴ iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿matsi ariokonatyogakena anaiagake aka! Pikogakerika novashiigakerira mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

⁵ Tekyaenkara iragatumate iniakera apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, impo ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityogakena noshineventakarityogakena. Maika atsi kemisantasanogeri viroegi.”*

⁶ Irorotyogakena ikemaigakerira ogatyogakena ikenaigake itsarogavageiganake yompatakai gamatanakatyogakena. ⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yañoniiganakari itsagaigakeri ikanti:

—Tinajaiganae gara pitsarogaigi.

⁸ Ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso.

⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaiogi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakerogakena.

¹⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakerogakena iketyogakena pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyogakena pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakemparogakena inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira. ¹² Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi, kantankicha tera irogotavakenkani onti ikisavunkani

* 17:5 Ireo 18.15

yatsipereakagavagetunkanira ovashi yogunkani. Ariotyo inkañotagakenkani impogini Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereakagavagetakenkanira ovashi irogakenkani.

¹³ Iriroegi isureigamatanakarotyo ikantaigi: “Inti iniakotake Joan Givi-atantatsirira.”

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mr 9.14-29; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara inaigakera matsigenkaegi yapa-toitaigakara, ipokashitapaakeri Jeso paniro surari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

¹⁵ —Notinkamii, tsarogakagavagetemparikario notomi ikamaka-mavagetake yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Iokavokigemamatyotyo tsitsiku, aikiro iokaakaavagetaka oaaku. ¹⁶ Namaigavetakeneri pogamereegi irovegaigaerira, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyae katyotyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivati-rokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

¹⁸ Impo iniitarityo kamagarini ikantiri:

—Maika piatae parikoti.

Ogatyotyo ikenake ikontetapanuti iatai parikoti ovashi yovegasanovagetanaa ananeki itimaguvetakarira.

¹⁹ Yogari irogamereegi iniaigakeri Jeso parikoti ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroege tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

²⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Ontitari kantankicha tera pisuretasanoigemparo nagaveane pinkantaigakera: ‘Arisanotari yagaveavageti Notinkami iragaveakagakenatyotyo.’ Antari pinkañoigakeromera maika pisuretasanoigakemparora maani, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigakerora oga otishi: ‘Gaganakempa piatae parikoti’, ogaganakempatyotyo. Garatyotyo tatoita komutapitsatumaigimpi arisanorika opaitaka pisuretasanoigakarora nagaveavageti. ²¹ Kantankicha yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniaigiri Tasorintsi, aikiro garira pipitashiigaro kogapage gara pisekataiga, garatyotyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mr 9.30-32; Ir 9.43-45)

²² Impogini Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi ikenaiganakera kara Garireaku, ikamantaigakeri ikanti:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani ²³ impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri irani-anae.

Iro ro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganakatyotyo kara.

Koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi

²⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku, ipokashiigakeri Perero kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari gotagaigimpirira ¿ipunatityo koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi?

²⁵ Ikanti Perero:

—Jeeje, ipunatinirorotyotyo.

Iro ro ikianakera tsompogi pankotsiku inakera Jeso iketyo niavakeri ikan-tiri:

—Sumo, ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Tyani ikogantaiga koriki koveenkaripage timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku? ¿Iriro ikogantaiga itomiegi intirika ikogantaiga pashini?

²⁶ Ikanti Perero:

—Intagani ikogantaiga pashini.

Ikanti Jeso:

—Iroroventi tera iriro inkogantaigempa itomiegi, ²⁷ kantankicha aroegi ganiri iniashinaigai, plate inkaareku pintsagaatakitera impo yogari iketyorira pagake pintinkirankakerira pinoshikakerira korikimenta nankitsirira ivaganteku pamaigakenerira kogantantaigacharira koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi pimpaigakerira. Irogonketakempa ampunaventaigakempara piteniro.

18

Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini
(Mr 9.33-37, 42-48; Ir 9.46-48; 17.1-2)

¹ Impogini yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

² Irirori ikaemake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri niganki inaigakera

³ ikantaigiri:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi garira pikantatigaiga pisureku pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi garatyo pitimimoigana impogini nampatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaiganarira nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ⁴ kantankicha tyanirika kañotakemparine yoka ananeki terira isuretumatempa iravisumanatantakera, iriro pinkante pairotyo iravisantavagetake impogini. ⁵ Aikiro tyanirika kavintsakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaaake, nantitari ikematsatake.

⁶ “Kantankicha tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. ⁷ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, intimaigaketari kogaigankitsinerira inkañovagetagantaigakera! Arioty onkañotakempa maika, kantankicha pairotyo iratsipereasanovageigake kañoigakeronerira maika inkisashitasanoigakenkanira.

⁸ “Nonkantantaigakempirira irorora kañovagetagakempine pako ontirika pivonkiti, ariometry povatuakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

⁹ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometry pinkitsogitakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

Ovisha pegankicharira
(Ir 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Nonkantaigakempi maika garatyo pikisaigiri yogaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa, aiñoegitari isaankariite Apa pampogiakoiriririra. Iriroegi ikantakani inaigake anta enoku inampinaku. ¹¹ Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira pegaigankicharira.

¹² “¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? Pine intimera paniro matsigenka impiratakempa 100 irovishate impo impegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara iokaiganakeri maganiro irovishate iriatakera inkogaaterira pegankicharira? ¹³ Impo iragaeririka pairotyo irishineventakempari, iravisaketyo ishineventaigarira maganiro 99 terira impegavetempa. ¹⁴ Ario ikañotaka Piri timatsirira enoku tera inkoge impegumatempara paniro yokaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa.

*Tyara ankantaigakempa agametiagaerira apigematsaegine
(Ir 17.3)*

¹⁵ “Tyarika inkantakempi papigematsatene pintentanakeri parikoti piniakerira paniro pinkamantaerira tyarika ikantakempi. Irirori inkemakempirika mataka pogametiari. ¹⁶ Antari garika ikemimpi pintentanake paniro, ontirika piteni papigematsaegine kameti inkemaigakeniri iriroegi, aikiro irogoigakeniri arisanorika pikogake pogametiagerira. ¹⁷ Kantankicha garika ikemi iroroventi piatetyo pintentanakerira yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira inkanomaakenkanira. Garika ikemaigiri iriroegi iroroventi inkañotagakenkanityo terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi intirika kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.

¹⁸ “Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tatarika oita pinkantavitantaigake aka kipatsiku, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakatariki ikantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantaigake kametitake, arioty inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

¹⁹ “Aikiro nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pikogaigake pineviigakerira Apa timatsirira enoku oketyo pinkemavakagasanoigakempa impo pini-aigakeri. Irirori inkemaigakempi intsatagakero tatarika oita pikantakerira. Pinaigavetakempatyo piteni kantankicha pinkemavakagaigakemparika inkemaigakempityo. ²⁰ Omirinkatariki tyarika kara yapatoventaigakena iriniaigakenara pitenityo irinaigavetakempa ontirika irinaigavetakempa mavani, arioty nonimoigakeri naro.”

Inampina koveenkari terira intsarogakagantempa

²¹ Impogini yaiñoitanakari Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿akatovaiti nomagisantaero tyarika inkantakena napigematsatene? ¿Ario onkaratanake 7?

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Garatyo ario okarati 7, ontityo pimagisantakotaeri magatiro tyarika inkantakempi, gara okaratumati.*

²³ “Iroventi maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara onkantanakempa impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti nonkañotagakemparo koveenkari ikaemaigakerira inampinaegi inkantaigakerira impunaigaerira ipegakoigakerira. ²⁴ Iroro itsititanakera ikaemakagantaigakerira yamaigapaakeri paniro pegakovagetiririra tovaini koriki kara. ²⁵ Kantankicha irirori mameri tatampa impunatantampari neroty

* **18:22** Gara okaratumati: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake setenta veces siete.

yomperaventantakaririra koveenkari impimantakenkanira intentagantakenkanira itsinanetsite intiegiri itomiegi ontiri magatiro yashintagetarira iragantageigakemparora koriki kameti impunataeriniri ipegakogetirira. ²⁶ Kantankicha irirori yompatakaventamatanakarityo ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, pogiakotakempara impoginityo nompunataempi maganiro koriki nopegakotimpirira.’ ²⁷ Yogari koveenkari itsarogakaganakari ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi arione, gara pipunataana’, ovasi yapakuairi.

²⁸ “Kantankicha iroro iataira itonkivoakari itovaire pegakotiririra maani. Yagamatanakerityo ikatikanakerira ikantiri: ‘¡Punataena pipegakotanara!’ ²⁹ Irirori yompatakaventavetanakari ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, impogini nompunataempi,’ ³⁰ kantankicha irirori teratyo intsarogakagempari, onti yamakagantakeri irashitakotakenkanira kigonkero impunataerira ipegakotirira. ³¹ Impogini ikemakoigakerira itovaireegi ikisaigamatanakaty o iaigake ikamantaigakitirira koveenkari. ³² Iro ikemavakera ikaemakagantairi ikantiri: ‘¡Viro tera pinkametite, vinti pairorira pogagavageta pikisantira! Kogapage naro nokantakempi arione gara pipunataana, pikantakenatari nontsarogakagavagetakempira. ³³ Ariometryo pinkañotagakerime pegakotakempirira viro pintsarogakagakemparimera irirori pinkañotakenara naro nontsarogakagakempira.’ ³⁴ Ikisamatanakaty yomperaventakari iratsipereakagaigakemparira ovasi impunataeri magatiro ipegakogetirira.”

³⁵ Yagatanakera Jeso ikenkitsatakera ikanti:

—Arioty inkañotagaigakempi Apa timatsirira enoku garira pitsarogakagaigari pitovaireegi pimagisantaigaerora tyarikara inkantaigakempi.

19

*Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)*

¹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Joreaku intati Jororanku. ² Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Antari anta yovegaigairi maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira.

³ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineigakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, neroty ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka ‘piteniro yovetsikaigakeri surari ontiri tsinane’? ⁵ Impo ikantake: ‘Neroty yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentanakararo kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.’* ⁶ Neroty yogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyo iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakataro panironirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

⁷ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

* 19:5 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24

—Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara ikantakera Moiseshi iokanaerorika surari itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera?

⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyo ikañotantaigakempirorira maika itsirinkaiganakempira. Kantankicha antari ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka, tera ario inkañotero maika. ⁹ Narori nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impogini pashinikya pagake onti pikañovagetaka.

¹⁰ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigi:

—Iroroventi opomirintsivagetaratyo kara agenkanira tsinane. Onkanteroro tyampa ankantakero agakera tsinane.

¹¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera iragaveaigenika maganiro inkemaigakerora nokantaigakempirira maika, intaganitari kemaigakero yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi. ¹² Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka tera iragaveaige intomintaigempara. Aikiro aiño pashini onti okitsogitunkani igatsareki. Aikiro aiñoegi pashini onti ishintsitashiigakero tera intsagaigero tsinane kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tyanirikara gaveankitsine inkemakerora nokantaigakempirira maika kantetyo inkemakerora.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mr 10.13-16; Ir 18.15-17)

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku aikiro iriniaventaigakerira. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ikemaigakerira Jeso ikañoigakerora maika ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

¹⁵ Impo ishonkateiganakari ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. Impo irirori iatanai parikoti.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mr 10.17-31; Ir 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Antari ikenanakera Jeso kara ipokashitapaakeri paniro matsigenka ikantapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake. ¿Tatoita novetsikakera? ¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?’, mameritari pashini kametitasanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikameti-tira. Kantankicha pikogakerika pinkantakanira pintimake, tsatagageterotyo magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani.

¹⁸ Ikanti irirori:

—¿Tyatityo?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire. ¹⁹ Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri

piniro gara pipugatsanaigari, aikiro pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.*

²⁰ Ikanturityo irirori:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika. ¿Maika aityokya pashini nontsatagakerira?

²¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikogakerika pairora pintsatagasanotakero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, plate pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogivavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²² Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Impogini ishonkashiiganakari Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite. ²⁴ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, ¿matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁵ Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁶ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁷ Impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira no-giavageiganakempira. Maikari ¿tatarika impaigakena Tasorintsi?

²⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi antari onkyatagagetaenkanira magatiro, nompegasanotakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Viroegi giavageigakenarira maika pintentaigakena pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere.* ²⁹ Aikiro yogaegi maganiro okaiganakerorira ivankoegi intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriaigakera impiriniventaigakerora notigankaviigakeririra impaigakenkani pashini pairotyo avisagetakero yashintageigavetakarira ontovaigavagetakera, tatarika oita iokaiganake patiro impaigaenkani pashini 100. Aikiro inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane. ³⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi ineigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikyaya ineigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

* **19:19** Ek 20.12-16; Ire 19.18 * **19:28** Pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake se sentarán también en doce tronos para juzgar a las doce tribus de Israel.

20

Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro shintankicharira itsamaire

¹ “Maika nokogake nonkantakotakerora tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganimo kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite nonkañotagakera shintankicharira itsamaire. Irirori onti iatamanakeni inkaara tsitekyamani inkogakitera tavageigatsirira intsamaitakoigakerira iovashite. ² Iroro ineaigapaakerira kogaigankitsirira irantavageigakera ikantaigiri: ‘Pikogaigakerika pintsamaitakoigakerora ova, naro nompagakempi paniro tenario.’ Iriroegi ikantaigake kametitake, nerotyo itigankaigakerira iriaigakera intsamaiigakera. ³ Impo yogaenokanakara poreatsiri iatai opimantavagetantapinitaganira inkogaatera pashini tsamaiigankitsinerira. Iroro ineaigapaakerira pashini pitaigamatake kogapage tera tatoita irantumaige, ⁴ ikantaigiri: ‘Piaige viroegi aikiro pantavageigakera notsamaireku, impogini nompunaigakempi’, ovashi iaigake. ⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri ipigutanaaty aikiro inkogaatera pashini tsamaiigankitsinerira. Impo ario ikañotagairo itsunkanaira yagaati pashini. ⁶ Impo panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri ipigutanaa aikiro ineaigapaake pashini tera tatoita irantumaige ikantaigiri: ‘¿Tyara okantaka pirinitaigakevi kogapage tera tatoita pantumaige?’ ⁷ Ikantaigi: ‘Teranika tyani kogakoigenane.’ Irirori ikantaigiri: ‘Iroventi piaige viroegi pantavageigakera notsamaireku.’

⁸ “Impo ochapinienkatanakera ikantiri tsamaitagaigakeririra: ‘Maika kaemaigeri tsamaiigankitsirira pimpunaigakerira paniropage, pintsitigetakeri impogigeiganankitsirira pinkaratagetakeri iketyorira pokaigankitsi.’ ⁹ Impo ipokaigapaake pokaigankitsirira panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri. Imirinkaegi ipaigakeri paniro tenario. ¹⁰ Impo ipokaigapaake iketyorira tavageigamanankitsi. Iriroegi ineaigiri ariori irogavisaigakeri impunaigakerira, kantankicha arioty ikañotagaigakari itovaire ipaigakerira paniro tenario. ¹¹ Iroro ineaigakera tera irogavisaigeri impunaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake iniashinaiganakari shintarorira itsamaire. ¹² Impo ikantaigakeri: ‘Yogaegiri impogigeiganankitsirira maanisano yantavageigavetaka kantankicha viro pipunaigakerityo kañotaka pipunaigakenara naroegei tsipereaigankitsirira nantavageigakera poreatsiriku ovashi maika.’ ¹³ Kantankicha yogari shintarorira ikantakeri paniro tavagetankitsirira: ‘Atsi shonkeraty. Teratyo namatavitempi. ¿Matsi teratyo nonkantempi inkaara nompakempira paniro tenario?’ ¹⁴ Piatae manakeri ipakempirira. Narotari kantakeri impunatakerira impogitanankitsirira yantavagetakera inkañotagakempira viro ipunatakempira. ¹⁵ ¿Matsi tera naro shintemparine nogorikite kameti ganiri novetsikageti tatarika nokogake? Impa ariorakari pitsimaventaka pineakera pashinira nokavintsaake.’

¹⁶ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika aiñoegi ineaigave-tunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.”

*Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera
(Mr 10.32-34; Ir 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Impogini iatanakera Jeso Jerosarenku ikenanakera avotsiku ikae-maigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

—¡Atsi kemisantaigenityo!

Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³² Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, onti nokogaigake noneaiganaera.

³⁴ Itsarogakagaigamatanakarityo Jeso itsagaigakeri irokiku. Ogatyo ikenai-
naigake ineaianai ovashi iaigake yogiaiganakerira.

21

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Impogini iaiganake yogonkeigapaaka Vetipajeku otishiku Orivoshi. Ogari Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakero kara paniro ashina intiri otyomiani akamotiakyani tsatakoigaka. Pinsaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. ³ Aiñorika kantaigakempinerira: ‘¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaigaempiri.’

⁴ Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantakerira kamantantatsirira pairani itsirinkanakera ikanti:

⁵ “Kantaigeri timaigatsirira Shionku:

‘Atsi shonke, pokapaake Pigoveenkariegite.

Irirori inti pairorira ikemisantakovageta.

Onti ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyanirira ashino, otyomiani kiasevage-tatsirira arakintsi.’ ”

⁶ Impo iaigake irogamereegi itsaakoigapaakero ashina intiri otyomiani ⁷ yamaiganakenerira Jeso. Ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku, impo irirori ipirinitantakariri ishigakotantanakarira. ⁸ Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera. ⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹⁰ Impogini yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ogatyo ikenaigake timaigatsirira kara ishigaviovaigepaakatyo ikantaigavakerira giaigapaakeririra:

—¿Tyaniratyo yoga?

¹¹ Iriroegiri ikantaigi:

—Inti Jeso kamantantatsirira poniankicharira Nasareku Garireaku.

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mr 11.15-19; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Impo Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakeri aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiomega. ¹³ Ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegaka-gaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

¹⁴ Impo ipokashiigakeri terira ineaige intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. Irirori ineaigaigairi terira ineaigavetempa, aikiro yoganuitagantsiigairi terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa.

¹⁵ Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisaigamatanakatyo ineaigavakerira yovet-sikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani, aikiro ikemaigakerira ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera ikantaigakera: “¡Neri yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi pairorira ikametiti!” ¹⁶ Impo ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Matsi tera pinkemaigeri yogaegi ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera? ¿Tera tyara pinkantumaigeri?

Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigakeriniroro, kantankicha ¿matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakerorira oka? Okantake-tari:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri ananekiegi intiegiri aikiro aiñokyarira itsomiigi

irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakera: ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi!’

¹⁷ Impo ovashi iokaiganairi ipiganaa Vetaniaku, ario imaganake kara.

Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi
(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake. ¹⁹ Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera onampinapokiku avotsi ovashi iatapanuti inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi. Ikantutarotyó:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ogatyó okenake oshigirikanake okamanake.

²⁰ Iroro ineaigakerora irogamereegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara iroro piniimatakera oga okenake okamanake?

²¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyó nonkantasanoigakempi pogotasanoigakerika arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi magatiro, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkañoigakenara naro nogishigirikakerora igera. Kantankicha gara patiro oka. Pinkantaigakerorika oga otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara piniasurentavagetumaigaa maani pinkantaigakera: ‘Ariorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi.’ ²² Tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano iragaveake impaigakempirora impaigakempirotyó.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mr 11.27-33; Ir 20.1-8)

²³ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikiake ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagaiga-paakerira. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kankakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pi-mantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

²⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigak-enarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani

tigankakena. ²⁵ ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

Iroero ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakatyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’ ²⁶ Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakatyo atovaireegi, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.” ²⁷ Nerotyoko ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyoko, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotyoko nonkañotakempa naro, garatyoko nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira

²⁸ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika pinkantaige nonkantaigakempira maika? Itimi pairani matsigenka aiño piteni itomi. Impogini ikantakeri itsitiki: ‘Notomi, piatakera pagavagetakera ova.’ ²⁹ Irirori ikanti: ‘Garatyoko noati’, kantankicha impogini isuretanaka iatake yagavagetakera. ³⁰ Impogini iatashitakeri irapitene itomi, ario ikañotagakari irirori yomperataririra. Iriro pinkante ikantake: ‘Je’ee nonkañotakeniroro’, kantankicha tera iriate. ³¹ Maikari kantaigena, ¿tyani kematsatasanotakeri iriri?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Inti itsitiki.

Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyoko nonkantasanoigakempi ogaegiri tsinaneege pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari ataketyo yogoiganake tyara inkantaigakempa kameti impegakempira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tekyatyoko pogotumaige. ³² Pine ipokashiigavetakempitari Joan Giviatantatsirira yogotagaigavetakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Ogaegiri pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantantaigacharira koriki irashi koveenkari iriroegi pinkante ikematsaigakeri. Viroegiri pineaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyoko pinkogaige pinkantatigaigakempira pampakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsaigakerira.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiege saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi
(Mr 12.1-12; Ir 20.9-19)

³³ “Maika nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkantakotaera pashini. Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaatanakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasanoatakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

³⁴ “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankaigavetakari iromperaneege ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, ³⁵ kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti ikisaigavakeri. Paniro onti ipasapasaigavakeri, yogari irapitene onti yogaigavakeri. Yogari yomavataririra onti ipitankasenaigavakeri mapuku. ³⁶ Impogini yogari shintarorira ova itigankaigavetaa

pashini tovaini iromperaneegi yavisaigakeri iketyorira itigankaigavetaka, kantankicha yogari tavageigatsirira ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi.

³⁷ “Impogini ikantake: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo’, ovashi itigankakeri. ³⁸ Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintanoigakemparone.’ ³⁹ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova ario kara yogaigakeri.

⁴⁰ “Antari impigaera shintasanotarorira ova ¿tyarika inkantaigakeri yogaegi tavageigatsirira? ¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi?”

⁴¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irogaigakerityo impogereagakerira maganiro, gara itsarogakagumaigari. Impogini inkaemaigake pashini impugakagaerira. Impo ontimanaerika ova iriroegiri pinkante impagarantaigaeri.

⁴² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’

⁴³ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira ganige pineaigai imepgaempara Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite, pashinikya inkaemaigake kematsasanoigakerineririra, iriroegi pinkante pegaigakerine Igoveenkariegite. ⁴⁴ Nantitari mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tiganenane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

⁴⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi yogoigake inti ikantakoigake, ⁴⁶ ovashi ikisaiganaka ikogaigavetakara iragagantaigakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi itovaireegi, iriroegi ineaigakeritari Jeso inti kamantantatsirira.

22

Jeso ikantakotakerora ikaemaigirira Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini

(Ir 14.15-24)

¹ Impogini Jeso yogotagaiganairi aikiro ikantakogetakerora posante ikanti:

² “Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikaemaigirira matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Onti ikañotakari koveenkari yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi inkaemaigakerira itovaireegi isekatagaigakemparira intentaigakemparira itomi iragakera itsinanetsite. ³ Impo itigankaigakeri iromperaneegi inkantaigakiterira pokaigankitsinerira, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige iripokaigera.

⁴ Impo itigankutaaty pashini ikantaigavakeri: ‘Maika pinkantaigakiterira nokaemaigakerira mataka posatake sekatsi. Novetisakagantakeri novakane intiri ityomiani keitavagetankitsirira. Maika mataka vetsikagetaka

magatiro. Kantaigakiteri iripokaigakera shintsi isekatakoigakitenara.’
⁵ Kantankicha yogari ikaemaigakerira teratyo inkogaige iriaigera. Paniro iatai itsamaireku, pashinikya iatai impimantavagetaera iaraki.
⁶ Impo yogari itovaire yagaigavakeri iromperaneegi koveenkari ipasapasaigavakeri yogaigavakeri. ⁷ Ikisamatanakatyo koveenkari itigankaigakeri isoraroegite irogaigakiterira gantaigankitsirira ovashi impoigutero ivankoegi irorori. ⁸ Impogini ikantaigiri iromperaneegi: ‘Mataka vetsikagevetaka magatiro kameti iragakeniri notomi itsinanetsite, kantankicha iriroegi nokaemaigavetakarira tera inkametiige, teranika inkogaige iripokaigera, onti ipugatsaigakena. ⁹ Maikari maika ariokya piaigake avotsipageku pinkaemaiguterira maganiro tyanirika pineaigake.’
¹⁰ Ovashi iaigake yapatoitaigakeri kametiigatsirira intiegiri terira inkametiige. Iriroegi ipokaigake ikiaigapaake ishatekaitaiganaka pankotsiku.

¹¹ “Impogini ikiapaake koveenkari inkamosoiguterira ikaemaigakerira. Ishonkavetanaka ineitarityo paniro terira irogagutempa kitsagarintsi kañorira yogaguigakarira itovaireegi ipaigunkanirira kameti intentaigakempariniri ikyaenkarira gankitsine itsinanetsite. ¹² Ikantiri: ‘¿Tyara pikantaka viro pikiakera kogapage tera pogagutempa kitsagarintsi pinkañoigakemparira pitovaireegi?’ Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo. ¹³ Impo ishonkashiigari iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘Gusoigeri itasagiiku ontiri irakoku maiganakeri okaigakiteri sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’ ¹⁴ Itovaigavetakatyo ikaemaigunkanirira intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha teratyo intovaige ikogakagaigunkanirira iriaigakera.”

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki (Mr 12.13-17; Ir 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Impogini yogari pariseoegi iaigake ikemavakagaigakara iripokashiigakerira Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineigakera tyarika inkante, iko-gaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ¹⁶ Impogini iriroegi itigankagarantaigakeri irogamereegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi iriaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Impo yongonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa. Antari pogotagantavagetira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Tera tyani pagamaempa, aikiro tera pimpinkumateri matsigenka, pineaigakeritari maganiro ario ikañovakagaigaka. Viro pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ ¹⁷ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompaignakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompaignakeri ontirika gara nopaigniri?

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigiri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—Viroegi ontityo pishinetamampegaigakena kogapage. ¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? ¹⁹ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki ipaganirira Sesa noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, ²⁰ impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyto pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

²² Ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira maika oga ikenaigake yogav-ageiganake kavako ovashi iaiganai.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mr 12.18-27; Ir 20.27-40)

²³ Impo choeni osamanitanake irirokya aiganankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

²⁴ —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaem-paroniri kañomataka irironirikatyto tomintari kamankitsirira.’ ²⁵ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. ²⁶ Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. ²⁷ Impo okamamatityo irorori. ²⁸ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyto gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkak-agantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori. ³⁰ Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyto opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku. ³¹ Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani?, ikantaketari: ³² ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* ¿Matsi iriro Tasorintsi Itinkami igamaga? Teratyto iriro, intitari Itinkami niaigankitsirira.

³³ Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira maika yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴ Impogini yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakerira Jeso yogemisantaigakerira saroseoegi iatashiigakeri iriroegi aikiro ³⁵ itentaiganakarira paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkogakotagantapaakerira ineigakerira tyarikara inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira. Impo ikantiri:

³⁶ —Gotagantatsirira, pogotitari itsirinkakotanakero Moiseshi pairani magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika nokogavetaka pinkamantaigakenara tyati paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira.

³⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

* 22:32 Ek 3.6

—‘Pintasanovagetanakemparityo Pitinkami Tasorintsi pisuresano-tanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.’* ³⁸ Pairo avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira oka, avisagetakero magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. ³⁹ Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.’* ⁴⁰ Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira oka mataka itsatagetakero magatiro itsirinkakogetanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro magatiro yogotagantaigirira kamantantaigatsirira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mr 12.35-37; Ir 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Aiñokiyara inaiigake pariseoegi ⁴² yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigi viroegi? ¿Tyani yashikitanakeri Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegi?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti yashikitanakeri Iravi.

⁴³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi ¿tyara okantakara pairani iniakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi Iravi ipegakerira Itinkami?, ikantaketari maika:

⁴⁴ ‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

⁴⁵ Irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

⁴⁶ Impogini tera intimumate paniro gaveankitsinerira irogipigakenerira neroty ovashi teratyo tyani kogakotumataerine.

23

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Impogini Jeso iniaigakeri patoitaigankicharira intiegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri: ² “Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ineaigake paniro iriroegi yagaveaigiro yogotagantaigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ³ Nonkantaigakempi nanityo kematsaigerityo pintsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakempirira, kantankicha gara pikañogari iriroegi. Ontitari yogotagantaigavetakaro kogapage, kantankicha tera intsatagasoigero. ⁴ Onti yovashigakovageigakari matsigenkaegi yogotagaigakerira posante ikantaigakeri intsatagaigakerorika magatiro ario pinkante irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha iriroegi tera intsatagumaigero. ⁵ Ontityo inekagan-tavintsaigakara, neroty antari yamatsaitakoigarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi yovashigageigamataroty yamatsaitakotantaigakarorira ariosarantapagerikatyo kara. Ario ikañotagaigakaro aikiro yomaretakoigarora irakoegiku.* Antari iniaigirira Tasorintsi onti yogaguigaka imanchaki timankitsirira oshiroki ogatsantsapageni. ⁶ Antari ikaemaigaganira isekataigakempara tyarika kara yapatovageigara onti ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira kaemantankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatointantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. ⁷ Aikiro iaigira

* **22:37** Ireo 6.5 * **22:39** Ire 19.18 * **23:5** Ireo 6.6-9

opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage ontiri aikiro inkantaigakenkanira gotagantaigatsirira.

⁸ “Kantankicha viroegi gara pikogaigi inkantaitakempira gotagantatsirira, aiñotari paniro Gotagaigimpirira, narotari. Maganiro viroegi ario pikañovakagaigaka. ⁹ Akari aka kipatsiku gara itimumaigi pikantaigirira: ‘Apa’, aiñotari paniro Piri timatsirira enoku. ¹⁰ Aikiro gara pikogumaigi imegaitakempira itinkamiegi, aiñotari paniro Pitinkami, narotari. ¹¹ Yogari visavageigakeririra itovaireegi inti yoga tyanirika mutakotantavagetatsirira tsikyatatyo irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi. ¹² Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempira Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirorkya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempira inkavintsaavagetakerira.

¹³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempira Igoveenkariegite, aikiro antari pogotagaigakerira kogaigavetankicharira inkematsaiganakerira ontityo povashigakovageigakari pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro. ¹⁴ ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage pitsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro pineakagantaigakara akaenkinty piniaganakeri Tasorintsi teraty aiñokya pagataige. Nokantantaigakempirira viroegi paio pavisagake inkisashivageigakempira impogini.

¹⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Viroegi papagiteavageiganakaro kipatsi ontiri omaraani nia pinkematsatagaigakerira paniro matsigenka inkañoiganakempira viroegi. Antari ikematsaigakempira pairotyo yogavavaganaka ikañovagetakara yavisavageiganakempityo viroegi. Irerotari iriatantakempirira morekariku intagakempira.

¹⁶ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi, pogotagantaigavetakatari kantankicha teraty pogotumaige! Onti pikantaigake: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake ivanko Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakempirika okyarikatyo tuanankitsi ivanko Tasorintsi, impo garika pitsatagiropikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irirorika piniakoigake kori nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.’ ¹⁷ ¡Teraty pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tyatimpyora paio avisake okoveenkatakera, irororikara ivanko Tasorintsi intirika kori nantakarorira? Gamera iroro ivanko gametyo ikametiti kori. ¹⁸ Impo pikantaigake aikiro: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake itagantaganirira piratsipage yamaganirira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakempirika asaty ompegakempa, impo garika pitsatagiropikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irirorika piniakoigake piratsi vanketankicharira itagantaganiriraku, ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.’ ¹⁹ ¡Teraty pogotumaige! ¿Matsi tyatimpyora visankitsi ikoveenkatakera, irirorikara piratsi ontirika itagantaganirira? Gamera iroro itagantaganirira gametyo ikametiti

irirori. ²⁰ Yogari niakotirorira itagantaganirira piratsi yamaganirira Tasorintsi teranika patiro iriniakote irorori, iniakotakerityo aikiro piratsi vanke-tankicharira. ²¹ Ario ikañotaka yoga niakotirorira ivanko Tasorintsi teratyo intagati iroro iriniakote ivanko, iniakotakerityo irirori aikiro Tasorintsi shintarorira. ²² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika niakotiro inkite intityo iniakotake Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite maganiro, irirotari shintaro.

²³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, anishi ontirika komino pipagarantaigiri* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero pairorira avisake yogotagaigakempirira ikantakera pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantaigakempirira. ²⁴ ¡Pogotagantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaigero viroegi! Onti pogotagantavintaigake intsatagaigakerora tesakonarira inkogero Tasorintsi, irorokya ikogasanotirira tera pogotagantaigero.

²⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Pikogaigaketari ineigakempira maganiro arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomatata intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake. ²⁶ ¡Viroegi pariseoegi teratyo pogotumaige! Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo pisureku kameti ineasanoitakempiniri negintetasanoigamatakavi.

²⁷ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga. Onti otiritantunkani kutari kameti oneakenkaniniri onkametivagete, kantankicha antari tsompogi pairatamatake inti shatekankicha itonki kamatsirini yovesegakara. ²⁸ Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi onti pikametitamampegaigaka kogapage pineakagantaigakara kameti ineigakempiniri matsigenkaegi, kantankicha antari pisureku tera pinegintevageigempa onti pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite.

²⁹ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira kamantantaigatsirira kamaigankitsirira pairani, aikiro pineginteigakeneri ikitatantaigarira negintetasanoigacharira kameti isuretakoigaenkaniniri.

³⁰ Impogini pikantaigi: ‘Ariome nontimaigeme pairani itimaigira yashikiiganakenarira gametyo notentaigari yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira.’ ³¹ Antari pikañoigakerora maika vikiirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, pikantaigaketari vintiegi iyashikiiganakerira gaigakeririra. ³² ¡Maikari maika atanatsira pinkañoigakempari yashikiiganakempirira pairani!

³³ “¡Vintiegi vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite! Maikari maika ¿tyanimpatyo gavisaaikoigakempine ganiri pitagaiga morekariku?

* **23:23** Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeke virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10).

³⁴ Irorotari nontigankimotantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira pairorira yogovageigi intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini pogagarantaigavakeri pinkentakotagarantaigavakerira, pashinikya pimpasapasaigavakeri pankotsiku papatoitapiniigarira, pinkisashivageiganakemparityo pimpatimavageiganakeri itimageigira. ³⁵ Viroegitari kañotagantaigakeri yogantaigunkanirira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pairani, iketyo yogiivatunkani Averi terira inkañovagetempa* ikarataganunkani Sakariashi itomi Verekiashi. Yogari Sakariashi onti yogunkani anta ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage. ³⁶ Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi maikaniroro inkisashiigempi Tasorintsi, vintiegitari gakagantaigakeri.

Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira
(Ir 13.34-35)

³⁷ “¡Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira,* aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakaty naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiroro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige. ³⁸ Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. ³⁹ Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Agoveenkariegite!’”

24

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
(Mr 13.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)

¹ Iroro ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi iriatanaera parikoti yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi geroratyo kavako oga ivanko Tasorintsi.

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantaigakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanoty ogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi
(Mr 13.3-23; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Impogini itonkoagianake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatantanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa pimpigantaemparira impogini ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari, ⁵ iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Pigoveenkariegite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini.

⁶ Impogini pinkemakoigavakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi. ⁷ Yogari

* 23:35 Jen 4.3-8 * 23:37 1 Kov 19.10

timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariégi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontimaenkagetanake tasegagantsi, ontiri aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. ⁸ Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroro ontsititantanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

⁹ “Impogini iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira inkisakagan-taigakempira irogakagantaigakempira. Maganirosanoty inkisavi-iganakempiro pikematsaigakenara. ¹⁰ Inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigavetanarira irapakuaganakena ganige ikematsaigaana, onti inkisashivakagaiganakempa, aikiro intsoeventavakagaiganakempa iragakagantavakagaiganakempara. ¹¹ Inkoneagematanaketyo aikiro matavitantaigatsirira inkantaiganakera: ‘Onti nokenkitsatakoigi Iriniane Tasorintsi’, kantankicha iriroegi onti iramatavinaigakerira tovaini kematsaiganarira irapakuakagageiganakerira ganige ikematsaigaana. ¹² Omposantegisevagetanakempatyo kara terira onkametite, ganige itavakagaigaa matsigenkaegi. ¹³ Kantankicha yogari atanatsirira inkematsatasanotanakena iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani. ¹⁴ Inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkanityo kara maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariégite. Ario onkañoatakempa maika kameti irogoigakeriniri maganiro. Impogini ario ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Yogari kamantantatsirira Iraniere pairani itsirinkakotanakerira samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi impogini. Maika viroegi pineaigakeririka ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganake. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretaketakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.) ¹⁷ Tyanirika pitankitsine otshitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragetapanutera tatapagerika oita. ¹⁸ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanachi. ¹⁹ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera! ²⁰ Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro pishigaiganakera katsinkagiteriku ontiri aikiro kutagiteriku apishigopire-antaganirira, ²¹ pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakeroty magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini. ²² Kantankicha gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro. Isuretakoigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira pairani okyasanokyara inkematsaigakerira.

²³ “Impogini tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariégite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañoatakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. ²⁴ Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira intiegiri aikiro pashini kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariégite.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha

garatyo yagaveimaigiri. ²⁵ Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini. ²⁶ Inkantaigakempirika: ‘Neri yonta nankitsirira osarigagitetapaakera’, gara piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Aikiro inkantaigakempirika: ‘Aiño kara tsompogi’, gara pikematsaigiri. ²⁷ Pineaigiroitari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineasanoigavakeri. ²⁸ Antari panikyara ontsonkatanakempa magatiro katsiketyotari iripokapaake inkomutagaigapaakerira kañovageigacharira, kañomataka igamaga tyarika kara inoriaka ineventumatakarira samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri.

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mr 13.24-31; Ir 21.25-33)

²⁹ “Iro-ro avisanakera tsipereagantsi ‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.’

³⁰ “Impogini oneavakenkani anta inkiteku tyarika onkovoreavagetanake kara ovashi iro-ro ogotantakenkani panikyasano iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ogatyo inkenaigake iriragaiganakempa maganiro kipatsikunirira inkaemavaitaiganakera: ‘Inaa, inaa, maikaniroro nonkame.’ Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. ³¹ Impogini ontivotanakenkanira tivorintsi intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

³² “Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igeri okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera. ³³ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iro-ro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. ³⁴ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempaty tekyanekara pimpogereaigempa viroegi. ³⁵ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso
(Mr 13.32-37; Ir 17.26-30, 34-36; 12.41-48)

³⁶ “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

³⁷ “Antari impigaera onti onkañotakemparo aiñokyara itimaveta Noe pairani* ³⁸ tekyanekara irogivarigero Tasorintsi omarane inkani ampamankagiteanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Maganirosanoty shinevageigamatakaty, isekataigakara, yoviikaigakara, yagaigakera tsinane, ipavakagaigakara irishintoegi oimentaigakempara, ovashi aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsompogi yomatetakara ivitoku

* 24:37 Jen 6.5-8

okantaganirira areka. ³⁹ Impogini okomutagaigapaakeri inkani opogereasanoigakerityo kara. Arioty onkañotakempa impogini iripokaatera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka ontityo inkomutagantapaakempa.*

⁴⁰ Antari iripokaatera irinaigake piteni matsigenka itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. ⁴¹ Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

⁴² “Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. ⁴³ Atsi sureigemparyo, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo imagi! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikoshitagani. ⁴⁴ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.

⁴⁵ “Onti pinkañoigakempari nampiriansi govagetatsirira kematsatanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineigaerira maganiro irapinampiriansiegite impaigaeri omirinka isekaegi. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasanotankempirira inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevetakempatyo kara. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha antari intirika terira inkematsatante gara yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai’, ⁴⁹ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriansiegite, aikiro inkonoivageiganakempari shinkisenari onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavetakempara, aikiro ishinkivagetakempara. ⁵⁰ Impo katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra ⁵¹ inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakempirira kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iokakerira parikoti inkaemavavagetake iratsikagisevetakerora irai.

25

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi

¹ “Maika nonkantakotakero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapaitoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakemparo 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi. Iroroegi amakoiganake omecheroegite oaganakera ontonkivoaigavakempirira gankitsinerira tsinane. ² Onaigake 5 terira osuretasanovageigempa. ³ Iroroegi amaigavetanaka omecheroegite, kantankicha tera amakoiganake aseite ompiajaigavaera paita intsoatanakempara. ⁴ Ogari otovaireegi iroro pinkante amakoiganake. ⁵ Impo tekyatanika aiñokya iripoke gankitsinerira tsinane opochokiigamatanaketyo ovashi omagaiganake. ⁶ Impo onigankigitetanakera okemaigutatyo okaemunkanira: ‘¡Pokapaake gankitsinerira tsinane! ¡Piaigekario pintonkivoaigavakempirira!’ ⁷ Ogaty okenaigake otinajaiganaka maganiro onoshikakoiganakera omecheroegite. ⁸ Ogari terira amakoige oaseitete okantaigiro shintakoiganakicharira: ‘Pajaigenakario maani piaseitete panikya nontsivakakoiganake.’ ⁹ Kantankicha iroroegi okantaigiro: ‘Garorokari nopajaigimpi. Antari nompajaigavetempi onti nontsoatakoiganakempa shintsi maganiro. Piaigetyo

* 24:39 Jen 7.6-24

pimpunaventaigakitera pashini.’¹⁰ Kantankicha iroro oaigavetanakara ompunaventaigemera mataka gonketapaaka gankitsinerira tsinane. Ogari makoigankitsirira oaseitete okiaiganake tsompogi otentaigakarira, oga okenake ashitanunkani shitakomentonsi.¹¹ Impo opokaigavetapaaka otovaire oneaigapaakero shitaka okaemaigapaake okantaigi: ‘¡Shireakoigenakario!’¹² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigavakero: ‘¿Matsi noneaigampiratyo kameti nashireakoigakempiniri?’

¹³ “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa, tera pogoigenika tyatirikara impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

Jeso ikantakotairora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki (Ir 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakemparo matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki. Panikyara iriatake pashiniku kipatsi ikaemakagantaiganakeri maganiro iromperaneege ipaiganairi koriki irogitovaigaigakerira.¹⁵ Yogari gotasanotankitsirira ipanakeri 5,000 korikimenta. Yogari irapitene intagani ipanakeri 2,000. Yogari yomavatakarira intagani ipanakeri 1,000. Impo iavagetake samani.¹⁶ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yagantaari pashini 5,000.¹⁷ Ario ikañotakari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yagantaari pashini 2,000.¹⁸ Kantankicha yogari ipanakerira 1,000 iatake ikigantashitakeri kipatsiku ikitatakerira.

¹⁹ “Impogini yavisavagetanakera tovaini kashiri ipigaa shintaigaririra ikantaigapaakeri: ‘Tsame aneaigakerira koriki akarikara pagaigake.’²⁰ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yamakeneri pashini 5,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 5,000, neri yoga pashini nagantakaririra pigorikite.’²¹ Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 5,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’²² Yogari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yamakeneri pashini 2,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 2,000, maika neri yoga pashini 2,000 nagantakaririra pigorikite.’²³ Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 2,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’

²⁴ “Kantankicha yogari yomavatakarira ipanakerira 1,000 ikantiri shintaririra: ‘Noneimpitari vinti terira pintsarogakagantavagetempa, aikiro vinti pairorira patsipereakagantavageta pantavagetagantira pagakera tovaini koriki. Aikiro onti pagantakari koriki kogapage tera pantavagetumate.²⁵ Irorotari nopinkantakempirira noantakarira nokitatutirira pigorikite. Maika neri yoga pipanakenarira.’²⁶⁻²⁷ Yogari shintaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Virori vinti terira pinkametite, vinti peranti, iroroventira pogotaketari natsipereakagantavagetakera nantavagetagantira kogapage nagakera nogorikite, aikiro nagantarira koriki kogapage tera nantavagetumate, ¿tyara okantakara tera pimperi nogorikite pinatantavagetatsirira pagantaemparimera pashini, impo nopokavetaara maika pimpavaenarime?’²⁸ Ishonkashiigari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga 1,000 korikimenta nopavetakaririra pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 5,000.

²⁹ Pairotari impasanotakenkani tyanirika shintasanotankicharira, kantan-kicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira. ³⁰ Maika yokari yoka nomperane terira inkematsatante maiganakeri pokaigakiterira sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’

Tyara inkantaigakenkani matsigenkaegi impogini imegakempara Jeso Igoveenkariegite maganiro

³¹ “Maika nonkantaigakempi impogini impigaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkoveenkavagetapaaketyo intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro. ³² Irapatoventavageigapaakemparityo maganiro matsigenkaegi. Irirori irashirikoigavakeri inkañotagaigakemparira sentaigiririra ovisha yashirikoigirira irovishate ganiri ikonoitari igaverate. ³³ Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra irogaigavakeri irakosanoriraku. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irogaigavakeri irampateku. ³⁴ Impogini inkantaigakeri naigankitsirira irakosanoriraku: ‘Tainaegi viroegi ikavintsajaigakerira Apa pashintaigakemparora magatiro yovetsikaigakempirira. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake kipatsi viroegitari isariaigaka inkavintsajaigakempira. ³⁵ Natsipereavagetira notasegane viroegi pipaigakena nosekatagara. Nomirevagetira pipaigakena noviikakara. Tyarikara nanuivagetake pikamaigakena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira. ³⁶ Notsonkasetakovagetara viroegi pipatsaraigakena nogagutaara. Nomantsigavagetira viroegi pitsarogakagaigakena pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara. Aikiro yashitakoitanara pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara.’ ³⁷ Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara noneaigakempira kara pitasegakera nopaigakempi piseka? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimiretakera nopaigakempi pimire? ³⁸ ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira panuivagetakera nokaemaigakempi pimagimoigakenara? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pitsonkasetakovagetanakara nopatsaraigakempi pogagutaara? ³⁹ ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira noaigake nokamosoigutimpira?’ ⁴⁰ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi antari pitsarogakagumaigakarira paniro yoga kematsatanarira terira impaitumatempa, kañomatata nantinirikaty pitsarogakagaigaka.’

⁴¹ “Impo inkantaigakeri yogaigavakerira irampateku: ‘Maika piaige viroegi parikoti anta morekariku garira otsivakumati yovetsikashitunkanirira kamagarini intiegiri itovaireegi, ikisashiigakempitari Apa. ⁴² Natsipereavagetira notasegane tera pimpaigena nosekatagempira. Nomirevagetira tera pimpaigena noviikakempira. ⁴³ Nanuivagetira tera pinkaemaigena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira. Notsonkasetakovagetara tera pimpatsaraigena nogagutaempira. Nomantsigavagetira ontiri aikiro yashitakoitanara tera pintsarogakagumaigena pimpokaigakera pinkamosoigutenara.’ ⁴⁴ Iiroegi inkantaigeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara kara noneaigakempira pitasegakera, panuivagetakera, pimiretakera, pitsonkasetakovagetakera, pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira tera nontsarogakagaigempi?’ ⁴⁵ Irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi, terika pintsarogakagaigempira yogaegi ikantaganirira tera impaitumaigempa, kañomatata nantinirikatyo pikisaigake tera pintsarogakagumaigena.’ ⁴⁶ Maganiro yogaegi iriaigake inkantakanira intagaigakempa morekariku. Kantankicha yogari kematsaigakeririra Apa onti iriaigake enoku, inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane.”

26

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹Yagatakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

²—Viroegi pogoigaketari pitenivati kutagiteri agantakemparira Pasekoa.*
Iroero iragakagantantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakota-gantakenkanira.

³Impo yapatoitaigaka ivampatuireku Kaipashi maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. Yogari Kaipashi inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

⁴Ario kara ikemavakagaigaka iramatavinaigakerira Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira. ⁵Kantankicha ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari

(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. ⁷Antari inakera ivankoku opokashitakeri tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari punatasanotacharira. Ogari opiaatantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani aravasetero, shatekaamatakatyo kara. Ipitaigakera Jeso isekatavageigakara irorori aiñonitapaakari otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku. ⁸Yogari irogamereegi iroero ineagavakerora ogatyo ikenaigake ikisaiganaka iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri? ⁹¡Matsi tera ogote opunavagetaratyo tovai kara! Ariometryo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

¹⁰Kantankicha Jeso irorotyoko ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara. ¹¹Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintaigaemparira, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana.

¹²Ogari oga tsinane ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera. ¹³Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.10-11; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁴Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ¹⁵ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Aka tovaini koriki pimpunaigakena nagakagantaigakempirira Jeso?

Iriroegi ipaigakeri koriki 30 imenta. ¹⁶Impo iatai ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyoko inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.12-21; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹⁷Impo aganakara vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekataigakempara paita?

* 26:2 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

¹⁸ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku ivankoku pashini matsigenka pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikanti: Ataketari omonkaratapaaka nopokashitakerira, irorotari nokogantakarira nosekatagavageiganakemparira nogamereegi pivankoku nosuretakoigaemparora Pasekoa.’

¹⁹ Ovashi iaigake yovetsikaigakerora magatiro itsatagageigakerora ikantaigavakeririra Jeso.

²⁰ Impo ochapinienkatanakera yogari Jeso itentaigakari irogamereegi ipitaigakera mesaku ²¹ isekatavageigakara. Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikenkisuraiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—Notinkami, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

²³ Ikanti Jeso:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. ²⁴ Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerinerira! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

²⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Virotari kantankitsi.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.19-23; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²⁶ Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

²⁷ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa. Nero viikaigemparo.

²⁸ Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa.* Irorotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. ²⁹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante nontentaigakempi aviikaigakemparora vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mr 14.26-31; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaignakera iaigakera Orivoshiku. ³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pintsarogaiganake paita pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigavioveiganake.’

³² Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

* 26:28 Ek 24.8

³³ Inianake Perero ikantiri:
—Intsarogaigavetanakempatyo maganiro iokaigavetanakempityo, kantankicha narori garatyo nokumatimpi.

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:
—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³⁵ Iniitanaaty Perero ikanti:
—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.
Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku
(Mr 14.32-42; Ir 22.39-46)

³⁶ Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³⁷ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero intiegiri itomiegi Severeo. Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakaty kara yovankinavagetanaka. ³⁸ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakaty kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁹ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri ikanti: “Apa, nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro.”

⁴⁰ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—¿Matsi tera pagaveaigumate samanikonara pinkireaigake? ⁴¹ Kireaige gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetaniroo pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

⁴² Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri ikantiri: “Apa, gatanika pikantatigironika ganiri natsipereavageti, arioty onkañotakempa maika onsatagakempara pikogakerira viro.”

⁴³ Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineakoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. ⁴⁴ Iokaiganairi ipigutanaara aikiro iniairira Iriri, okiirori ikantairi inkaarairira ikantakeririra. ⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniairira ipiganaa inaigakera irogamereegi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ogaa, magaianatsivi pishigopireaianachavi? Gapaaka iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira. ⁴⁶ Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gakagantakenanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso
(Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. ⁴⁸ Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantairi: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari pikogaigakerira, pagaiganakerira.”

⁴⁹ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori ikantapaakeri:
—¡Gotagantatsirira!, ¿añovi?

Impo yasaraanatakari. ⁵⁰Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, aiñona. Maika aityotari pipokashitakerira atsi nani kañotero.

Impo yogari tentaigakaririra Jorashi yaiñoniigapaakari Jeso inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira. ⁵¹Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakarira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

⁵²Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. Tyanirika ventarorira isavurite ontityo irogantakenkani savuri. ⁵³¿Matsi tera pogote narora kogankitsine nonkantakerityo Apa intigankakera isaankariite intovaigavagetaketyo kara impugamentaiganakenara? ⁵⁴Kantankicha ariomera nonkañotagakerome maika, ¿ario tyara onkantakempara ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira irirori pairani okamantakotakenara nantsipereavagetakera?

⁵⁵Impo ishonkashiigari ikantaigiri itentaigakarira Jorashi:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyoko pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, ⁵⁶kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

Impo ishigavioigamatanaketyo maganiroro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mr 14.53-65; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷Yogaegiri gaigakeririra Jeso yamaiganakeri ivankoku Kaipashi. Irirori inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi yapatoitaigakara. ⁵⁸Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ineaigapaakeri soraroegi pirinitaigake kara. Iriroroegi intiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Ovashi ipirinitapaake irirori kameti ineakotakeriniri Jeso tyarikara inkantakenkani.

⁵⁹Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini tsoeventaigakemparineririra kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira. ⁶⁰Ipokaigavetapaakatyo tovaini tsoeventaigakaririra, kantankicha irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, nerotyoko tyampa inkantaigakeri. Impo ipokaigamatapaaketyo piteni kantaigankitsirira ⁶¹ikantaigi:

—Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogi-mamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’

⁶²Impo ikavirimatanaketyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantero viro?

⁶³Kantankicha irirori ikemisantanaketyo, teratyoko tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—Maika nonkantakempi kañomataka irironirika kantakempi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, atsi kamantena ¿arisanotyoko vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsi?

⁶⁴Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka

impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

⁶⁵ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitaroty imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—¡Yokari yoka onti ikañotagumanatakari Tasorintsi! Irorenti maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakera ikañotakerora maika, matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikantakera. ⁶⁶ Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁷ Impo itoanaigakeri ivoroku, itaataaigakeri togn togn, aikiro pashinikya patosanaigakeri ivoroku ⁶⁸ ikantaigakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite jorioegi, ¡atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.66-72; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Yogari Perero aiñokya inake anta parikoti pampatuiku. Impo okena-paake paniro nampiriantsi okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Garireakunirira.

⁷⁰ Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ikemaigakeri maganiri naigankitsirira kara. ⁷¹ Impo iavetakara anta sotsimoroku oneitaarityo aikiro pashini nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁷² Kantankicha irirori ikantutaaroty aikiro ikanti:

—¡Teratyo noneimateri yoga piniakotakerira! Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa.

⁷³ Choeni osamanitanakera yaiñoniigapaakari naigankitsirira kara ikantagiri:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari nokemaigavaimpitari piniakera.

⁷⁴ Yogari Perero ikantutaaty aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teratyo noneimateri! Arisanoty nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenaty, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

Irorotyo ikantakera maika, iniamatanaketyo atava ovashi ⁷⁵ isurematanakaroty Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

27

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mr 15.1; Ir 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Impogini okutagitetanakera maganiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikemavakagaiganaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso irogakagantaigakerira. ² Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Pirato. Irirori inti inampina Sesa.

Ikamakera Jorashi

³ Impogini yogari Jorashi gakagantakeririra Jeso yogotake arisano irogakagantakenkani ovashi isurematanakatyo ikanti:

—¡Narotakaniroro! Ario nokantavagetaka naro gamerakari nagakagantiri okyara.

Impo iatake inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi irogipigaigaatenerimera yoga 30 korikimenta ipaigakeririra okyara iragakagantakerira Jeso ⁴ ikantaigavetapaakari:

—Narori onti novetsikake terira onkametite nagakagantakeritari terira tatakona irovetsikumate, maika irogakenkani.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Ario tyara nonkantaige naroege? Virompatyo, virotari kañotankicha okyara.

⁵ Nerotyó yovuokagisetapanutiri koriki kara tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi iatakera ishitikakara.

⁶ Impo yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yapatogiseigairi koriki ikantaigi:

—Tera kameti agaigaerira ankonogiseigaerira yamaigirira pashini ipaigirira Tasorintsi. Ontitari ipunavitunkani iragakagantakerira irogakenkanirira.

⁷ Impogini ikemavakagaigaka impunaventantaigakemparora kipatsi paitacharira Iyipatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti kameti ontimakeniri inkitatantaigemparira poniaigankicharira parikotipage. ⁸ Irerotari otantanakarira oga kipatsi opaitanakara Iraatsigiteri ovashi maika. ⁹ Okañotantakarira maika onti otsatagagetanakerora ikantakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti: “Yogaegiri iseraereegi yagaigakeri yoga 30 korikimenta ivunaro pairorira ikametiti ¹⁰ ipunaventantaigakarora kipatsi paitacharira Iyipatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti, ariotari ikantakenari Notinkami.”

Pirato ikogakotagantakerira Jeso
(Mr 15.2-5; Ir 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Impogini yogari Pirato ikogakotagantakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

¹² Antari itsoeventanaigakarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi tera tyara inkantumate Jeso onti ikemisantanake.

¹³ Irerotari ikantantakaririra Pirato:

—¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantanaiganakempira?

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyó iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyó inkantera.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira
(Mr 15.6-20; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38–19.16)

¹⁵ Omirinkatyó agara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira. ¹⁶ Ario inake kara paniro shitakotankicharira ipaita Varavashi, yapagiteakovage-tatyó kara ikemakotaganira. ¹⁷ Impo Pirato ineagakerira yapatoven-taiganakarira maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake nampakuaerira? ¿Irirorika Varavashi intirika Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

¹⁸ Irirori ineaketari onti ikisavitunkani ineinkanira intira yapatoven-ta-nunkani, irerotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku.

¹⁹ Aiñokyara ipiriniti Pirato anta ikanomaantapinitira okantakagantakeri itsinanetsite okanti: “Gara pimavageta viro, tyampa ankantakeri yoga terira tatakona irovetsikumate. Nokisanigisevagetaketari inkaara posantegise-matakatyo nogisanire. Irirorakari gimanatakena.”

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi yogotagaigakeri maganiro inkantaigakera: “Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi, yogari Jeso pinkentakotagantakerityo.”

²¹ Yogari Pirato iniitaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogasanoigake nampakuaerira? ¿Iriro Varavashi intirika Jeso? Ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inti pampakuae Varavashi!

²² Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyaratyo nonkantakerira yoga Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogak-agakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

Ikaemaigutanaatyo aikiro maganiro:

—¡Kentakoteri!

²³ Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemaigutanaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

²⁴ Impo yogari Pirato ineavakera atanatsi ikaemavaitaiganakera tyampa inkantaigavakeri, ovashi ikaemakagantake nia inkivakotakempara kameti ineagakeriniri maganiro impo ikanti:

—Irogakenkanirika maika tera naro kañotachane. Virompaegityo, viroegitari kañoigankicha.

²⁵ Maganirosanotyo ikaemaiganake:

—¡Ariompa narogityo kañoigankichane intiegiri aikiro notomiegi, narogitari gakagantaigakerine!

²⁶ Iroro ikemaigakerira Pirato yapakuakagantairi Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

²⁷ Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsompogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira.

²⁸ Impo isapokaigakeri imanchaki yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraa-magori. ²⁹ Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. Aikiro yairikakagakeri inchakii irakosanoriraku, impo itigeroaventaigakari isamatsanaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

³⁰ Itoatoaigakerityo kara impo yagapitsaigairi inchakii ipasatantaigakarira igitoku tagn tagn. ³¹ Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoaigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

³² Antari iaiganakera inkentakoaigakerira itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari soraroegi ikantaigavakeri inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite. ³³ Impo yogonkeigakara Gorogotaku, (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”), ³⁴ ipaigavetakari vino okonoatunkani kepishiari, kantankicha irirori yoviikavetaka maani ovashi tera inkoge iroviikasanotemparora.

³⁵ Impo yagataigakera ikentakoigakerira yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki. ³⁶ Impo ovashi ipitaigake kara ikamaguigakerira. ³⁷ Antari enoku oatakara igitoku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Jeso, Igoveenkarijegite jorioegi.”

³⁸ Aikiro itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ³⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineaigakerira iokookonaigakerityo ⁴⁰ ikantaigakerira:

—jEjee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’ Maikari atsi pugamentanakempanityo. Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

⁴¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi isamat-sanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

⁴²—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera. Antari irirora Agoveenkarijegite inkentakoreanaempametyo iraguitanaera koroshiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. ⁴³ Irorotari ikematsavintsatakerira Tasorintsi kantetyo impugamentaerira maika arisanorikara itakari, irorotari ikantira: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁴ Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake. ⁴⁶ Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eri, Eri, ħirema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ħtyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

⁴⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

⁴⁸ Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera. ⁴⁹ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi ikantaigiri:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

⁵⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanaati aikiro imaraenkarikatyo kara ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁵¹ Iroroty ikamanakera ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* okantanakera katinkasano niganiki tseerererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasano take. Ontininkamatanakatyo tinin tinin tinin otsiraagematanaketyo imperitapage, ⁵² oga okenagetake ashirenakigetanaka ikitatantagetaganirira igamagapage, yaniagematanaityo tovaini kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi. ⁵³ Impogini yanianaira Jeso iaigake iriroegi Jerosarenku ineaigavairi tovaini timaigatsirira kara.

* 27:51 Ek 26.1-37

⁵⁴Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri itentashiigakarira ipampogiaigakerira Jeso ineaigavakera ontininkanakara, aikiro pashinipage oposante-tanakara itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi!

⁵⁵Ario onaigake kara tovaini tsinaneegi giaigakeririra Jeso iponianakara Garireaku, aikiro omutakovageigakeri. Iroroegi onti aratintiitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira. ⁵⁶Ario onaigake aikiro kara Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago intiri Jose, ontiri aikiro iriniro itomiegi Severeo.

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷Impogini panikyara onchapinitanae ipokake paniro shintavagetacharira ipaita Jose. Irirori onti iponiaka Arimateaku. Ario ikañotaka aikiro inti irogamere Jeso. ⁵⁸Irirori iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Yogari Pirato ikantakeri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

Impo ikantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Kametitake pimpakerira iramanaerira.

⁵⁹Ovashi yaganairi iponatantanakarira mechomagori kamisa okyamagokyarira ovetsikantunkanirira irino. ⁶⁰Impo yamanairi yogaagirira imperitanakiku okyaenkarira ikigakagantake irogantaenkanimera irirori inkamanaera. Impogini itikakotantanakari omarane mapu iatai. ⁶¹Ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria opirinitaigakera kara katinka yogaaganira.

Soraroegi sentaigavetakarorira yogantavetunkanirira Jeso

⁶²Impo okutagitetanakera apishigopireantaganirira yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoiguterira Pirato ⁶³ikantaigapaakeri:

—Naroegi nosureiganakaro ikantakerira yoga tsoenti tekyara inkame ikantakera: ‘Nonkamakerika impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri nani-anae.’ ⁶⁴Maika kamani iroso iromavatakotantanakempa, irorotari nonkantaigakempirira atsi tigankenityo soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora yogantunkanirira ganiri ipokashiigiri irogamereegi iragaigapanuterira impo inkantaigakeri maganiro atake yanianai. Intagarora inkañoigerora maika pairorokari avisavagetakero iramatagaigakempara avisakerorokari yamatagakoigakarira tekyara inkame.

⁶⁵Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo, neri yogaegi soraroegi. Piaigetyo pisentaigakiterira, virompaegityo tyarika pinkantaigakeri.

⁶⁶Iriroegi iaigake yogunkanira Jeso yavitsajaigapaakerora mapu itikakotantunkanirira impo ikantaiganakeri soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora ganiri tyani pokashitumatiri.

28

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹Impo iroso okutagitetamanakera tominko, ogari Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria oaigamanake onkamosoigaaterira yogaaganira, ataketari avisanake kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. ²Antari tekyara ogonkeigempa ontininkanaka kipatsi tinin, tinin, tinin, ipokapaaketari isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku itiguronkapaakerora mapu

tikakovetakaririra Jeso ipirinitantakarora. ³ Ikovoreavagetiratyo kara kañomataka kareti okantira tsaarere tsaarere. Ogari igitsagare onkutavageteratyo kañomatakatyo okutatira mampe. ⁴ Yogaegiri soraroegi iroro ineaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigekavageiganakera shige shige shige ituaigamatanaketyo ikamaigakitityo. ⁵ Impo iroro ogonkeigavetapaakara tsinaneege yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Naro nogotake inti pikogaigake Jeso ikentakove-tunkanirira. ⁶ Kantankicha akari aka mameri, ataketari yoganiaagani, ariotari ikantakeri irirori tekyara inkame. Atsi tainaegi pineaigakerora yoginoriavetunkanira, ⁷ impo piaigepage pintsatimaiganakera pinkamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi pinkante: ‘Atake yanianai. Maika iketyo ivatanankitsine iriatakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario pineaigapaakeri.’ Irerotari nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira.

⁸ Iroro okemaigavakera otsarogavageiganake, kantankicha oshinevageiganaka aikiro. Akyatyo otsatimavageiganake tsikyari onkamantaigapaakeri irogamereegi. ⁹ Impo itonkivoaigavakaro Jeso avotsiku iniaigavakero. Iroroegi aiñoniiganakari otigeroaventaiganakarira avinaigakerira itasagiiku. ¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Piaige pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi iriaigakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario ineaigapaakena.

Ikamantaigunkanira jorioegi

¹¹ Iroro oaiganakera ikonogagarantaigaka soraroegi sentaigavetakaririra Jeso ario ikañoiigaka iriroegi iaigake Jerosarenku ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi magatiro ineageigakerira. ¹² Iriroegi iniavaka-gaigaka itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi. Iroro ikemavakagaigakara ipaigakeri tovaini koriki ¹³ ikantaigavakeri:

—Viroegi onti pinkantaigake: ‘Antari apavatsaanakara naroege noma-gasevageigake impo ipokashitaninkaigakeri irogamereegi yagaigapanutiri.’ ¹⁴ Antari intagarora inkemera Pirato nonkamantagaigakeri nogishineaigaerira ganiri tyara ikantumaigimpi.

¹⁵ Yogari soraroegi yagaiganakerira koriki iaigake itsatagageigakerora ikantaigakeririra. Ario ikañoiigakero maganiro jorioegi kantanakaniroro ovashi maika ikantaigira tera iranianaes Jeso, onti yagaigapanutiri irogamereegi.

Jeso ikantaiganairira irogamereegi inkamantakoigakerira (Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Impogini maganiro irogamereegi iaigake Garireaku iatantaigaka otishi ikantaigakeririra Jeso tekyara inkame. ¹⁷ Iroro ineaigapaakerira ikantaigi: “¡Inti Atinkami!” Ovashi itigeroaventaigakari, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigake: “Terorokari iriro.”

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakena: ‘Maika viro vinti gaveagetakerone enokupagekutirira ontiri kipatsipagekutirira.’ ¹⁹ Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempirira piaige pampagiteavageiganakemparora kipatsi pinkenkit-satimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira kameti impegaigakempaniri nogamereegi. Impo pogiviaigakerira kameti iokotagantaigakempaniri arisano ikematsaigakeri Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi intiri aikiro Isure. ²⁰ Pogotagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora

magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Narori nonkantakani nontentaigakempi
omirinka kutagiteri ovashi ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi.

MAROKOSHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

*Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera
(Mt 3.1-12; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)*

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkakotakerira Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nonkamantakotakerira. Nontsitapanutero ikyara yogiviatake Joan nonkaratagavagetero iatanaira enoku.

² Yogari kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakotakero pairani ikantakera Tasorintsi iniakerira Itomi ikantiri: “Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.

³ Irirori iriatake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakempira Atinkamiegi.’ ”

⁴ Impogini yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yogiviatantavagetakera, aikiro ikenkitsavagetakera ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.”

⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro Jerosarenkunirira iaigake inkamosoigakerira. Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁶ Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

⁷ Impo ikenkitsaiganakeri ikantaigakerira: “Choenitapaake iripokakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. ⁸ Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira.”

*Yogiviatunkanira Jeso
(Mt 3.13-17; Ir 3.21-22)*

⁹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Nasareku iatakera inakera Joan ovashi yogiviatakeri Jororanku. ¹⁰ Impo iroroty yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ineiro ashirenakitanaka inkite yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega. ¹¹ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

*Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri
(Mt 4.1-11; Ir 4.1-13)*

¹² Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. ¹³ Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri itentaigakari kakintyokiripage gantagetatsirira. Yogari Satanashi ipokashitakeri ineasanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri, kantankicha teraty iragaveeri. Impogini irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku
(Mt 4.12-17; Ir 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Impogini yashitakotunkanira Joan, iatake Jeso Garireaku ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotanira ¹⁵ ikantaigakerira: “Maikari gaka intsatagantakemparorira Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. Maika pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara, aikiro kematsaigena nokantaigakempira maika.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaiganakerira
(Mt 4.18-22; Ir 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi. ¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

¹⁸ Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

¹⁹ Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severo. ²⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

Iriroegi yogiaiganakeri iokaiganakeri iriri paniro, intagani itentaigaari iromperaneegi.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini
(Ir 4.31-37)

²¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaaka Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. ²² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineaiaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ²³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaem-anake ikanti:

²⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pimpogereaigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

²⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

²⁶ Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira ikantanake shige shige shige ikamakiti. Impo ikaemapanuti kamagarini ¡eee! ikontetanai iatai parikoti. ²⁷ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tatarikatyo oitara oka? Okantatigakatari yogotagantapaakerira yavisavagetakerityo pairorira yogovageiti, nerotyo ikematsatantaiganakaririra kamagarini yoneagaigakarira.

²⁸ Impogini maganirotyo timaigatsirira Garireaku ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero
(Mt 8.14-15; Ir 4.38-39)

²⁹ Impogini ikonteiganaira iatake Jeso ivankoku Sumo intiri Anturishi iten-taiganakari Santiago intiri Joan. ³⁰ Ogari yagashintotirira Sumo oanativage-take onoriaka tsompogi. Irerotyo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikamantavunkani. ³¹ Irirori yaifñonitapaakaro ikatsavakotapaakero itinaakero. Ogenanekyatyo ovegapagenityo shintsi. Impo opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira
(Mt 8.16-17; Ir 4.40-41)

³² Impo ishonkanaara poreatsiri ochapinitanaira yamaigapaakeneri Jeso maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri aikiro itimaguigakerira kama-garini. ³³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kara Kaperenaoku yapatovageiganakatyotsosimoroku. ³⁴ Yogari Jeso yovegageigakeri oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsi page, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Yogari kamagarinipage yogoigakeritari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro, nerotyo irirori ikan-tavitantaigavakaririra iriniaigakera.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi
(Ir 4.42-44)

³⁵ Okutagitetamanakera aityokyara apavatsaaenkata itinaanaka Jeso iatake anta parikoti omamerigitetakera iriniakerira Iriri. ³⁶ Osamanitanakera iatake Sumo inkogaerira itentaiganakari itovaireegi. ³⁷ Impo ineaiigapaakerira ikantaigapaakeri:

—Maganiro ikogaigakempi.

³⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta ochoenitira itimageigakera nogotagaigakerira, irerotari nopokashitake.

³⁹ Iatake Jeso itsotenkanakero magatiro Garirea ikenkitsavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari
(Mt 8.1-4; Ir 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Impogini ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikan-tiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

⁴¹ Itsarogakaganakari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

⁴² Irerotyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake paa vegasanovagetaa. ⁴³ Impo itigankairi Jeso kantankicha ikantavakeri:

⁴⁴—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi veg-aavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasanotaavi.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme. Iataketyo ikamantageigakerira maganiro yovegairira Jeso. Ovashi tenige iriatæ Jeso anta itimageigira matsigenkaegi. Intagati yanuiavagetake parikotipage terira intimaige, kantankicha iatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira ineaiigakerira.

2

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari
(Mt 9.1-8; Ir 5.17-26)

¹ Impogini otovaigagitetanaira iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Maganiro ikemakoigakeri ario inake kara pankotsiku imagapinitira. ² Iroo ikemakoigakerira iatashiigakeri yapatoventaiganakarityo kara tsompogi ontiri aikiro sotsi. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkiagaera pashini, tikavioveigakatari itovaireegi. Irirori yogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. ³ Impo ipokaigake ⁴ surariegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite. ⁴ Yogonkeigavetapaaka patovageigakatyo kara, tyampatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira tsompogi inakera Jeso. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. ⁵ Antari ineagakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario inagake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: ⁷ “¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara ikantakera maika? ¡Onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi! ¿Matsi aiño pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.” ⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika? ⁹ ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae’? ¹⁰ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

¹¹ —Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

¹² Iroroty iniakerira igenaneyatyo itinaapanuta yaganairo inoriantakarira ikontetanai iatai. Ineagavakerira maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaiganakarira Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Ojojoo! Teraty noneimaigero onkañotakera maika.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira
(Mt 9.9-13; Ir 5.27-32)

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare. Iroo yapatoventavageiganakarira tovaini matsigenka yogotagaigakerira. ¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaara Kaperenaoku ineapaakeri itomi Arejeo paitacharira Irevi* pirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tataripagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

¹⁵ Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi

* **2:14** Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. Itovaigavagetityo kara giaiganakeririra. ¹⁶ Yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

¹⁷ Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. Arioty nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga (Mt 9.14-17; Ir 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri pariseoegi tera isekataigempa, onti ipitashiigakaro kogapage, impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake ikantaigakerira Jeso:

—Yogaegiri irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁹ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. ²⁰ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

²¹ “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivavetanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori. ²² Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyogapairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira.”

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

(Mt 12.1-8; Ir 6.1-5)

²³ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki. ²⁴ Ikantaigiri pariseoegi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara pogamereegi?, yagaiganaketari turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani ipegakara Aviatare itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi? Yogari Iravi intiegiri itentaigakarira itasegaiganake, mamerisanotyotatampatyo irogaigakempa, impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakaroty, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Ogari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira onti otimashitake irapishigopireantakemparora matsigenka. Yogari matsigenka tera iroro intimashite kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. ²⁸ Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

3

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira

(Mt 12.9-14; Ir 6.6-11)

¹ Impogini iatai aikiro Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikia-paake tsompogi. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. ² Impo yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ³ Kantankicha Jeso ineapaakerira shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Maika atsi pinkantaigakenara tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani. ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

Kantankicha irooegi teraty tyara inkantumaige, ikemisantaiganaketyo maganiro. ⁵ Yogari Jeso ikamagugeigakeri maganiro ikisaagaigakeri, aikiro ikenkisureakoiganakarityo, ineaigakeritari kañoigamataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isure. Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogaty okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyo apipakotene. ⁶ Impo ikonteiganai pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoigakerira itentaigarira Erorishi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira yapatoitaigaka isariaiganakarira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Yapatoventunkanira Jeso otsapiaku inkaare

⁷ Yogari Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare itentaiganakari irogamereegi. Yogiaiganakeri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Garireaku ontiri aikiro Joreaku. ⁸ Ikemakoigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posantepage ipokaigake ineaigakiterira, iponiagarantaigaka Jerosarenku ontiri Iromeaku. Pashini iponiaigaka intati Jororanku oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Pashinikya poniaigankicha Tiroku ontiri Suronku. ⁹ Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakera yapatoventaigapaakarira ikantaigakeri irogamereegi iramaigakenerira pitotsi irogaigakenerira aiñoni otsapiaku iromatetantaigakemparora ganiri itsitokaigiri patoventaigakaririra. ¹⁰ Yapatoventaigapaakaritari tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira itatsinkavakagaiganakaty kara ikogaigakera iraiñoniigakemparira

intsagaigakerira, ineaigaketari yovegaigakerira tovaini pashini. ¹¹ Impo yogaegiri kamagarinipage ineaigakerira Jeso yompatakaventaiganakari ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

—;Viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

¹² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakerityo iriniakoigakerira.

*Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi
(Mt 10.1-4; Ir 6.12-16)*

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatake otishiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikogaigakerira. Impo iaigakera iriroku ¹⁴ yagake 12 intentavageigakemparira, aikiro intigankaigakerira inkenkitsavageigakera, irorotari ikantantaigunkanirira iritigankaneegi. ¹⁵ Impo yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. ¹⁶ Maganiri yagaigakerira onti ipaigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

¹⁷ Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ipaiigairira Voaneregeshi (onkantakera: “Kañoigamataka Kareti”);

¹⁸ Anturishi,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

¹⁹ Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

*Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini
(Mt 12.22-32; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)*

²⁰ Impogini iataira Jeso pankotsiku, yapatoventaiganaarityo tovaini matsigenkaegi, tyampa inkantakempa isekatakempara intentaigakemparira irogamereegi. ²¹ Impo ipokaigake iitaneegi iragaigaaterira, ikemakoigakeritari ikantunkanira atake ipigatanake.

²² Ipokaigake aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iponiaigakara Jerosarenku ineaigakerira Jeso. Iriroegi ikantaigake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

²³ Nerotyó ishonkatetantaiganakaririra Jeso ikantaigiri: “¿Matsi tyara inkantakempa Satanashi ikiirora neagaachane? ²⁴ Ontinirikatyó inkañotakempari intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire impegakempara itinkami. Impogini yogari irapatoire intsitiiganakero inkisavakagaiganakempara ganige itimagantsiigai. ²⁵ Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaigaanaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempara ganige itsipavakagaigaa. ²⁶ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa?”

²⁷ “Kañotari intimera pashini matsigenka inkogera inkiashitakerira ivankoku suraritatsirira inkoshiantakerira, oketyo irogusotapaakeri kameti inkoshiantakeriniri. Antari garira oketyo yogusotiri garatyó yagaveimatiri inkoshiantanterira.

²⁸ “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo, ²⁹ kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.”

³⁰ Ikantantaigakaririra maika, ineaketari ikantaigakerira inti tinkamitakari kamagarini.

Tyani impegaigake Jeso itaneegi
(Mt 12.46-50; Ir 8.19-21)

³¹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi inaigapaake sotsi, impo ikaemakagantaigakeri. ³² Yogari aiñoniigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineagakempira.

³³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina intiri aikiro igeegi?

³⁴ Impogini ipampogiaiganakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira iriroku ikanti:

—Viroegi maganiro nopegaigakempityo ina, aikiro nopegaigakempi igeegi. ³⁵ Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

4

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mt 13.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

¹ Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare yogotagantavagetaira. Yapatovageigapaakatyovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, tyarika itovaigavagetityo kara. Irirori yomatetaka pitotsiku ipirinitake. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

² Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: ³ “Atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira. Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. ⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. ⁵ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonataro ontimasantenika kipatsi. ⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu. ⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseeri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanakara ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseeri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki. ⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irirori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 30, pashini 60, pashini otimake 100.”

⁹ Impo ikantaigiri: “Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro

(Mt 13.10-17; Ir 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Impogini iaiganaira maganiro, panivanira yapuntaa Jeso itentaigaarira irogamereegi, aikiro pashini giavageigakeririra. Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro ¹² kametiniri ‘ineaigavetakempatyo kantankicha impegaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaige. Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari kameti ganiri yogavisaakoigagani.’

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara
(Mt 13.18-23; Ir 8.11-15)*

¹³ Impo ikantaigiri: “¿Tera pinkemaigavakero oka nokantakotakerira inkaara? Iroroventi ¿tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pinkemaigavakerora otovaire nonkantakogetakerira? ¹⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempi. Yogari atankitsirira impankivagetakera inti nokantakotake kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenanekyatyo ipokashiigakeri Satanashi imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro. ¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira mapuseku tesakonarira ontime kipatsi. Ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaro, ¹⁷ kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, neroty imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. ¹⁸ Pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, ¹⁹ kantankicha irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ishineventaigavaari koriki ontiri aikiro posantepage arakintsi. Tenige isuretakoigaempari Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintaarantaigakempara. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. ²⁰ Kantankicha aiño pashini ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikañoigakaro parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero, impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori. Ikonogagarantaigaka itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 30. Pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60. Pashinikya pairotyo yavisaigake itimagantsivageigakera kameti ikañoigakaro timankitsirira okitsoki 100.”

*Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira
(Ir 8.16-18)*

²¹ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Antari yogimataganira mechero ¿matsi ario itatakotunkani kovitiku? ¿Matsi ario yovirinitakotunkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira? Teratyo. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitagakeroniri magatiro. ²² Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. ²³ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.”

²⁴ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira maika. Garika pikemisantasanoigana garatyo pogotasanoigi. Yogari kemisantasanoigakenarira pairotyo irogotasanoigakero, aikiro irimutakoigakeri Tasorintsi atanatsiniri irogotasanoiganakero nonkantakerira.

25 Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasanotanakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanaerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonatari irogotasanotenika.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro turigoki

26 Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Maika nonkamantaigaempi aikiro tyara onkantanakempa impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi. Iatake paniro matsigenka iokagisetakero turigoki pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. 27 Antari yagatanaira iatai ivankoku. Impo otovaigagitetanakera tsikyatyoty otsorogagitanake irorori oshivokanakera. Irirori teratyoty irogotavakero tyarikatyoty okantanaka oshivokanakera. 28 Tsikyatatari oshivokake kipatsiku otimanake okii, impo okimotanake otimanake okitsoki. 29 Antari osampatanakera iatake yovatuakotakerora yamanakerora, sampataketari.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Ir 13.18-19)

30 Ikantaigiri aikiro: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyoty nonkañotagakemparo? 31 Onti nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Ogari okitsoki mosetasa pairotyoty avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsiripeki-chogetatsirira okitsoki, 32 kantankicha opankitaganira oshivokanake okimovagetanake onanake omarane avisagetakero pashinipage pankirintsi-page. Otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro

(Mt 13.34-35)

33 Ario ikañoigakeri maika Jeso yogotagaigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikantakogetakero posantepage, kantankicha tera pairo irovashigakoigempari kameti isureigaemparoniri tyatirika ikemaigakerira. 34 Tera irogotagaigeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira onti ikantakogetakero. Kantankicha antari intaganira itentaigakari irogamereegi ario pinkante ikamantasanoigakeri magatiro.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mt 8.23-27; Ir 8.22-25)

35 Impogini ishonkanaara poreatsiri ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame intati.

36 Iniaiganairi patoitaigankicharira ikantaiganairi:

—Maika atakena.

Ikomaatakoiganairi irogamereegi igantagatari yomatetakara. Pashinikya giatakoiganairi. 37 Osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyoty tampia jiriririri ogatyoty okenake ovoresekantanaketyoty oshatekatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyoty ontsitiganake. 38 Yogari Jeso magasevagetake otsitiku inagitotakaro nagitorintsi. Yogireaigutarityoty ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi tera pogote panikya aokajaigakempa?

39 Itinaamatanakatyoty inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai. ⁴⁰ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¿Matsi tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Ariompatyo itsarogasanoiganakeri ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, nerotyoko kematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

5

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini (Mt 8.28-34; Ir 8.26-39)

¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara intati yagatakoigapaake Jerasaku. ² Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini iponiapaaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ³ ariotari itimiri kara. Tera tyani gaveimaterine irogusotakerira. ⁴ Yogusotantavetunkani karenatsa igitiku ontiri irakoku itimpatuagematirotyo kara ipitankagematirotyo tikn tikn tikn opatupatuivagetanake akatsitichaeginivati. Teratyo tyani gaveimaterine. ⁵ Ikantakani yanuiivageti kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. Ikenagematanaketyo otishipageku ontiri imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ikaemagematanaketyo eeee. Yagakero mapu tsoyampiri yogaraantanakarora ikiiro sei sei sei. ⁶ Irorotyoko ineventakotavakarira Jeso ishigatetanakari itigeroaventapaakari. ⁷⁻⁸ Impo irorori inianakeri kamagarini ikantiri:

—¡Kontetanae, pakuanaeri yoga!

Iniamatanaketyo irorori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku, arionena gara tyara pikantana! Atsi garatyoko patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁹ Impogini ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irorori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira, tovainitari nonaigi. ¹⁰ Kantankicha atsi gara pitigankaigana parikoti.

¹¹ Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara, itovaigavageti-ratyoko kara maganiro inaigake 2,000.

¹² Iniitaiganaatyoko kamagarini ikantaigi:

—Atsi ario pintigankaigakena nontimaguigakerira shintori.

¹³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenaneyatyoko ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyoko ikenagake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro. ¹⁴ Iroro inaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyoko kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakerotyoko, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. ¹⁵ Iaigake inakera Jeso impo yogonkeigapaakara inaigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaatyoko ikyara, ogatyoko ikenagake itsarogavageiganake. ¹⁶ Yogari neaigakerorira magatiro ikamantaigavakeri tyara ikantakeri okyara yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra matsigenka, impo aikiro tyara ikantakeri itigankaigakerira

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto atanatsi poverairira Gotagantatsirira.

³⁶ Kantankicha Jeso teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ishonkatetanakari Jairo ikan-tiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Intagatityo pinke-matsataka nokantakempira maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantaiganairi maganiro:

—Gara pipokaigi.

Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan. ³⁸ Antari yogonkeigapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikemaigapaakeri tsigempitareimataketyo iragaigakara kaemavaimataketyo kara. ³⁹ Ikianake tsompogi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga? Tera ario onkame, onti omagake. ⁴⁰ Ogatyo ikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. Ovashi yo-gikonteigakeri maganiro sotsi, intaganivani itentaa Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro itentaiganakarira inkaara, ikiaiganake onoriakara irishinto.

⁴¹ Ikatsavakotapaakero ikantiro:

—Tarita, komi* (onkantakera: “Ananeki, maika nonkantakempi tinaanae.”)

⁴² Irorotyoti iniakera ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa anuivage-tanai. Irorori onakotake 12 shiriagarini. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ⁴³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigakeri:

—Arisanora gara tyani pikamantumaigi ganiri tyani gotumatatsi.

Impo ikanti:

—Paigero osekatokempira.

6

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mt 13.53-58; Ir 4.16-30)

¹ Impogini Jeso iatai itimavetara pairani itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

² Aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatointantaigarira jorioegi itsititanakera yogotagantanakera. Yogari kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyani gotagakerira ario okañota maika? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani? ³ ¿Matsi tera iriro yoga karipintero otomintakarira Maria? Yogari irirentiegi intiegitari Santiago, Jose, Jorashi intiri Sumo. Ario okañogaka iritsiroegi iriroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovageigiroitari aroegi.

Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri

⁴ ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaignakatyo iitaneegegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaignempari.

⁵ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete terira oneimagetenkani kara itimavetara. Intagati ipatikaigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira yovegaigakerira.

⁶ Yogavagetaketyo kavako ineakera tera inkematsatumaigeri.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera

(Mt 10.5-15; Ir 9.1-6)

* 5:41 Tarita, komi: arameoku onti okantagani “Talitha kourm.”

Impogini Jeso iagetake choeniku kara itimageigira yogotagantavagetakera. ⁷ Ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsavageigakera, kantankicha garatyo nogapuntagaigimpi paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa piteni piaigakera parikoti, pashinikya piteni atankitsine parikoti, ovashi pintsotenkagiteavageiganakemparo magatiro kipatsi. Nagaveakaigakempi poneagaigakemparira kamagarinipage. ⁸ Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka intirika pigorikite. Intagati pamaiganake pigotikiro. ⁹ Pisapatoiganakempara, kantankicha gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo pamaiganake pogaguigakarira. ¹⁰ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaitavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ¹¹ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineventaigavakempi, piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra, irononiri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

¹² Iriroegi iaiganake ikenkitsaiganakera ikantaigakerira maganiro: “Pakuaiganakero magatiro povetsikageigirira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara.” ¹³ Yoneagageigakari kamagarinipage, aikiro itiritantaigakari aseite mantsigaripage yovegaiganaa.

Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira
(Mt 14.1-12; Ir 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Maganiro ikemakoigakeri, nerotyoko ikemakotantakaririra koveenkari Erorishi irirori, impo ovashi ikantake:

—Atake yanianai Joan Giviatantatsirira, nerotyoko yagaveavagetantakarira.

¹⁵ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti pairaninirira kamantantatsirira paitacharira Eriashi.

Pashinikyatyoko kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti kamantantatsirira kañorira yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira.

¹⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira Erorishi ikantaigakera maika ikantake irirori:

—Inti Joan notogitorenkakagantakerira pairani. Maikari maika atake yanianai.

¹⁷ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe. ¹⁸ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi ikantiri: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.”

¹⁹ Ogari Eroria ovashi okisanakeri Joan okogavetakatyoko irogakenkanimera, kantankicha tyampatyoko onkantakeri. ²⁰ Ipinkatsatakeritari Erorishi ineakerira inti kametiri tera inkañovagetumatempa, nerotyoko ineasanotantakaririra ganiri tyara ikantagani. Antari ikenkitsavagetira Joan ikemisantasanotiri ishinevagetakatyoko, kantankicha okonogaka yovankinavagetakatyoko, tyampatyoko inkantakempa. ²¹ Impogini agamatakatyoko kutagiteri ogakagantantakemparirira. Ontitari agakara igutagiterite Erorishi. Irirori yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi, impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro inampinaegi, intiegiri itinkamiagi isoraroegite, intiegiri aikiro maganiro tinkamiigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Garireaku.

²² Impo isekatavageigakera okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyoko kara. Iroko ineakerora Erorishi intiegiri

maganiro itentaigakarira isekataigakara ishineventaiganakaroty. Impo ikantiro:

—Maika nevitena tatarika pikogake, naro nompakempirotyo.

²³ Ikantairo aikiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanoty nompakempiro magatiro tatarika pinevitakena garatyo namatavitumatimpi. Kañotari pinevitena nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira nompagarantakempirotyo.* Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

²⁴ Iroroty okemavakerira okontetapanuti oatake okantakerora iniro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

²⁵ Irorori ogenanekyatyo okiitanaty aikiro inakera Erorishi okantiri:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oya-gakenkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

²⁶ Ogatyo ikenake irorori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatarikanakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora ²⁷ ovashi itigankake paniro soraro iriatakerira anta yashitakotunkanira Joan intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igito peratoku. ²⁸ Iatake itogitorenkakiteri impo yamakotakenero ipakota-pakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro. ²⁹ Antari ikemakoigakerira irogamereegi iaigake yagaiganairi yamaiganairira ikitaigairira.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Impogini ipigaigaa iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira anta ontiri magatiro yogotagantaigutirira.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikemaigavakerira ikantaigiri:

—Tsama anta parikoti pampishigopireiaigakempara. Intagani viroegi nontentaiganake, gara iaigi pashini.

Ineaigaketari inaigavetakara kara tyarika, pokanatsityo pashini, teratyo irapakuimaigeri impitaigakera kogapage isekataigakempara. ³² Impo Jeso itentaiganakari yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganakera. ³³ Kantankicha iro-rotyo iaigavetanakara ineagavakeri pashini matsigenkaegi ikantaiganake:

—Neri yonta, inti Jeso.

Neroty iaiganake iriroegi aikiro yanuiiganake iketyo gonkeigankicha.

³⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineagapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro, ineagakeritari paniro yapuntavageigaka yatsipe-reavageigake kañoigamatakatyo ovisha terira intime sentaigiririra, * ovashi itsititanakero yogotagaigapaakerira. ³⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitana poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine.

³⁶ Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigakera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

³⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

* **6:23** Nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake impakerora “la mitad del país que él gobernaba.” * **6:34** Nm 27.17

—¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitera 10,000 pan nontsotenkaigakerira nompaignakerira isekataigakempara?

³⁸ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Akotovainivati onake pan pashiegi? Atsi piaige kamosoigutero akatovainivatirika onake.

Ovashi iaigake ikamosoigutirora impo ipigaigaa ikantaigapaakeri:

—Aityo 5, intiri shima pitenivani.

³⁹ Impo irirori ikantaigakeri maganiro impitaigakera shimpenashiku kantankicha onti irashirikogeigake impirinigeigakera.

⁴⁰ Iriroegi ipirinitaigake ikonogaigaka ipitaigake inaigake 100, pashini inaigake 50. ⁴¹ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. ⁴² Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, ⁴³ impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. ⁴⁴ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia
(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteaignanaempara intati Vetsairaku. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

⁴⁶ Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. ⁴⁷ Antari ochapinitanakera yogari irogamereegi inakovageiganake nigankia kara. Yogari Jeso aiñokya otsapiaku. ⁴⁸ Irirori ineventakoigakari ipomirintsinaigakarora ikomajaigakerora ishigopigeiganake, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua iravisaiganakerimera. ⁴⁹ Yogari irogamereegi ineaigutarityo yanuiatapaakerora enokua nia ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa! ¡Inaa! ¡Neri yoga kasuvarerini!

⁵⁰ Maganirotari ineaigakeri itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

⁵¹ Impogini ovashi yomatetanaa, ogatyo okenake tampia asatyo opeganaa. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ⁵² Ineaigavetanakarityo inkaara yogitovaigakenerira pan tovaini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera irogoige tyara ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakera magatiro, kañomatata tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi.

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira
(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Impogini imonteaignanaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. Irorotyogagatakoigapaakera ⁵⁴ yaguitaiganakera maganirotyo yogoigavairi inti Jeso. ⁵⁵ Nerotyogiatantaigakarira yapagiteavageiganakarora yagageigutirira mantsigaigankitsirira ikompitakoigapaakeri yamaigakenerira iroveg-aigaerira. ⁵⁶ Tyarika kara iatakera Jeso itimageigira ineaigapaakeri mantsigaigankitsirira yovitunkani kara avotsiku. Ikantaigavakeri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku piman-chaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

7

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi
(Mt 15.1-20)

¹ Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku yapatoventaigapaakarira Jeso. ² Impo ineaigapaakeri irogamereegi ikonogagarantaigaka isekataigaka kogapage tera inkivakoigempa inkañoigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakeririra. ³ (Ikantaigaketari iriroegi pariseoegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ishaninkaegi garika ikivakoiga irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita gara isekataiga, yogiatakoigakeritari yashikiiganakeririra. ⁴ Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ipokaigai ikaataigapaake. Garira ikaataigi gara isekataiga. Aikiro posante yogiatakoigakeri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ikivaigirora yoviikantaigarira, koviti ontiri aikiro asuronakipage isekatantaigarira.) ⁵ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira, onti isekatakoigakaro irako okitsitinkakerora tatapagerika oita.

⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeni rooro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti: ‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretaoigena.

⁷ Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

⁸ Viroegi ontitari tera pintsatagaigero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi onti pogiatakovintsagake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira.

⁹ Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Arioniroro pikañoigaka maika kameti pogiatakoigakeriniri yashikiiganakempirira. ¹⁰ Pineaigavetakaroty o ikantakera Moiseshi: ‘Pimpinkat-saigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.’ *

¹¹ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomin-taigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakempirira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pinevigiakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti korova.’ (Ogari korova onti onkantakera: “Nashintakagakarira Tasorintsi”.) ¹² Ikantakerika korova viroegi pikantaigake gara ipiri iriri ontirika iriniro. ¹³ Pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, piposanteiganakara aikiro.

¹⁴ Impo ikaemaigairi aikiro maganiro yapatoitaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara.

¹⁵ Tatarika oita ogakogetagani teratyo onkitsitinkante suretsiku. Ogari pinkante oniagisevagetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

* 7:10 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

¹⁶ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁷ Impo iokaiganakeri maganiro ikianake pankotsiku. Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁸ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Teratyoko pinkemaigena viroegi aikiro? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira nokantakera tatarika yogageiga matsigenka garatyoko okitsitinkiri isureku? ¹⁹ Tera ario oatenika sekatsi suretsiku, ontitari oyagaka segutontsiku impogini oshitakotaagani.

Onti ikantaigakeri maika kameti irogoigakeniri magatiropage ogagetanirira tera onkitsitinkante. ²⁰ Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Ogari pinkante isuregisevageigarira posantepage irorotari okenantagetarira yovetsikagisevagegirira ontiri iniagisevagegirira, irorotari kitsitinkantatsi. ²¹ Antari suretsiku ariotari oponiagetari posantepage, inoshikaigirora tsinane terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira, ²² inintutaigirira yashintageigarira pashini, ipiriniventavagegirora terira onkametite, yamatavitantaigira, yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikisaviigirira itovaire ineakera pairora yagaveavagetake, iniashinaigarira itovaire, yaventakovageigara, tera irogoige inegintevageigempara. ²³ Magatiropage oka posantepage onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria
(Mt 15.21-28)

²⁴ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ario ipitapaake pankotsiku. Tera inkogavetempa ineavakenkanira, kantankicha teratyoko, ineavunkanityo. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Impogini otimake paniro tsinane terira iroro joria, onti omechoti Suropenishiaku. Aiño oshinto tekya antarote, itimagutakeroko kamagarini. Irorompatyoko okemakotavakerira Jeso oatake onkamosotakerira. Okenapaake ompatakaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka poneaganontaemparora noshinto itimagutakerora kamagarini.

²⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Iketyo sekataigankichane ananekiegi, tera onkametitenika iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka iriroegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁸ Irorori okantiri:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineira isekataigara ananekiegi ishiganaka itimashitavakerora ashiriverokitanakara iseka yogaverokitavakarora.

²⁹ Irirori ikantiro:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Maika pikantaketari atsi piatae, mataka kontetanai kamagarini timaguvetakarorira pishinto.

³⁰ Oatai ogonkevetapaaka ovankoku oneapaakero oshinto noriaka omagira, tenige intimagutaero kamagarini, atake ikontetanai.

Jeso ikemakagairira terira inkemavetempa

³¹ Iatanai Jeso iponianaa Tiroku ikenanaira Suronku ontiri aikiro Tekaporishiku, yogonkevagetaa inkaareku Garirea. ³² Impogini yamaiganakeri pashini surari terira inkeme, aikiro tera iriniagantsite, ikantaigakeri impatikaitakerira igitoku. ³³ Yogari Jeso itentanakari parikoti ipatsogantakeroko

igempita, aikiro yovesureanaka itsagatakerora inene. ³⁴ Impo ineventanaka enoku yovesureanaka* inianake ikanti:

—“¡Epata!” (onkantakera: “¡Kemanake!”)

³⁵ Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikemanake, aikiro iniagantsitanake. ³⁶ Impo ikantaigakeri Jeso maganiro:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Kantankicha ariompatyo ineaigakera ikantaigakerira gara tyani ikamantumaigi ariompatyo ikamantantaiganakerori. ³⁷ Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganake: “¡Yogari yoga yovetsikagematityo posantepage kametiripage ikemakagagematirityo terira inkeme, aikiro iniakagagematirityo terira irinie!”

8

Jeso yogitovaigairora pan

(Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Impogini yapatoventaigapaakari Jeso tovaini matsigenkaegi, ikantakani ipiriniventaigakeri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi tatampatyo irogaigaempa. Impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² —Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. ³ Antari nontigankaigavetempari iriaigaera ivankoku ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku, ikonogagarantaigakatari iponiageigamatakaty samani.

⁴ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. ¿Ario tyara agakenkanira kara pan impaigakenkanira isekataigakempara maganiro inkemaigakempara?

⁵ Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7.

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro, impo yagagetanakero pan yapagogetanakero inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatatyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari paigavakeri maganiro. ⁷ Impo aiño aikiro piteni shima ityomiaegini. Yogari Jeso yapagogetakeri iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi, impo ikantaigakeri irogamereegi impageigakerira maganiro.

⁸ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7. ⁹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Impo yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoegiku.

¹⁰ Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake Tari-manotaku.

Pariseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani

(Mt 16.1-4; Ir 12.54-56)

¹¹ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Irirorogi onti ikogaigake ineaigakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, neroty ikañotantaigakarorira maika. ¹² Kantankicha irirori yovesureanaka* ikanti:

* **7:34** Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”. * **8:12** Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

—Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara yogaegi maikanirira ikogaigakera ineakagakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Maika nonkantaigakempi garatyo noneakagumaigimpi.

¹³ Impo yagatanakera iniaigakerira iokaiganairi yomatetanaa pitotsiku imonteiganaara intati.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Yogaegiri irogamereegi imagisantaiganakero pan iramaiganakera isekataigakempara, panivatisano onai pitotsiku. ¹⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantakotakero yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiri Erorishi ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiri Erorishi.

¹⁶ Iroero ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyoko ikantantaigakairira maika.

¹⁷ Yogari Jeso ineagavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan?’

¿Matsi tera pinkemaige? ¿Tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tera ontimaige pisureegi?

¹⁸ ¿Kogapage otimake pokiegi tera pineantaigempara? Aikiro pigempitaegi, ¿kogapage otimake tera pinkemantaigempara? ¹⁹ ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaempara pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nopaigakerira 5,000 surariegi isekataigakempara? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 12.

²⁰ —Ontiri aikiro onavetakara pan 7 nogitovaigakero isekataigakara maganiro 4,000. Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 7.

²¹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tekya pinkemaige?

Jeso ineakagairira terira inee

²² Impogini yagatakoigapaakera iaiganakera Vetsairaku yamaigapaakeneri paniro terira inee ikantaigakeri intsagatakerira. ²³ Yogari Jeso ikatsatanakeri itentanakari parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage. Yorenkantakari iava irokiku impo itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—¿Oga pineake?

²⁴ Ipampogiageti ikanti:

—Noneavetakari matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkoneatasanoige onti ikañoigakaro inchato yanuitaigakera.

²⁵ Imatairi aikiro itsagatairi irokiku impo ikamagutasanoti paa neagantsivagetake koneagitetasanovagetake magatiro. ²⁶ Impo Jeso itigankairi ivankoku ikantavakeri:

—Gara pikenanai Vetsairaku.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi

(Mt 16.13-20; Ir 9.18-21)

²⁷ Impogini iatanake Jeso itimageigira pashinipage ochoenitakogetakarora apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Sesarea Piripo itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Antari avotsiku ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

²⁸ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁹ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkarie-gite.

³⁰ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera

(Mt 16.21-28; Ir 9.22-27)

³¹ Impogini Jeso itsititanake yogotagaiganakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakara ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Ikamantasanoigakeri kameti inkemaigavakeroniri. ³² Iroro ikemavakerira Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira gara ikañotiro maika, ³³ kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematankarityo ikamaguiganakerira aikiro itovaireegi impo ikanomaakeri Perero ikantutarityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti! Vintitakeni, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogagegirira matsigenkaegi.

³⁴ Impogini ikaemaigairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro patoitaigankicharira kara ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena. ³⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro, aikiro inkamantaigakeri pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

³⁶ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati.

³⁷ Irashintagevetakemparoty magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku. ³⁸ Yogaegiri timaigankitsirira maika imagisantaigakeri Tasorintsisanorira pashinikya ipegageigake itasorintsite, aikiro ikañovageigaka, neroty tyanyirika pashiventagakenane impinkaigakerira itovaire, aikiro ariorika inkañotagakero impashiventagakemparora nokantagetakerira ario inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini impigaatera impashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Impigaetari impogini inkoveenkavagetapaakera inkañotapaakemparira

Iriri ikoveenkavagetira intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi.

9

¹ Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku irogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mt 17.1-13; Ir 9.28-36)

² Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineagiri Jeso ikantatigimoiganakari. ³ Ogatyo okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara, teratyo oneimagetenkani kamisa onkivenkanira onkutatakera onkañotakerora irorori. ⁴ Ineaigutarityo aratinkaigake Eriashi intiri Moiseshi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara.

⁵ Yogari Perero iniamatanaketyo ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¡matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira irashi Eriashi.

⁶ Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante, itsarogavageiganaketari iriroegi. ⁷ Impo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovageterityo kara. Maika atsi kemisan-tasanoigeri viroegi.” ⁸ Impo ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso. ⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantagiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

¹⁰ Iriroegi tera tyani inkamantaige, onti iniavakagaigaka ikantavakagaigakara: “Antari ikantakera inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Teratyo nonkeme.”

¹¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿tyara okantaka okantakera iratsipereavagetake, aikiro inkisakenkani? ¹³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigavakeri iposantenaigakerira, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini
(Mt 17.14-21; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yogonkeigaara inaigakera itovaireegi irogamereegi, ineimaigapaakerityo yapatoventaigakari tovaini matsigenkaegi, aikiro ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

itentaigakarira iniavakagaigakara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi.
¹⁵ Ineaigutarityo ikenapaakera Jeso ogatyo ikenagake yogaiganake kavako.
 Maganirosanoty o ishigavioiganaka iriniaigavakerira. ¹⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaigakera?

¹⁷ Inianake paniro ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, namavetakempiri notomi terira irinie itimagutakerira kamagarini ovashi ikañotagakari maika. ¹⁸ Tyarika inake ipigatagairira ogatyo ikenake ituanai savi inorianaka ishimosegantana, yatsikagisetanakeri irai, impo yaratsikiigetana. Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaempirira, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigiri.

¹⁹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyaenkaty pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatiro-rokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

²⁰ Yamaiganakeri. Yogari kamagarini ineapaakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenake ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige ovashi ituanake savi kipatsiku itiguronkasevaigetana tigurori tigurori ishimosegantasetana. ²¹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri iriri:

—¿Akatanake ishiriagakotaka itimagutakerira kamagarini?

Irirori ikanti:

—Atake itovaigakovagetana, itimagutakeritari pairani ityomiakyanira.

²² Okonogaka onti yogituakeri tsitsipokiku isakasakavagetakeri, okonogaka ariokya yogituaatakeri oaaku iokaatakerimera. Maikari maika pagaveakeri viro atsi tsarogakagaigena poneaganontaempirira.

²³ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pagaveakerika’? Yogari Tasorintsi pairo yagaveavageti. Tyanirika kematsatakerine inkantakera: ‘Jeeje, arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi’, irirori irogikoneatimotakeri iragaveane impakeri tatarika inevitakeri.

²⁴ Iroroty o ikantakerira Jeso iniamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanake ikanti:

—¿Nokematsavetakaty! Kantankicha maika nokogake pishintsitagakenara kameti nonkematsatananakeri.

²⁵ Impo Jeso ineaigavakerira ishigateigapaakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikatimatutarityo kamagarini yoneagutarityo ikantiri:

—Virotari kankagakari, neroty tera inkeme aikiro tera irinie. Maika nonkantakempi piatae kontetanae, pakuanari yoka, garatyo pipigumataa pintimagutaerira.

²⁶ Yogari kamagarini ogatyo ikenake ikaemanake eeee ishigekakaganakeri ikantanake shige shige shige ikontetapanuti iokanakeri noriaka kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake, neroty ikonogagarantaigaka ikantantaigakarira:

—¿Ee kamake!

²⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikatsavakotakeri itinaakeri, ogatyo ikenake yaratinkanake. ²⁸ Impo iatai Jeso pankotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Irirori ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara narogeti tera nagaveaige noneagaigakempirira?

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniagiri Tasorintsi garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

*Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera
 (Mt 17.22-23; Ir 9.43-45)*

³⁰ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku ikenanake Garireaku. Tera inkoge ineavakenkanira, ³¹ ikogaketari irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

³² Iriroegi tera inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantumaigeri, yagamaavageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi

(Mt 18.1-5; Ir 9.46-48)

³³ Antari yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku iaigake pankotsiku impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tatatyo oitara piniaventaigakera inkaara avotsiku?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganake, ineigaketari onti ikantavakagaigaka tyanirikatyo pairo yavisaigakeri itovaireegi. ³⁵ Yogari Jeso ipirinitanake ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsi pairora iravisavageigakeri itovaireegi tsikyatyoty inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira maganiro kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

³⁶ Impo yagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkimoigakeri irogamereegi yavinatakeri ikantaigiri:

³⁷ —Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Kantankicha tera paniro naro inkematsate, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari

(Mt 10.42; Ir 9.49-50)

³⁸ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

³⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi. Tyanirika pineaigake ventakemparonera novairo irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, irirori gara ikenakagavakero iriniashitavaenara. ⁴⁰ Tyanirika terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai. ⁴¹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kavintsaigakempine ineigakempira vintiegi nogamereegi irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impaigavetakempi pimire irorotakenityo.

Pairo inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira

(Mt 18.6-9; Ir 17.1-2)

⁴² “Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantagakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. ⁴³ Kañotari irorora kañovagetagakempine pako, ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati. ⁴⁴ Aikiro kenitsi gara ikamumati ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati. ⁴⁵ Aikiro pivonkiti irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari

okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku ⁴⁶ garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati. ⁴⁷ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku ⁴⁸ ‘garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri aikiro tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati.’

⁴⁹ “Kañotaka maika yamapiniiginirira piratsi intagaigakerira Tasorintsi oketyo yovochoaigakeri kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kametitake, ompote irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iratsipereavageigake posante kameti irogoigakeniri intimagantsivageigakera kameti, impo Tasorintsi irishineventaigakempari. ⁵⁰ Ogari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparora tivi okantakanira opochati pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakenara pantsipereaventaigakenara, aikiro kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa.”

10

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.1-12; Ir 16.18)

¹ Impogini Jeso iponianaa Kaperenaoku iatanake Joreaku ontiri aikiro Pereaku intati Jororanku. Impo yogonketapaakara yapatoventaigutanaarityo aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi yogotagaigairi.

² Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineigakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, nerotyogari ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora?

⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Moiseshi ikanti yogari surari kogankitsinerira iokanaerora itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera.

⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyogari ikañotantaigakempirora maika itsirinkaigakempira.

⁶ Kantankicha antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro ‘yovetsikakeri surari ontiri tsinane.’ ⁷ ‘Nerotyogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. ⁸ Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomatapa panironirikatyo inai.’ * ⁹ Nerotyogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyogari iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatapatari panironirikatyo inai,

* 10:8 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24

ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

¹⁰ Impo iaigakera pankotsiku ikogakotagantasanoigakeri irogamereegi.

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka, iokanakerotari oketyorira yagavetaka impo yagake pashini.

¹² Ontirika tsinane okanakerine ojime pashinikya agake, ario okañotaka irorori onti okañovagetaka.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mt 19.13-15; Ir 18.15-17)

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ineakera Jeso itigankaigairira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi. ¹⁵ Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoi giro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

¹⁶ Impo yavinaigakeri ananekiegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mt 19.16-30; Ir 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Antari iatanaira Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka ishigateta-paakari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

¹⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pairo pikametiti’?, mameritari pashini kametitanotsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira.

¹⁹ Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okanti: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pamatavitanti, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ *

²⁰ Irirori ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, arioniro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsata-gasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

²¹ Ipampogiamatanakerityo Jeso itsarogakaganakari ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogiavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²² Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Yogari Jeso ikamaguigakeri maganiro, impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

* 10:19 Ek 20.12-16

—¡Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite!

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako, impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Notomiegi, ¡okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira matsigenkaegi imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite! ²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁶ Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriatakera impiriniventakerora notigankavitakeririra inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi ³⁰ impakenkani pashini ivanko aka kipatsiku ontovaigake ariorika onkaratake 100, aikiro intimaigae pashini irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, itsamaire. Kantankicha inkisavitakenkani ineakenkanira ikematsatakenara. Impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. ³¹ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

*Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera
(Mt 20.17-19; Ir 18.31-34)*

³² Impogini iriroegi ikenaiganake avotsiku itonkoiganake iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Iketyo ivatanankitsi Jeso, yogari irogamereegi yogiaigapaakeri yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Yogaegiri itovaireegi giaiganakeririra itasarogavageiganaketyo kara. Impo Jeso ikaemaigairi irogamereegi iriroku ovashi itsititanake ikamantageiganakerira tyarika inkantakenkani anta Jerosarenku. ³³ Ikantaigiri:

—Maikari onti atonkoiganake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iramanakenkanira inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ Impo iramanakenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogakagantakenkanira. ³⁴ Iriroegi isamatsanaigakeri intoatoanaigakeri, aikiro impasapasaigakeri. Impo iragataiganakera ariokya inkentakoigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

*Santiago intiri Joan ikogaigavetakara impitaigakera inampinaku Jeso
(Mt 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Impogini yaiñoniigapaakari Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ikan-taigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogaigake pintsatagakerora nonkantaigakempirira maika.

³⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikogaigakera pinkantaigakenara?

³⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Onti nokogaigake nonkantaigakempira impogini pimpegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro nokogaigavetaka povirinitaigakenara pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, paniro pampateku.

³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairoty o iratsipereavageigake aka kipatsiku, neroty o pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereavageigake pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereavageigake pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

⁴¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan. ⁴² Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkami-page yomperaperaigakari. ⁴³ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri. ⁴⁴ Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisav-ageigakeri tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi. ⁴⁵ Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovaigetakempira, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavaigetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

Jeso inekagairira Varitimeo

(Mt 20.29-34; Ir 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Impogini yogonketapaaka Jeso Jerikoku itentaigapaakari irogamereegi. Antari iatanaira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri giaiganakeririra. Ario kara ipitake onampinapokiku avotsi paniro terira inee paitacharira Varitimeo, inti itomi Timeo. Irirori onti ipiriniventi inevitantavagetira koriki. ⁴⁷ Iroro ikemakotavakerira pokapaake Jeso Nasarekunirira ikaemamatanaketyo iki-moenkatanakera ikanti:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁸ Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso asaty o yaratinkapaake ikanti:

—Atsi kaemaigeri.

Ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Nani, maika shinetanakempa, kaviritanake, ikaemakempitari.

⁵⁰ Ikavirimatanakatyo iokapanutiro iponaviotantakarira ishigate-tanakarira Jeso. ⁵¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Tata pikogake?

Ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁵² Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika kametitake piataera, neavitari, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

Ogatyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira.

11

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Impogini iaiganake ariompa ichoenitakoigapaakarori Jerosaren, kantan-kicha tekyia irogonkeigempa, onti inaigapaake Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania ontiri Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro otishi Orivoshi. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyansirira tsatakotaka, tekyaeuka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. ³ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaempiri.’

⁴ Ikantaigi:

—Je'ee.

Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri tsatakotaka pankotsiku sotsimoroku onamp-ina-pokiku avotsi agavokiapaakara apipokitene ovashi itsaakoiganakeri.

⁵ Yogari pitaigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri? ¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri?

⁶ Ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami, paita irogipigaempiri.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo, maiganakeneri.

⁷ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku ipaigapaakeri, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotan-tanakarira. ⁸ Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ikonogagarantaigaka yovet-sarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishita-vokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera. ⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempira Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi! ¹⁰ ¡Inkantakanityo inkav-intsaavagetakeri yoga pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite inkañotaerira Iravi ipegavetara pairani igoveenkariegite yashikiiganakairira! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹¹ Impogini yogonketakara Jerosarenku ikiapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ipampogiagetakero itsotenkavagetanakero. Impo osamanitanake ikontetanai iatai Vetaniaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi, atanaitari poreatsiri shavini.

Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi

(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake. ¹³ Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera timankitsirira oshi, irorotari iatantapanutarira inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi, tekyatanika agempanika otimantarira oi. ¹⁴ Ikantutarotyó:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!
Ikemaigakeri irogamereegi.

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mt 21.12-17; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku ikiaigapaake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yogari Jeso yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigakarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega. ¹⁶ Ikantaviigakeri gara yamumaigai tatarika oitapage tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:
‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera maganiro matsigenkaegi irini-aigakenara.’

Kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitaigatsirira.

¹⁸ Impogini ikemakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha tyampa inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari ineigakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro yogavageiganakera kavako ishineventaigakarira yogotagantavagetakera. ¹⁹ Impo ochapinitanaira iatanai Jeso Vetaniaku.

Oshigirikakera igera
(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Okutagitetamanaira tsitekyamani iaigaira Jerosarenku ineventakoiganaaro igera paa shigirikake kamasanotake. ²¹ Yogari Perero isuretanaaro chapi ikantakerora Jeso gara otimumatai oi ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi gero kavako onta igera pikantakerora chapi gara otimumatai oi, maikari kamake.

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, yagaveavagetitari Tasorintsi, kematsatasanogeri viroegi. ²³ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika kantakerone oka otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara iniasurentavageta inkantakera: ‘Arisanorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi irogagakerora’, onti inkematsatasanotake inkantake: ‘Maika nogotake ikemakena Tasorintsi nokantakerorira otishi, maika oatake okaatakempara.’ ²⁴ Nerotyó maika nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniaigerira pogotasanogakerika arisano impaigakempiro impaigakempirotyo. ²⁵ Antari piniaigirira Tasorintsi aiñorika pikisaigakerira oketyo pimagisantaigoaeri tatarika oita yotsimaaviigakempi kameti irishineigaempiniri Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaerora povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite. ²⁶ Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira, garatyó imagisantaigiro Piri timatsirira enoku povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mt 21.23-27; Ir 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku yogari Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi yanuivagetake. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ²⁸ ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kankakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena. ³⁰ ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

³¹ Iroko ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakatyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’ ³² Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakatyo atovaireegi.” Ineaigaketari maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera. ³³ Nerotyoko ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyoko, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotyoko nonkañotakempa naro, garatyoko nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

12

*Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi
(Mt 21.33-46; Ir 20.9-19)*

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantakotantanake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaantakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasanotakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

² “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori. ³ Kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti yagaigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. ⁴ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini. Irirori onti iposanteigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri igitoku. ⁵ Itigankavetaa pashini, ario ikañotagaigaari irirori ikisaigavakerira ovashi yogaigakeri. Impo itigankavetaa pashini tovaini, ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi ikisaigavakerira. Ikonogagarantaigakara ipasapasaigakeri, pashini onti yogaigakeri.

⁶ “Ipogereavageigutanakeri iromperaneegi panivani inai itomi, itasanovagetarityo kara. Impogini itigankamatirityo irirori ikanti: ‘Impa irirorakeri nontigankake notomi, iroko pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo.’ ⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyoko ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintanoigakemparone.’ ⁸ Impo iroko

yogonketapaakara yagaigavakeri yogaigakeri yovuokaigakeri antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova.

⁹ “Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyo inkamaigae impugakagaerira.

¹⁰ “¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

¹¹ Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami, impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’ ”

¹² Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira, neroty o iatantaigaarira tera tyara inkantumaigeri.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki (Mt 22.15-22; Ir 20.20-26)

¹³ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi itigankagarantaigake itovaireegi inakera Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ¹⁴ Iriroegi iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagan-tavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Aikiro pineaigakeri matsigenka tera intimumate visakerineririra itovaire. Pineaigakeri imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Pogotagantira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inke-matsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Viro pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki noneakerira.

¹⁶ Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? Akari irapisotateneku, ¿tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁷ Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

Iroo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini (Mt 22.23-33; Ir 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

¹⁹ —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moisheshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika

iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’²⁰ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.²¹ Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira.²² Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaigemparo. Impo okamamatityo irorori.²³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori.²⁵ Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku.²⁶ Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantakoigero itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku?, ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’ *²⁷ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga imegakakerira Itinkami? ¿Garatyo yagaveimati! Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro.

Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸ Ario inake aikiro kara paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantaigakerira saroseoegi ineake onti ikantasanotake ovashi ikantiri irirori:

—Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ¿tyatityora paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Ogari pairorira avisake okametitakera ontsatagakenkanira irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Atsi kemisantanoigena viroegi iseraereegi. Yogari Atinkamiegi Tasorintsisanorira panirosanoty inakera irirori, mameri pashini.³⁰ Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuresanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotsanotanakakerira irirori.’ *³¹ Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakemparityo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’ * Mameritari pashini pairorira avisagetakero.

³² Yogari gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti panirorira inake, mameritari pashini.³³ Antasanovageigakemparira ampaniroiganakerira irirori, aikiro antsarogakagaigakemparira atovaire ankañotagasoigakempara atsarogakagaigara aroegi, paio avisake okametitakera oka, avisakero atagaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsi magamonkiniro ontiri aikiro apaigirira posantepage.

³⁴ Yogari Jeso ineakerira katinkara yogakero tera iriniashitemparo koga-page ikanti:

* 12:26 Ek 3.6 * 12:30 Ireo 6.5 * 12:31 Ire 19.18

—Irorotanaketyo irogavisaakotakempira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkarite.

Ovashi tenige tyani kogakotagantumataerine posante.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mt 22.41-46; Ir 20.41-44)

³⁵ Antari yogotagantanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi: ‘Yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi.’ ¿Tyara okantakara ikantaigakera maika? ³⁶ Yogari Iravi iniakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi pairani ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

³⁷ Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Yogari patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara. Antari ikemaigavakerira ishinevageiganakatyo.

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Impo yogotagantanaira Jeso ikanti: “Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaigarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempiniri. Aikiro iaigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage. ³⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatointantagarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira. ⁴⁰ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkintyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iiroegi pairotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite

(Ir 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Impo iatake Jeso ipirinitake katinka onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaguigakeri maganiro yoyagaigakera igorikite. Ikonogagarantaigaka shintavageigacharira yoyagageigamatityo tovaini. ⁴² Impo okenapaake paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagapaake pimentyakitenisano koriki. ⁴³ Ineakerora Jeso ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro.

⁴⁴ Yogari iiroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera oseka.

13

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi

(Mt 24.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)

¹ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi inianake paniro irogamere ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokarityo, omara-pagerikatyo mapu kara ontiri aikiro pankotsipage!

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Pineakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi
(Mt 24.3-28; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Impogini itonkoaiganake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi okatinkatakotakero ivanko Tasorintsi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari Perero, Santiago, Joan intiri Anturishi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

⁴ —Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatantanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari, ⁶ iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkarijegite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini.

⁷ “Pinkemakoigavakeririka pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi. ⁸ Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoiigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroe-gite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroro ontsititantanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

⁹ “Tsikyanira papakuaiganaikari ganigera pikematsaigaana, iragaigakempitari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasatagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inkisaigakempira koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa. Impo viroegi pinkenkitsatimovageigakeri pinkamantakoigakenara naro. ¹⁰ Oketyo inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri, impogini ario pinkante ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro. ¹¹ Antari iragaigakempira iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Piaigakerika iriroegiku gatanika tsikyata piniashiigaro viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige. ¹² Inkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventaigakempari irashisano irirentiegisano irogakagantaigakerira. Ario inkañoiigakempa tomintaigacharira intsoeventaigakempari itomiegi. Pashinikyatyo inkisashiiganakempari iririeggi irogakagantaigakerira. ¹³ Maganirosanotyog inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁴ “Antari pineaigakeririka yoga samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera

otishipageku. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretakotakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.)¹⁵ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragetapanutera tatapagerika oita.¹⁶ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanchaki.¹⁷ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera!¹⁸ Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro katsinkagiteriku ompote pishigaiganakera ganiri patsipereavageigiro katsinkari,¹⁹ pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakeroty magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini.²⁰ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani: ‘Gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro.’ Isuretakoigakaritari maganiro irashiegi kematsaigakerineririra itsarogakagaigakarira, yogotaketari pairani tyani kematsaigakerine ikantantakarira: ‘Inti nashiegi.’

²¹ “Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Aiño inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri.²² Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira inkantaigakera: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsine: ‘Nanti kamantantatsirira.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri.²³ Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini. ¡Tsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiiro!

*Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35; Ir 21.25-33)*

²⁴ “Impogini avisanakera tsipereagantsi ‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri.

²⁵ Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.’

²⁶ “Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro.²⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

²⁸ “Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igera okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera.²⁹ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.³⁰ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempaty tekyenkara pimpogereaigempa viroegi.³¹ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari

nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso
(Mt 24.42, 44; Ir 21.34-36)

³² “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora. ³³ Pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. ³⁴ Onti inkañotapaakempari pashini matsigenka iatakera parikoti samani iokaiganairi irapatoire ikantaiganairi paniropage tatoita irantaigake. Ikan-tanairi inampina inkantakanira irisentaeneri ivanko irogiavaerira impigaera. ³⁵ Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. Aikiro tera pogoige ariorika iripokae onchapinienkatanakera, ontirika nigankigite, ontirika irini-anaera atava, ontirika onkutagitetamanakera. ³⁶ Katsiketyotari inkomutagapaakempa, tsikyanira ineagapaakempikari tera pogiaigavaeri. ³⁷ Maika tera paniro nonkantaigempi viroegi, maganirotyo nokantaigakeri inkantakanira irogiagavaena.”

14

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mt 26.1-5; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-57)

¹ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ineagavakera pitenivatira kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa ontiri aikiro vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opegantarira isariaigakari Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkoge inkemakoigakenkanira. ² Ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa, ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari
(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. Ipitaigake isekatavageigakara impo okenapaake tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasantacharira. Onti opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. Iroro agapaakerora iriroku otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku. ⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka pitaigankitsirira kara ikisaiganaka iniavaka-gaiganaka ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri? ⁵ Opunavagetatari 300 tenario. Ariometryo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

Ovashi ikisaigakero. ⁶ Kantankicha Jeso iroroty ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara. ⁷ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, pinkogaigera pinkavintsajaigerira pinkavintsajaigakerityo, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana. ⁸ Irorori ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera, irorotari agaveake ovetsikakera irorori maika.

⁹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.14-16; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigakerira ikogakera iragakagantaigakenerira Jeso. ¹¹ Iriroegi ishinevageigamatanakatyo ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. Yogari Jorashi iatai, impo ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.17-25; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹² Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. Yogari irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekataigakempara paita?

¹³ Impo irirori itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku pintonkivoaigakempari paniro surari iramakota-paake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake. ¹⁴ Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi, pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: “Yogari Gotagan-tatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi nosuretakoigakemparora Pasekoa?” ¹⁵ Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

¹⁶ Iriroegi iaigake yogonkeigaka Jerosarenku ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

¹⁷ Impo ochapinienkatanakera iatake Jeso Jerosarenku itentaiganakari irogamereegi. ¹⁸ Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara. Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi sekatimoigakenarira maika iragakagantakena.

¹⁹ Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaiigake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—¿Naro gakagantakempine?

Inianake pashini ikanti:

—¿Naaro?

²⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. ²¹ Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerineririra! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.26-29; Ir 22.14-20; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²² Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

²³ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi yoviikaigakara maganiro.

²⁴ Ikantaigiri:

—Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa. Irorotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. ²⁵ Maika nonkaman-tasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite, ario pinkante noviikakemparo vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.30-35; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaignakera iaigakera otishiku Orivoshi. ²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pimpashiventagaiganakena paita pintsarogaiganakera pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri It-sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigaviovageiganake.’

²⁸ Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

²⁹ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Impashiventagaigavetanakempityo maganiro, kantankicha narori garatyo nopashiventagumatimpi.

³⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³¹ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikantanakera:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mt 26.36-46; Ir 22.39-46)

³² Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³³ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka. ³⁴ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁵ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri inkogakerikara irogavisaakotaerira magatiro iratsipereakerira. ³⁶ Antari iniakerira ikantiri: “Amaa, pagaveaketari magatiro. Maika nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

³⁷ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—Sumooo, ¿oga magakevi? ¿Matsi tera pagaveimate samanikonara pinkireake? ³⁸ Kireaige gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

³⁹ Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri okihiro ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakeririra. ⁴⁰ Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineaigoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. Ikireaigavetanaka ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake ipashiventavageiganakatyo, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigeri. ⁴¹ Ipiganaa aikiro, impo ipigavetaa ovashi ikantaigapaakeri: —¿Ogaa, magaiganatsivi pishigopireaiganachavi? Maika intaga, gapaakatari iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira. ⁴² Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gakagantakenanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi. ⁴⁴ Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerinerira Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari. Pagaiganakeri pamaiganakerira tsikyanira pogishigaigirikari.” ⁴⁵ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori itsatimatashitapaakeri yasaraanatapaakeri ikantakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsirira!

⁴⁶ Impo iriroegi inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira. ⁴⁷ Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakirira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutari-tyo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. ⁴⁸ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri pokashiigakeririra:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti neroty pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? ⁴⁹ Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

⁵⁰ Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro. ⁵¹ Kantankicha aiño pashini tekyarira irantaritisanote yogiavagetakeri tera irogagutempa imanchaki, intagati iponaviotantaka kamisa ogamagoni. Yogari gaigakeririra Jeso ikogaigavetaka iragaigakerimera irirori aikiro. ⁵² Okya yairikakoigavetakirira igamisateku iponatantakarira iokamatanakatyo togn akya ishigapanuta nogatsantsaniro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mt 26.57-68; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Impogini yamaiganakeri Jeso inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Irirori onti ipaita Kaipashi. Impo ipokaigapaake yapatovageigapaaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ivankoku Kaipashi ineaigapaakeri soraroegi taenkavageigake. Ario ikañotapaaka irirori itaenkavagetapaake.

⁵⁵ Yogari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi patoitaigankicharira ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini intsoeventaigakemparira Jeso kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi teranika inkemavakagaigempa. ⁵⁶ Itsoeventanaigakarityo kara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi.

57 Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikaviriiganaka itsoeventaigakarira ikantaigi:

58 —Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogi-mamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira matsigenka, impo novetsikae pashini, omavatakotanakempara kutagiteri nagataero. Gara iriro vetsikaigiro matsigenka.’

59 Ikantavetakatyo maika, kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantatigavakero.

60 Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

61 Kantankicha yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikemisantanakeri, teratyo tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogov-
eenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsisanorira?

62 Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

63 Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitaroty imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—Intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanataririra Tasorintsi, ⁶⁴ matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikañotakera maika. Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Maganirotyo iniaiganake ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

65 Ikonogagarantaigaka itoanaiganakerityo. Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira togn togn ikantaigavakerira:

—¡Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

Yogari soraroegi ipatosanaigakerityo kara.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-75; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

66 Yogari Perero yaratinkake kara savi pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake ironampiria Kaipashi ⁶⁷ oneapaakeri taenkavagetake, okamagumatanakerityo sorererere impo okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Nasarekunirira.

68 Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ishiganaka iatake anta sotsimoroku okiapinitaganira oataganira pampatuiku. Ario kara yaratinkake, impo iniamatanaketyo atava. ⁶⁹ Oneitaarityo aikiro nampiriansi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso.

70 Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¡Teratyo!

Choeni osamanitanakera ikantaigiri naigankitsirira kara:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari, vintitari Garireakunirira.

71 Yogari Perero ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teratyo noneimateri! Arisanoty nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenatyo, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

⁷² Iroroty yagatanakera ikantakera maika, iniamatanaityo aikiro atava ovashi isurematanakaroty Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo kara jiii jiii jiii.

15

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Ir 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Okutagitetamanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Ikemavakagaigaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso. Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakeneri Pirato ikantaigapaakeri:

—Neri yoka Jeso.

² Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

³ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ariompatyo itsoeven-taiganakariri, ⁴ neroty yogari Pirato imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate? ¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantaigakerira?

⁵ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantera.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-31; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38–19.16)

⁶ Omirinkatyo agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira. ⁷ Itimake paniro surari ipaita Varavashi, onti yashitakotunkani itentagantaigunkanira pashini itentashi-igakarira ikisaigakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ovashi yogantaigakera. ⁸ Yapatovageiganakatyo kara jorioegi impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake Piratoku ikantaigakerira irapakuaigaenerira paniro shitakotankicharira.

⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaerira Pigoveenkariegite?

¹⁰ Irirori ineaketari onti ikisaviigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ineagakera intira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iroso. ¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogotagaigakeri patoitaigankicharira ikantaigakerira: “Atsi kantaige: ‘Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi.’ ” ¹² Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi maika ¿tyaratyo nonkantakeri yoka pikantaigirira inti Pigoveenkariegite?

¹³ Iriroegi ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri!

¹⁴ Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemutaiganaaty aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

¹⁵ Yogari Pirato ikogavintsaketari irogishineaigakerira patoitaigan-kicharira yapakuaigainiri Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

¹⁶ Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsonpogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira. ¹⁷ Impo yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori. Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. ¹⁸ Impo isamatsanaigakerityo kara ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

¹⁹ Ipasapasaigakeri igitoku inchakiiku ton ton, itoatoaigakeri, impo itigeroaventaigakari kañomataka ishineventaganira koveenkari, ontitari isamatsavintsaigakerira. ²⁰ Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Aiño paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari itomi ipaita Arijantero. Irirokya irapitene ipaita Iropo. Yogari Sumo ikyaenka pokapaatsi iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Ikantaigavakeri soraroegi inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite. ²² Impo itentavageiganakari Jeso anta parikoti opaitara Goro-gota (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”). ²³ Ipavetunkani vino okonoatunkani mira, kantankicha teratyo iroviikemparo. ²⁴ Yogari soraroegi ikentakoigakeri impo isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

²⁵ Antari ikentakotunkanira ikyaenka gaenokanankicha poreatsiri. ²⁶ Antari enoku igoroshiteku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okantakera tatoita yogavitunkani okanti: “Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.” ²⁷ Itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ²⁸ Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.”

²⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineaigakerira iokookonaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’ ³⁰ Atsi pugamentanakempanityo maika kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

³¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera.

³² Ikaemakonaigakerityo:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi guitanaenityo kameti nonkematsaigakempiniri. ¡Vintitari Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi!

Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake. ³⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eroi, Eroi, ¿irema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

³⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

³⁶ Ishigamatanaketyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera ikanti:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

³⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti eeee ovashi ikemisantanake ika-manakera. ³⁸ Irerotyo ikamanakera ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake. ³⁹ Aiño paniro iromano yaratinkake kara katinka iken-takotunkanira Jeso. Irirori inti itinkami soraroegi. Antari ineavakerira ikamanakera ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Aikiro ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena, ontiri Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniroegi Jose intiri Santiago iyashiki. Aikiro otentaigakaro pashini tsinaneegi opitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira Jeso. ⁴¹ Ontiegitari giavageigiririra yanuiavagetira Garireaku omutakovageigirira. Aikiro ario onaigake kara pashini tovaini tsinaneegi tentaigakaririra ikyara pokankitsi Jerosarenku.

Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku
(Mt 27.57-61; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetanta-iganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira. Aiño paniro itinkami jorioegi poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara, pairo ipinkatsatasanotagani. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. Impo panikyara irishonkanae poreatsiri iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. ⁴⁴ Kantankicha Pirato ikemakera kamake Jeso yoganaketyo kavako. Ikaemakagantakeri itinkami soraroegi ikogakotagantakerira arisanorikara ikamake. ⁴⁵ Irirori ikantiri:

—Jeeje, arisano kamake.

Yogari Pirato ishonkatetanakari Jose ikantiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

⁴⁶ Ovashi iatake ipunaventutira mechomagori kamisa ovetsikan-tunkanirira irino. Impo iatake ikentakoreakerira Jeso iponaviotantakari yamanairi anta yogaatirira imperitanakiku ikigantashitunkanirira igamaga itikakotantanakari omarane mapu. ⁴⁷ Ogari Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Jose oneakoigakeri yogaaganira.

16

Yanianaira Jeso
(Mt 28.1-10; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impo ochapinitanaira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ogari Maria Magarena otentanakaro Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniro Santiago oaigake opunaventaigutira kasankaripage oaigamanakera amashiiganakerira Jeso.

² Impo okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira. ³ Antari oaiganakera avotsiku oniavageiganake okanti:

—¿Tyanirikaratyo tatsinkaigakaerone mapu itikakotantunkanirira?

⁴ Omaranetarityo kara, kantankicha ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero paa mataka ogagunkani. ⁵ Okiaigapaake tsonpogi oneaigapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pirinitake, kañomataka matsigenka ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi. Onti ipirinitake okatinkatakera akosanoriraku, kutasamatakomataketyo kara. Ogatyo okenaigake otsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Maika viroegi pikogaigavetakari Jeso Nasarekunirira ikentakovetunkanirira, kantankicha maika mataka yoganiaagani. Mameri aka. Atsi geroratyo kavako yoginoriavetunkanira. ⁷ Maika piaigepage pinkamantaigapaakerira Perero intiegiri aikiro maganiro irogamereegi pinkantaigakerira: ‘Yogari Jeso iriatake Garireaku iketyo ivatanankitsine. Impogini piaigake viroegi ario pineaigaeri anta. Ariotari ikantaiganakempiri karanki.’

⁸ Okonteigapanuti oshigavageiganaka otsarogavageiganaketyo kara oshigekavageiganaketyo, neroty tera tyani onkamantumaige.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena
(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Antari yanianaira Jeso ikitareanaara tsitekyamani tominkoku oketyosano ikoneatimotake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira 7 kamagarini timaguigavetakarorira. * ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irorori oatake okamantaigapaakeri itentavageigavetarira okantaigiri:

—¡Atake yanianai Jeso! ¡Noneakeritari naro!

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero, atanatsityo iragaiganakara ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira piteni irogamereegi
(Ir 24.13-35)

¹² Impogini Jeso irirokya ikoneatimoigake piteni irogamereegi iaigave-tanakara ikenaigavetanakara avotsiku tsamairintsipageku, kantankicha onti ikantatigimoigakari. ¹³ Impo iriroegi ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ikamantaigavetapaakari itovaireegi, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri iriroegi aikiro.

Jeso ikantaiganairira iritigankaneegi inkamantakoigakerira
(Mt 28.16-20; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Impogini ikoneatimoigamatairityo irogamereegi itentasanoigarira ipitaigakera mesaku isekataigakara. Impo ikanomajaigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaige, teranika isureigaemparo magatiro ikantavetunkanirira, onti otimake isureegi kogapage, tera inkematsaigerinika kamantaigavetakaririra ineagakerira yanianaira. ¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Piaige parikotipageku pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pintsotenkagiteavageiganakeroty kara samani pinkantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ¹⁶ Tyanirika kematsatakenane aikiro irogiviatakempa irogavisaakotakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika garira ikematsatana gara yogavisaakotagani, onti

* **16:9** Pairani okyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime, versículos 9-20.

inkisashitakenkani. ¹⁷ Yogari kematsatakenanerira onti ineantakenkani ironeagageigakemparira kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka, iraventashitakemparira novairo, aikiro iriniantaiganakemparora pashinipage niagantsipage terira irogoigavetemparo. ¹⁸ Iragaigavetakemparityo maranke, kantankicha garatyo itavatumagiri. Aikiro impaigavetakemparityo kepigari iroviikaigavetakempari garatyo ovigaigiri. Aikiro impatikaigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira ovashi irovegaiganaempa.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

(Ir 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Impo yagatanakera iniaiganairira irogamereegi yogaenokanairi Tasorintsi iatanai enoku ipirinitapai inampinaku irakosanoriraku. ²⁰ Iriroegi iaigake ikenkitsavageiganakera itsotenkagiteavageiganakerotyoka kara ikamantakoiganakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Yogari Atinkami Jeso imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira yovetsikaigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti irogoigakeniri yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira tera ario iramatavinaigeri.

IROKASHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISA AKOTANTIRA

Irokashi itsirinkakenerira Teopiro

¹⁻⁴ Maika, Teopiro, nokogake nontsirinkakempira sankevanti nonkamantakempira magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jesokirishito pairani ipokutira aka savi kipatsiku. Nontsititapanutero panikyara iripokake nompigakemparo iatanaira enoku. Pairani itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera aiñoegi pashini tentaigakaririra. Iriroegitari neasanoigakeri, aikiro ineageigakeri magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Impogini ovashi ikenkitsatakoiganakero iriroegi Niagantsi Kametiri. Aikiro ikamantakoigakeri irirori ontiri magatiro yovetsikagetakerira itimavetakitara aka kipatsiku itsotenkasanoigakerotyo kara. Impogini ovashi ikemaigavakera tovairi, irirokyari tsirinkakoigakeri sankevanti, ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatimoigakerira. Naro noniavantakero notsotenkasanoigakeri magatiro, aikiro nokogakotagantasanoigakeri neaigakeririra Jeso. Maika noneakero kametitake nontsirinkakempira nonkamantasanoigakeri magatiro kameti pogotakeniri tera iramatavitumaigempi gotagaigakempirora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakaririra tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi ikamantakerira Sakariashi intimakera itomi

⁵ Pairani aiño kyara ipegaka Erorishi igoveenkariegite timaigatsirira Jore-aku, aiño paniro matsigenka ipaita Sakariashi. Irirori inti saserorote tavagetapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigarira iyashikiiganakerira tentaigakaririra Aviashi pairani. Irirori aiño itsinanetsite opaita Isavere. Irirori aikiro onti iyashikitanakerira Aaron. Yogari Aaron inti saserorote pairaninirira, aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira intiegi saseroroteegi. ⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri Sakariashi ontiri Isavere paio ikematsaigakeri itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira. Tera tyani kantumatatsine tera inkematsatasanoigeri. ⁷ Piteniro atake yagatavageiganaa kantankicha tera intime itomi teranika ontomintumatempa Isavere.

⁸ Impogini agaka kutagiteri okatinkaigairira Sakariashi intiegiri itentaigarira iriaigaera irantavageigaera ivankoku Tasorintsi. ⁹ Antari yogonkeigapaakara isokagiaigapaakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira irogotantaigakemparora tatoita irantaigake paniropage, ariotari yogameigari iriroegi ikañoigirora maika. Antari isokagiaigakerora inti okatinkatake Sakariashi inkiakera tsompogi intagakenerira Tasorintsi kasankapaneri. ¹⁰ Impo agapaakara panikyara intagakero ikianake tsompogi. Maganiro jorioegi yapatoitaigaka sotsi iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Antari yaratinkakera Sakariashi tsompogi itagavagetakera katsiketoyo ineitaritoyo isaankariite Tasorintsi arantinkake onampinaku otagantaganirira kasankapaneri oatakara irampateku. ¹² Irorotyo ineakerira ogatyo ikenake itsarogavagetanake yoganakera kavako. ¹³ Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, ikemakempitari Tasorintsi piniakerira. Maika ogari pitsinanetsite intimake otyomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Joan. ¹⁴ Virori tovaiti pishineventakempari, aikiro irishineventaigakempari tovaini matsigenkaegi, ¹⁵ irishineventasanotakemparitari Atinkami

Tasorintsi. Gara yoviikumataro vino ontirika pashini poiripage.* Antari aiñokya irine omotiaku iriniro intinkamitakempari Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Impogini inkematsatagakeri tovaini ishaninkaegi iyashikigeiganakerira Iseraere kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Atinkami Tasorintsi. Irirori intitari Itinkamiegi maganiro. ¹⁷ Yogari pitomi onti inkañotakempari yoga kamantan-tatsirira Eriashi, iragaveakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra irirori pairani. Irirori onti iriivatakerira yoga intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera. Irogotagaigakeri ishaninkaegi intasanoiganaem-parira itomiegi ontiri aikiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti ineginte-tashiigavakemparira pokapaankitsinerira intigankakerira.

¹⁸ Ikanti Sakariashi:

—¿Matsi tyara nonkantakempara naro nontomintakempara?, ataketari nagatavagetanaa, aikiro notsinanetsite atake agatavagetanaa.

¹⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Naro nanti Gavirieri. Nokantakani nantavagetimotiri Tasorintsi. Iriro-tari tigankakena nompokakera nonkamantakempira kameti pishinetakem-paniri. ²⁰ Kantankicha maika tera pinkematsatenanika pimakanatanake, gara piniai kigonkero imechotakera pitomi. Impogini ario pinianae.

²¹ Impogini irirori inake tsompogi anta tera inkontetae. Yogaegiri pa-toitaigankicharira sotsi ineaigakera tera aiñokya inkontetae ikantaigake:

—¿Tatarikatyo gakeri? Oga ipegaka tsompogi.

²² Impogini ikontevetanaa tera iragaveae iriniaera. Ineaigavakerira iiroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Tatarikatyo ineake tsompogi?

Irirori teratyo iriniae, onti yakokovagetake.

²³ Impogini aganaara kutagiteri yagatantanaarira yantavagetakera iatai ivankoku. ²⁴ Impo ogari itsinanetsite itimanake otyomiani kantankicha irorori onake ovankoku 5 kashiri tera oneimataenkani. ²⁵ Onti oniasurentavagetanaka okanta: “¿Pairo ikavintsaakena Notinkami! Itsarogak-agavagetakena ganiri yogipashiventaigaana notovaireegi inkantaigaenara: ‘Ariorokari ikisakero Tasorintsi neroty tera ontomintumatempa.’ ”

Gavirieri ikamantakerora Maria intimakera otomi

²⁶ Impogini onakotanakera Isavere 6 kashiri itimakera otyomiani yogari Tasorintsi ariokya itigankakeri Gavirieri iriatakera Nasareku Garireaku.

²⁷ Ariotari otimiri kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Maria. Onti okyakona antarotankitsi tera ineimatero surari. Aiño ogashigane ipaita Jose panikya iragakero. Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira Koveenkari Iravi. ²⁸ Impogini yogonketapaaka Gavirieri ovankoku ikiapaake ikantapaakero:

—¿Viro Maria, shinetempa, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi, ikan-takani itentakempi!

²⁹ Okemutarityo oga okenake otsaroganake oniasurentavagetanaka okanti: “¿Tyarikatyo ikanti?” ³⁰ Irirori ikantiro:

—Gara pitsarogi, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi. ³¹ Maikari maika intimake pityomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Jeso.

³² Pairo iravisake inkametitasanotakera iravisakeri maganiro. Inkantak-enkani Itomi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi im-pegakagakeri koveenkari inkañotagakemparira Iravi pairani. ³³ Inkantakani impegakempa Igoveenkarijegite iseraereegi, gara itimumati pugaerinerira.*

³⁴ Impogini irirori okanti:

—¿Tyarika nagakeri notyomiani? Tekyatanika intimenika nojime.

* 1:15 Nm 6.3 * 1:33 2 Sa 7.12-13, 16

³⁵ Ikanti irirori:

—Iripokaketari Isure Tasorintsi viroku. Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku iragaveakagakempi, nerotyoya yoga pitomi mehotankitsinerira inkantakenkani yashintarira Tasorintsi, aikiro inkantakenkani Itomi. ³⁶ Kañotari piitane Isavere atakeri agatavagevetanaa, aikiro okantavetaganiri terira ontomintumatempa, akyari itimi otyomiani, maika kamonkitake atake inkotanake 6 kashiri. ³⁷ Yagaveaketari Tasorintsi magatiro, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine.*

³⁸ Irorori okanti:

—Iroroventi nanityo. Kantetyo inkañotagakenara Tasorintsi magatiro pikantakenarira maika, nantitari ironampiria.

Impogini iatai Gavirieri.

Maria oatakera oneerora Isavere

³⁹ Impogini ovetsikanaka Maria oatakera Joreaku. Impo oatake otonkoanaka otishiku otsatimavagetanake tsikyari oneero Isavere. ⁴⁰ Ogonketapaaka otimira oneapaakero pirinitake ovankoku okantapaakero:

—¿Oga aiñovi?

⁴¹ Okemutarotyoya Isavere ogatyoya ikenake yoanaka otyomiani omotiaku, itinkamimatanakarotari Isure Tasorintsi. ⁴² Oniamatanaketyo omaraenkarika okanti:

—¡Vinti ikavintsaasanotake Tasorintsi! Maganiro tsinaneegi ikavintsaakero, kantankicha virori pairotyoya yavisake itasanotakempira. Ario ikañotaka pityomiani irirori pairo ikavintsaasanotakeri. ⁴³ ¡Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti ompokakera iriniro Notinkami oneenara! ⁴⁴ Iroro nokemavakempira piniapaakenara ogatyoya ikenake notyomiani ishinetanaka yoanaka nomotiaku. ⁴⁵ ¡Ikavintsaakempi Tasorintsi pikematsatakeritari, aikiro pogotaketari intsatagakero magatiro ikamantakagantakempirira!

⁴⁶ Impo okanti Maria:

“Noniasurentaka nosureku nokanti: ‘Pairo ikametiti Notinkami Tasorintsi.’ ⁴⁷ Noshinetaka nosureku, noshineventakari Tasorintsi gavisaakotakenarira, ⁴⁸ ineakenatari nanti ironampiria tera nompaitumatempa, itsarogakagakena.

Ovashi maika maganiro timaigankitsinerira aka kipatsiku inkantaigake: ‘Pairo ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁹ Yogari Gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikimogetakena kametiripage.

¡Irirori ipaita Terira Inkañovagetumatempa!

⁵⁰ Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari maganiro shineventaigaririra.

⁵¹ Yogikoneatakeri iragaveane yovetsikagetakera posante kametiripage. Itivarokaigakeri ventakovageigacharira.

⁵² Iokaigakeri koveenkariegi.

Yogaegiri terira impaitumaigempa imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira.

⁵³ Yogari kogakoigankacharira ipaigakeri posantepage kametiripage.

Yogari shintavageigacharira itigankaigairi kogapage tera tatoita impumaigavaeri.

⁵⁴ Imutakotasanoigakeri iseraereegi, intiegitari iromperane.

Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari.

⁵⁵ Ikantakeritari yashikiiganakairira pairani: ‘Nonkantakani nontsarogakagakempari Averan*’

* 1:37 Jen 18.14; Jer 32.27 * 1:55 Jen 17.7

intiegiri aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira.’ ”

⁵⁶ Ogari Maria otimake ovankoku Isavere mavani kashiri, impogini opiganaa oataira otimira.

Imechotakera Joan Giviatantatsirira

⁵⁷ Impogini agaka omechotantakemparira Isavere, omechotake inti otomi.
⁵⁸ Oshinevetakatyoka kara. Impo ikemakoigakerora maganiro choenitakotakarorira intiegiri aikiro oitaneege pairora ikavintsaakero Tasorintsi ishineigamatanakatyoka maganiro. ⁵⁹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate.* Yogaegiri iitaneege ikogaigavetaka impaiigakerimera Sakariashi iragakotaerimera iriri, ⁶⁰ kantankicha iriniro okanti:

—Gara, onti impaitakempa Joan.

⁶¹ Iriroegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tyara okantakara? Mameritari piitane paitachanerira Joan.

⁶² Impo iokotunkani Sakariashi inkantakera tyara impaitakempa itomi. ⁶³ Impo irirori iokotakero inchakota intsirinkantakemparora ovashi ipunkani itsirinkake ikanti: “Impaitakempa Joan.” Yogaegi patoitaigan-kicharira ogatyoka ikenaaigake yogaiganake kavako, ⁶⁴ aikiro irirori ogatyoka ikenake inianai ikantake: “¡Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” ⁶⁵ Antari ikemakoigakerira yogaegi choenitakoigankicharira yogavageiganake kavako iriroegi aikiro. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro timageigatsirira otishipageku Joreaku ikemakogeigakero magatiro oka ⁶⁶ ovashi isurevageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyarikatyoka inkantanakempara impogini yoga ananeki?” In-eaigaketari ikavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Sakariashi ikamantantakera

⁶⁷ Yogari Sakariashi itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyoka ikamantantanakera ikanti:

⁶⁸ “¡Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi shintaigakairira aroegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere!

Tera imagisantaigajae irogavisaakoigakaera.

⁶⁹ Maika itigankimoigakakai gavisakotantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira.

Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira ironampiria Iravi.

⁷⁰ Ariotari ikantaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairani ikantaigi: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi:

Nontigankimoigakeri gaveavagetatsirira iyashikitanakerira nonampiria Iravi irogavisaakoigakerira.

⁷¹ Intimaigavetakempatyoka tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira, kantankicha nara nompugamentaigakeri.

⁷² Nonkenkiaigakeri maganiro yashikiiganakeririra nontsarogaka-gaigakemparira,

gara nomagisantiro magatiro nokantaigakeririra.’

⁷³ Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani:

⁷⁴ ‘Impogini intimaigavetakempatyoka tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira piyashikiiganakerira,

kantankicha nara nompugamentaigakeri ganiri itsarogaigai irantavageti-moigakenara

⁷⁵ intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantagetirira

kantani impampiatanakero asatyoka inkamavagetanae.’

⁷⁶ Aikiro viro, notomi,

inkantaitakempi kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku,

* 1:59 Ire 12.3

viketyotari ivatanakerine intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera
pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi irapakuaigakerora yovetsikaigira terira
onkametite irogiagavakerira iripokapaakera.

⁷⁷ Aikiro pogotagaigakerira irogoigakeniri
tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri
ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi magatiro ikañovageigakara.

⁷⁸ Itasanoigakaitari itsarogakagasanoigakai
itigankantakaririra gavisaaakoigakaenerira iponiakara enoku.

⁷⁹ Irogavisaakoigakeri terira inkemakoigavetempari Tasorintsi,
pinkaigirorira igamane.

Irogotagaigakae tyara ankantaigakempa
antimagantsiigakera kameti.”

⁸⁰ Yogari Joan ikimotanake ikematsatasanotanakeri Tasorintsi. Impogini
yantارانakera iatake itimuntetake parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kigon-
kero itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira iseraereegi ineginte-
tashiigavakemparira Gavisaaotantatsirira.

2

Imechotakera Jesokirishito (Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Antari ityomiakyanira Joan ikantake koveenkari Sesa Aogoseto
intsirinkakoigakempara maganiro matsigenkaegi. ² Teratyo intsirinkakotu-
maigempa pairani. Ikyanka komutagaigankicha intsirinkakoigakempara
inakera inampina Sesa paitacharira Shirenio anta Suriaku ineagetakenerira
magatiro. ³ Impogini iaigake maganiro tyarikara itimaigavetara
yashikitakeririra pairani intsirinkakoigakempara.

⁴ Yogari Jose onti itimake Nasareku Garireaku. Impo irirori iatake
intsirinkakotempara Verenku Joreaku, ariotari imechotakeri Iravi
yashikitanakeririra. ⁵ Itentanakaro itsinanetsite Maria ariomonkitake.

⁶⁻⁷ Impogini iatake yogonkevetapaaka pankotsiku omagantapinitaganirira
ineaigapaakeri matsigenkaegi shatekaitavagetaka tyampatyo irimagaiga-
paake kara, neroty onti imagantaigapaaka pankotsi imagantaigarira
piratsi. Impo aganakara omechotantakemparira Maria omechotake, inti
otomi. Oponatakeri kamisaku oginoriantakari isekatantarira piratsi.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri sentaigiririra ovisha

⁸ Antari anta ochoenitakara Veren otimakera shimpenashi, ario
inaigake kara sentaigiririra ovisha ikireaventaigakerira irovishate.

⁹ Impo katsiketyo yontenenkakoigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigutarityo
aratinkake isaankariite Tasorintsi, itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

¹⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Gara pitsarogaigi. Onti nopokashitake
nonkamantaigakempira pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro
maganiro pitovaireegi. ¹¹ Antari anta Verenku itimavetara Iravi pairani
mechotake gavisaaakoigakempinerira, irirotari Kirishito itigankakerira
Tasorintsi imepegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. ¹² Maika piaigake
pineagapaakeri ponataka kamisaku noriaka isekatantarira piratsi. Iro
pogotantaigakempa tera namatavinaigempi.”

¹³ Irorompaty yagatanakera iniavagetakera ineaigutarityo
aratintiitaigake iriroku pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi intovaigavagetetyo
kara iponiaigaka enoku. Iriroegi iniaiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁴ “jPairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¡Akari aka kipatsiku irishinevageigakempa maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira!”

¹⁵ Impogini iaiganaira iriroegi enoku iniavakagaigaka sentaigiririra ovisha ikantaigi:

—Tsamenityo aigakera Verenku ankamosoiguterira ikamantaigakairira.

¹⁶ Iaigake itsatimavageiganake yogonkeigapaaka ineaigapaakeri Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro otomi noriaka, inoriantakaro isekatantarira piratsi.

¹⁷ Iroro ineaigapaakerira ikamantakoiganakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikamantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

¹⁹ Ogari Maria okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro, tera omagisantero.

²⁰ Impogini iaiganaira sentaigiririra ovisha ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi!”, ineaigaketari otsatagagetanakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite.

Yamanunkanira Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi

²¹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri, ogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate otomi Maria ipaitunkanira Jeso, ariotari ikantakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi okyara ikoneatimotakerora tekyaanakara intimumate.

²² Impogini omonkaratapaaka kutagiteri iriatantaigakemparira Jose ontiri Maria Jerosarenku intsatagagetakerora okantakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti inkantaigakerira saserorote tenige iromanonkantaigae,* ovashi iaiganake yamaiganakerira aikiro Jeso irashintagakemparira Tasorintsi,

²³ ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Maganiro iketyorira irogiivatakenkani intomintakenkanira inti shintakemparine Tasorintsi.”*

²⁴ Aikiro ipaigakeri saserorote piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora pashini otsirinkakotunkanirira okantake: “Pamakeneri Tasorintsi piteni emori intirika piteni shiromega.”

²⁵ Antari anta Jerosarenku aiño paniro jorio ipaita Sumeon. Irirori pairotyo ipinkatsatasanovagetiri Tasorintsi ikematsavagetirira. Yogiinte-

vagetakeri pairani iripokakera gishineaigaerineririra ikenkisuraigakara maganiro iseraereegi. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi inagutakeri,

²⁶ irirotari kamantakeri gatataro ikami kigonkero ineakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

²⁷ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri iatantaigakarira Jose ontiri Maria ivankoku Tasorintsi ario inake kara Sumeon, inti tentanakari Isure Tasorintsi kameti ineakeriniri Jeso yamaigakerira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani.

²⁸ Yogari Sumeon ineavakerira Jeso inoshikakeri itsomaakeri iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

²⁹ “Notinkami, paio pavisavageigakeri maganiro. Maikari maika virorika kogankitsi nonkamanaera kametitaketyo, matakataro noneakero pitsatagagetakerora magatiro pikantagetakerira pairani.

³⁰⁻³¹ Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³² Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira, aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashintaigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³² Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira, aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashintaigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³² Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira, aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashintaigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³² Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira, aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashintaigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³² Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira, aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashintaigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

* 2:22 Ire 12.1-8 * 2:23 Ek 13.1-2

³³ Yogari Jose ontiri Maria ikemaigavakerira Sumeon iniakotakerira Jeso yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ³⁴ Yogari Sumeon iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro Jeso, impo ikantiro Maria:

—Yokari yoka pitomi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri tovaini iseraereegi, kantankicha intimagarantaigake aikiro tovaini inkisashiigakenkani. Onti itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa inkisaigakeri ³⁵ ovashi ogotakenkani tatoita isureigaka maganiro. Magatiro oka onti onkenkisureakagavagetakempityo viro.

³⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane kamantantatsirira opaita Ana. Onti irishinto Panoeri iyashikitanakerira Asere pairani. Irorori antarovage-tini pairani. Antari okyaenkara antarotanankitsi agavetaka osuraritsite impo avisanake 7 shiriagarini ikamake. ³⁷ Antari yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi onti onakotanake 84 shiriagarini otimaira kogapage. Okantakani opiriniti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Apakuapiniti tera osekatempa kameti ompiriniventakeriniri Tasorintsi oniakerira.

³⁸ Aiñokyara iniakera Sumeon okenapaake irorori okanti:

—Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi itigankakerira gavisaakoigakerinerira iseraereegi.

Impo okamantaiganakeri maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku giaigakeririra iripokakera gavisaakoigakerinerira iseraereegi okantaigiri:

—¡Pokake agiaigakerira!

Jose ipiganaara Nasareku

³⁹ Impogini ogari Maria intiri Jose yagataiganakera itsatagaigakerora magatiro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ipigaiganaa Garireaku iaigai itimira Nasareku. ⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso ariompa ikimotanakeri ishintsitanakera, aikiro yogovagetanake isuretasanotanakara. Pairotyo ikavintsaavagetakakeri Tasorintsi.

Inakera Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi

⁴¹⁻⁴² Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Jeso 12, yogiaiganakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iaiganakera Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa,* ariotari yogameigari iriroegi omirinka agara iatapiniigi yogavisapiniigirora. ⁴³ Impogini avisanaira Pasekoa ipigaiganaa. Yogari Jeso tera iriatae, aiño anta Jerosarenku. Kantankicha yogari iriri ontiri iriniro tera irogoige, ⁴⁴ ineagiri atakeri yogiaiganairi itovaireegi. Impo ochapinivetanaka ikogaigavetari mameri, itsotenkavageigakerityo kara ikogakotagantaigakerira iitanepage intiegiri aikiro itentagaigarira ⁴⁵ tera ineagaeri, mameri. Okutagitetanakera ipigaigapanaata Jerosarenku inkogaigapanaaterira.

⁴⁶ Iro-ro omavatanakara kutagiteri ineagapaakeri pirinitake ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigakari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikemisantaigakerira ikogakotagantaigavakerira. ⁴⁷ Maganiro kemaigakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineagakeritari pairo yogovageti. Ikogakotagantageigamatirityo komuripage, kantankicha irirori yogipigaigavakenerityo. ⁴⁸ Antari ineagapaakerira iriri ontiri iriniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Impo okantiri iriniro:

* **2:41-42** Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

—Notomi, ¿antari gara pikañoigana maika? Nokogasanoigakempityo kara notsotenkavageiganakempityo, mamerivi, pomintsarogaigakena, noneagiri ariori pipegaka.

⁴⁹Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¿Tyara okantakara pitsotenkavageiganakenara parikoti pikogaigakenara? ¿Matsi tera pogoige ontitari nompiriniventavagetanake irashipage Apa?

⁵⁰Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tatoita ikantake. ⁵¹Impo yagaiganairi itentaiganaari Nasareku. Irirori ikantakani ikematsavageigiri iriri ontiri iriniro. Irirori okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro ikantakerira tera omagisantero. ⁵²Yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikimotanakeri aikiro yogotasanovagetanakeri. Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi maganirosanotyo ishineventaigakari.

3

*Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera
(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)*

¹Pairani ipegaka Tiverio Sesa igoveenkariegite maganiro iromanoegi. Impogini aganakara 15 shiriagarini itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Pontsio Pirato ineagetakenerira magatiro anta Joreaku. Yogari Erorishi inti neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku. Año irirenti ipaita Jeripe, irirori inti neagetatsirira Itoreaku ontiri Terakoniteku. Yogari neagetakeneririra magatiro anta Aviriniaku onti ipaita Irisaniashi. ²Yogari itinkamiegisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipaita Anashi, yogari irapitene ipaita Kaipashi. Yogari Joan, itomi Sakariashi, onti inake anta parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira iriatakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira ishaninkaegi. ³Impo ikemakerira Joan iatake ikenanake Jororanku itsotenkavageiganakeri timageigatsirira kara ikenkitsatimoiganakerira ikantaigakerira: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.” ⁴Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.

⁵Pinegintevageigakempara pisureku kaño mataka ontinirikatyo pavotashiigavakeri.

Tyarika otsatenipatsagetakera ontiagetakenkani kameti aravonkavatsatanakeniri.

Ogari otishi ontiri aikiro otonkoavatsagetara ompampatagetakenkani.

Irorokya avotsi tipuvokigetankicharira onkatinkapokitagetakenkanira.

Irorokya avotsi tsogurontevokitankicharira ontiavokigetakenkani.

⁶Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti ineaiigakeriniri maganiro Gavisaakotanatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi.’”

⁷Antari iaigakera tovaini matsigenkaegi irogiviaigakerira Joan, irirori ikantaigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera

arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pim-pokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakempirira maganiro kañovageigacharira? ⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantati-gaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsa-tasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira, ¿pineagakero ogapage mapu? Inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo imegakagagetakempirora iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ⁹ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempiri Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsasanoigeri, inkañotagakempirora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.”

¹⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyaratyo nonkantaigakempira?

¹¹ Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Añorika shintakotankicharira piteti imanchari impakerityo patiro tyanirika kogakotankicharira. Aikiro tyanirika timakotankitsi iseka impakeri terira intimakote.

¹² Ario inaigake kara kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari, onti ipokashiigake iriroegi aikiro inkantaigakerira Joan irogiviaigakerira. Ikemaigavakerira iniavagetakera Joan iniaigamatanaketyo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, narogeri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempira?

¹³ Yogari Joan ikantaigiri:

—Maika viroegi ganigetyo povashigaigaari pikogantaigaarira pitovaireegi, intagatityo pinkogantaigakempiri ikantakerira koveenkari.

¹⁴ Impo iriroegikya kantaigakeri sorarogeri:

—Narogeri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempira?

Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Viroegi gara pagapitsanaigairi tatarika oita yashintaka pashini aikiro gara pikantaigiri: ‘Garika pipanaro nokogakerira nonkisakempi.’ Gara pinevitantavageigi koriki pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika pipana nontsoeventakempi inkisakempira koveenkari.’ Yogari koriki ipunaigakempirira koveenkari intaganityo, gara pikogaigi pashini.

¹⁵ Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira kara ogatyo ikenaigake ikogasanoiganake irogoigakera irirorikara Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Igoveenkarijegite. ¹⁶ Kantankicha Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. ¹⁷ Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka maika Joan ikenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro. Yogogaigakeri posantepage, aikiro ikamantageigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁹ Aikiro ikanomaakeri Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku, ineaketari yagapitsatakerira irirenti itsinanetsite paitacharira Eroria. Tera patiro onake oka. Ikanomaavigetakerityo aikiro

posante yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, ²⁰ neroty o ikisantanakarira Erorishi ovashi yashitakotagantakerira.

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso
(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Antari aiñokyara yogiviatantavageti Joan, imatakeri aikiro Jeso yogiviatakeri irirori. Impo yogari Jeso iniakeri Iriri. Iroro iniakerira ashirenakitanka inkite ²² ineiri Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari. Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito
(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Antari itsititanakera Jeso yogotagantavagetanakera onti ishiria-gakotanaka 30 shiriagarini. Kantankicha onti ikomutunkani ineaganiri irirori tomintasanotari Jose.

Yogari Jose inti itomi Eri.

²⁴ Yogari Eri inti itomi Matate.

Irokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Irokya Irevi inti itomi Meriki.

Irokya Meriki inti itomi Janai.

Irokya Janai inti itomi Jose.

²⁵ Irokya Jose inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irokya Matatiashi inti itomi Amoshi.

Irokya Amoshi inti itomi Naomo.

Irokya Naomo inti itomi Eseri.

Irokya Eseri inti itomi Nagai.

²⁶ Irokya Nagai inti itomi Maati.

Irokya Maati inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irokya Matatiashi inti itomi Semei.

Irokya Semei inti itomi Jose.

Irokya Jose inti itomi Jora.

²⁷ Irokya Jora inti itomi Joanan.

Irokya Joanan inti itomi Iresa.

Irokya Iresa inti itomi Sorovaveri.

Irokya Sorovaveri inti itomi Saratieri.

²⁸ Irokya Saratieri inti itomi Neeri.

Irokya Neeri inti itomi Mereki.

Irokya Mereki inti itomi Ari.

Irokya Ari inti itomi Kosame.

Irokya Kosame inti itomi Erimarami.

²⁹ Irokya Erimarami inti itomi Eri.

Irokya Eri inti itomi Jeso.

Irokya Jeso inti itomi Eriesere.

Irokya Eriesere inti itomi Jorimo.

Irokya Jorimo inti itomi Matate.

³⁰ Irokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Irokya Irevi inti itomi Sumeon.

Irokya Sumeon inti itomi Jora.

Irokya Jora inti itomi Jose.

Irokya Jose inti itomi Joname.

³¹ Irokya Joname inti itomi Eriakime.

Irokya Eriakime inti itomi Merea.

Irirokya Merea inti itomi Mena.
 Irirokya Mena inti itomi Matata.
 Irirokya Matata inti itomi Natame.
³² Irirokya Natame inti itomi Iravi.
 Irirokya Iravi inti itomi Isai.
 Irirokya Isai inti itomi Oveti.
 Irirokya Oveti inti itomi Voose.
 Irirokya Voose inti itomi Sarimon.
³³ Irirokya Sarimon inti itomi Naason.
 Irirokya Naason inti itomi Aminaravo.
 Irirokya Aminaravo inti itomi Arame.
 Irirokya Arame inti itomi Eserome.
 Irirokya Eserome inti itomi Parese.
³⁴ Irirokya Parese inti itomi Jora.
 Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jakovo.
 Irirokya Jakovo inti itomi Isaako.
 Irirokya Isaako inti itomi Averan.
 Irirokya Averan inti itomi Tare.
³⁵ Irirokya Tare inti itomi Nakori.
 Irirokya Nakori inti itomi Serogi.
 Irirokya Serogi inti itomi Iragao.
 Irirokya Iragao inti itomi Pareko.
 Irirokya Pareko inti itomi Evere.
³⁶ Irirokya Evere inti itomi Sara.
 Irirokya Sara inti itomi Kainan.
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Aripasate.
 Irirokya Aripasate inti itomi Seme.
 Irirokya Seme inti itomi Noe.
³⁷ Irirokya Noe inti itomi Irameko.
 Irirokya Irameko inti itomi Matosare.
 Irirokya Matosare inti itomi Enoko.
 Irirokya Enoko inti itomi Jarete.
 Irirokya Jarete inti itomi Marareri.
³⁸ Irirokya Marareri inti itomi Kainan.
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Enose.
 Irirokya Enose inti itomi Sete.
 Irirokya Sete inti itomi Aran.
 Yogari Aran inti vamparoatakeri Tasorintsi.

4

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri
(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Antari ikyaenkara giviatankicha Jeso Jororanku itinkamitanakari Isure Tasorintsi yamanakeri anta osarigagitetapaakera. ² Yogari Jeso onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa, impo avisavagetanake 40 kutagiteri niganki itaseganake. Impo ipokashitakeri kamagarini ineasanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri ³ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantage-takerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’*

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneati-motutarityo magatirosanotyto kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantage-takarorira. ⁶⁻⁷ Impo ikantiri:

—Maika magatiro pineagetakerira onti nashi. Narori nagaveake nom-pakerira tyanirika nonintakagake, kantankicha viro pintigeroaventake-narika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro pashin-tagetakemparora, aikiro nompegakagakempi igoveenkariegite maganiro.

⁸ Iniiitanaatyto Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanotyto Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.’*

⁹ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavagetiratyo enoku kara ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti: ‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira. Iragaigavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

¹² Iniiitanaatyto Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara pot-simajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi* pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavage-tira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

¹³ Impo yogari kamagarini inei tera iragaveeri tyampatyto inkantero pashini ovashi yontainatanaari iataatira parikoti.

Yogotagantavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Garireaku. Aiño itinkamitari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri posante ovashi ikemakoigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira kara. ¹⁵ Yogotagantavagetake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, ishineventaiganakari maganiro.

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Impogini iatake Jeso Nasareku ikimotakera pairani. Impo aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, kantakatari irorori iatapinitira kutagiteriku apishigopireanta-ganirira. Impo yaratinkake iriniavantakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasor-intsi. ¹⁷ Ovashi ipunkani sankevanti itsirinkanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani. Inoshikakero yampigireanakerora iriniavantakerora in-eiro otsirinkakara okanti:

¹⁸ “Itinkamitakena Isure Tasorintsi, ikogakagakenatari nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira irashin-tavageigempa

nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigak-eriniri Tasorintsi.

Itigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro yagaveaigunkanirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ira-pakuaigaenkaniniri.

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3 * 4:8 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14 * 4:12 Ireo 6.16

Noneakagaigaerira terira inee.

Nompugamentaigaerira ikisavintsaigunkanirira

¹⁹ nonkamantaigakerira nonkante:

‘Maika gaka inkavintsaantavageigakempirira Tasorintsi.’ ”

²⁰ Impogini yagatanakera iniavantakerora yampigikairo ipairi pakeririra inkaara ipirinitanake. Maganirotyo ipampogiaiganakeri sorererere.

²¹ Impo inianake ikanti:

—Okari oka pikemaigakerira noniavantakerira mataka otsatagunkani maika.

²² Maganirotyo ishineventaiganakari yogaiganaketyo kavako, ineaigetari kametimataketyo iniaigakerira, kantankicha ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga itomi Jose?

²³ Ikantaigiri:

—Pinkantaigakenarorokari: ‘Vintitari gavintantatsirira, atsi gavintaempatyo vikiro.’ Aikiro pinkantaigakerorokari: ‘Magatiro nokemakoigakerira povetsikagetakerira Kaperenaoku atsi vetsikageteroratyo maika aka pitimira.’

²⁴ Iniiitanaatyō aikiro ikanti:

—Arisanotyō nonkantasanoigakempi yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani. ²⁵ Pikemakoigakerotari pairani aiñokyara Eriashi tera omparigumatae inkani avisavagetanake mavati shiriagarini intiri aikiro 6 kashiri. Itasegavageiganaketyo maganiro. Otimaigavetakatyō tovaini ogamakotagapage Iseraereku,* ²⁶ kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario intigankeri Eriashi iriatimoigakerora iroroegi inkavintsajaigakerora ganiri agaigiro otasegane, ontityo itigankakeri iriatakera Sarepetaku* inkavintsaakerora pashini ogamakotaga terira iroro iseraere. (Ogari Sarepeta ochenitakotakaro Suron.) ²⁷ Aikiro pairani aiñokyara kamantantatsirira Eriaseo itimaigavetakatyō tovaini vesegasenari Iseraereku, kantankicha teratyo irovegumate paniro, intaganityo yovegai pashini terira iriro iseraere, irirotari Naaman timatsirira Suriaku.*

²⁸ Irorotyō ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyō maganiro. ²⁹ Ikaviriigamatanakatyō yoneagaigakarira parikoti antakona anta okaratakera apatotakara pankotsi. Itikaigavetanakari yamavageigavetanakarira otseraaku intatsinkaigakerimera, ontitari apatotaka ivankoegi otishiku. ³⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikenaguiganakerityō niganki yapatoigakara ovashi iatai.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. ³² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineaigetari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara. ³³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemagematityo kara ikanti:

³⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pimogereigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

³⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

* 4:25 1 Kov 17.1 * 4:26 1 Kov 17.8-10 * 4:27 2 Kov 5.1-14

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira, ige-nanekyatyo ikontetapanuti iokanairi, tera tyara inkantumateri. ³⁶ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Pineakeri? ¡Tyarikatyo ikantaka intagatityo iniimatakerira ikematsatakeri ikontetanai! ¡Pairotyo yagaveavageti! ¡Ikoveenkavagetiratyo kara!

³⁷ Impogini maganirotyo timageigatsirira kara ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero

(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitaigakara iatake ivankoku Sumo. Ogari yagashintotirira omantsigatake oanativagetakera. Ikantavunkani Jeso irovegaerora. ³⁹ Iatake iroroku ikanaganaka iniakero anatiri yoneagakaro. Irorori oga okenake oshavogatanai, ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Antari ishonkanaara poreatsiri ipokaigake maganiro mantsigatakeigankitsirira yamaiganakenerira Jeso tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage irovegaigaerira. Irorori ipatikaigakeri igitoku paniropage yovegageigairi. ⁴¹ Ikonogagarantaigaka onti itimaguigakeri kamagarini. Antari yoneaganontaigakarira ikonteiganaira ikaemageigamanaketyo ikantaigi:

—¡Virori vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakeri iriniaigaera, yogoigaketari inti Ikogakakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Joreaku

(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Okutagitetamanakera iatanake Jeso anta parikoti omamerigitetakera, kantankicha ikogunkanityo impo yogonketakoigakari inakera. Ikogaigave-taka iragaigavakerimera ganiri iatai. ⁴³ Kantankicha irorori ikantaigiri:

—Noataketyo nonkenkitsatimoigakerira aikiro parikotipagekunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, irorotari itigankavitakena.

⁴⁴ Impo iatake Joreaku ikenkitsavagetanakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

5

Kitsavageigatsirira yogiaiganakerira Jeso

(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso otsapiaku inkaare opaita Jenesare. Iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatosegavageiganakatyo kara yavinaavioiganakatyo yavinajaiganakerityo Jeso irorori, ikogaigaketari inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ² Impo ishonkana Jeso ineiro piteti pitotsi gatagagetaka, yogatagageigakerotari shintaigarorira yaguitaiganakera ikivaigakerora igitsare. ³ Yogari Jeso yomatetanaka ivitoku Sumo ikantakeri iramumatanakerora nigankiakona, ipirinitake yogotagaigakeri yogaegi patoitaigankicharira otsapiaku. ⁴ Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ikantiri Sumo:

—Tsame anta otsompogiatakera pinkitsaigakera.

⁵ Ikanti Sumo:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokitsakitsaigavetaka inkaara tsitenigetiku nopiriniventaigakero niganki okutagitetanai teratyo nagumaige, kantankicha maika virotari kantankitsi nonkañotakeniroro.

⁶ Iroro yovuokajaigakerora inoshikakoigavetarityo tyarika ishatekavagetempatyo shima kara, nigankityo osaraanake igitsare ⁷ ovashi yakotashiigakeri itovaireegi naigankitsirira apiteneku pitotsi kameti iriaigakeniri iriroegi irimutakoigakerira. Impo iaigake imutakoigakerira yagaigake ishatekavageigirityo kara pitetiro pitotsi tsitigaatakotavagetaketyo. ⁸ Yogari Sumo Perero ineakerira Jeso pairora yagaveavagetake itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, intainatanakena, nantitari kañovagetacharira, pairotari novet-sikagisevagegi terira onkametite!

⁹ Itsarogavagetanaketari irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira ineiaigaketari yagaigakera tovaini shima. ¹⁰ Inti itentaigaka itomiegi Severeo ipaita Santiago, yogari irapitene ipaita Joan. Itsarogavageiganaketyo iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Sumo:

—Gara pitsarogi, ganigetari iroro pipiriniventavagetai pinkitsavagetaera, irirokyatari pimpiriniventavagetae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira, narotari gaveakagakempine.

¹¹ Impo yagatakoiganaira iokaiganakero magatiro iaigake yogiaiganakerira Jeso.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari
(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Impogini inakera Jeso apatotakara pankotsi ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari otsonkatakakerityo kara teratyo choeni. Antari ineapaakerira Jeso yompatakaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

¹³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

Iroroty o kantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara.

¹⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora i kantakerira Moieshi* kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasanotaavi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ariompaty o ikemakotasanotanunkaniri Jeso iatashigeigamatirityo tovaini inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso iatapiniti parikoti terira intimaige matsigenka iniakerira Iriri.

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari
(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Impogini yogotagantavagetakera Jeso ario inaigake kara pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso yovegagematirityo mantsigaigankitsirira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite iramaiganakenerimera tsompogi inakera Jeso. ¹⁹ Kantankicha tyampaty inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira, patovageigakatarityo kara matsigenkaegi. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku

* 5:14 Ire 14.1-22

sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yogu-itakoigakerira. ²⁰ Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpuro Tasorintsi.

²¹ Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyanimpatyora yoga ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi año pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

²² Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutari-tyo:

²³ —¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika? ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpuro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’? ²⁴ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinori-antakarira, piatae pivankoku.

²⁵ Irorotyó iniakerira igenanekyatyo itinaapanuta, yaganairo inoriantakarira iatai ivankoku ishineventavagetanakarityo Tasorintsi ikantanake: “¡Paio ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Paio yagaveavageti!” Maganirosanotyó ineaigavairi, ²⁶ ovashi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaiganakarityo Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro, impo itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—Maika noneaigake posante gagagantagetatsirira kavako.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira
(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Irevi.* Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

²⁸ Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira. Magatirosanotyó iokagetanakero ipirininventavagevetarira. ²⁹ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante ikaemakerira Jeso isekatakara ivankoku. Ario inaigake aikiro kara pashini tovaini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashinipage matsigenkaegi itentaigakarira isekataigakara. ³⁰ Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantanaigakeri irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisekantaigakara pitentaigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

³¹ Inianaketyo Jeso ikanti:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. ³² Ariotyó nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira

* 5:27 Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga (Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tyara ikantaigakara tera inkañoigempari iriroegi, onti omirinka isekataigaka.

³⁴ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. ³⁵ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

³⁶ Impo Jeso ikantaigairi aikiro ikanti:

—Tera onkametite pinkematsatarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyokañotakaro pagagantera maani okyarira kamisa voviri pinkotatantemparora ogantagarira. Pinkañoterora maika onti amparatakempa kamisa okyarira ario onkañotake okotatantunkanirira okyameshinarira gara okametitantaro ogantagarira kamisa. ³⁷ Aikiro ontinirikatyokañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoive-tanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. ³⁸ Nerotyogapairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina. ³⁹ Aikiro tyanirika viikarorira vino ogantagaari teratyogapairo inkogumataero okyaakyarira, ontityo ikantake: ‘Ogari ogantagaari pairotyogavisake okame-tiatakera.’

6

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iroko ikenaganakera kara yagaiganake turigoki impo yamegikaigakero yogaigakarora. ² Irorotyogapairo in-eigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyarikatyo pikantaigakara viroegi pagaiganakera turigoki? Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetanantenkanira.

³ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanyotyogapairo tatampatyogapairo irogaigakempa, ⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyogapairo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi

Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakaroty, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.*

⁵ Ikantaigakeri aikiro:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira
(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Impogini agaara pashini kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakori irakosanoriraku tera iragavee irakotumagetera.

⁷ Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ⁸ Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo isureigakarira neroty ikantantakaririra shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

Irirori ikaviritanaka yaratinkanake. ⁹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—Maika atsi nonkogakotagantaigakempira. ¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani? ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

¹⁰ Impo ipampogiaigakeri maganiro patoventaigakaririra ikantiri shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogaty okenake irako paa vegasanovage-taa kañotasanovage-taaty apipakotene. ¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigamatanakaty kara ikantavakagaiganakara tyarika inkantaigakerira Jeso.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 imepagaigakerira iritigankaneegi
(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Impogini iatake Jeso itonkoanake otishiku iriniakerira Tasorintsi. Inia-akeri niganki okutagitetanai ¹³ impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ovashi yagaigake 12 ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi. ¹⁴ Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Sumo;

Santiago,

Joan,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

¹⁵ Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Sumo komperagetatsirira,

¹⁶ Jorashi, itomi Santiago, intiri aikiro

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi
(Mt 4.23-25)

* 6:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

¹⁷ Impo yanonkaa Jeso itentaigaari irogamereegi ipitaigapaake opampatakera. Yapatoventaiganakarityo pashini irogamereegi itovaigavagetityo kara intiegiri aikiro pashini poniageigankicharira parikoti Joreaku ontiri Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro poniageigankicharira otsapiapageku Tiro ontiri Suron. Onti ipokashiigake inkemisantaigakerira Jeso inkenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. ¹⁸ Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. ¹⁹ Maganirotyo ikogaigake intsagaigakerira, ineagakeritari yagaveavagetakera yovegagaimatirityo maganiro.

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini
(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Impogini ipampogiaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

“Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimageti naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impogakempitari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

²¹ “Pairotari pishinevageigakempa maganiro viroegi kogasanoigankitsinerira pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakempitari irirori pinkañoigakerora maika.

“Pairotari pishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro viroegi onkenkisureakagaigakempirika maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineaigaempitari Tasorintsi.

²² “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera inkisaigakempira pitovaireegi ineagakempitari pikematsaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ariorika gara ikogaigi pinkonoigakempirika ontiri iriniashinaigakempi ontiri aikiro inkantaigakempi tera pinkametiige.

²³ Yogari yashikiiganakeririra ario ikañoigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira ikisaigakerira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara pinkavakavavageigaketyo, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

²⁴ “¡Kantankicha maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shintavageigacharira kantaigatsirira: ‘Tera nonkogakotempa intsarogakagakenara Tasorintsi, panirotyo naro nagaveake!’ Gatanika tyani gishineaimpi impogini, matakataru pishinevageigaka maika.

²⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi terira pisuretakotumaigempa maika, ontu pikantaigake: ‘Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa!’ Impoginitari pisuretakoigavetanakempa pinkogaiganakera inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo itimumati kavintsajaigakempinerira ontityo inkisashiitakempi.

“¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shinevageigankicharira maika, pishineventaigakarora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira! Impoginitari pinkenkisureavageigakempa inkisashiitakempira.

²⁶ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi irishineigakempirika maganiro! Ariotari ikañoigakariri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ishineigakarira kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira.

Ikogake Jeso intsarogakagaigakenkanira kisashitantaigacharira
(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Maika viroegi kemisantaigakenarira nonkantaigakempi aikiro. Pintsarogakagaigakempirika kisashiigakempirira, aikiro pinkavintsavaageigakerira kisaigimpirira. ²⁸ Yogari kantaigakempinerira: ‘Ineashitempaty’, viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsavaagetakempira

Tasorintsi.’ Piniaventaigakerira kisavintsaigimpirira. ²⁹ Ariorika intimake taakempinerira pivoroku gara pipugatari.* Aikiro ariorika iragapitsaitakempiro pimanchaki enokutirira gara pitsaneanakaro† savitirira irorori. ³⁰ Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira,‡ aikiro tyanirika gapitsatakempine pashintarira gara pikenkiakonatairo. ³¹ Pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro.

³² “Antari intaganirika pinkavintsaigake kavintsaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri ikavintsaigirira kavintsaigiririra. ³³ Ontirika intagani pinegintevageigake negintevageigimpirira viroegi, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri iriroegi. ³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika pampinaigake gipigaigaempinerira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri yampinavakagaigara, ineagaketari irampinatantaigakerika irogipigaigaenkani. ³⁵ Kantankicha viroegi nonkantaigakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira kisashiigimpirira, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro pampinatantavageigakera kogapage gara onti pogiakoiga irogipigaigaempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika inkavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ovashi pinkañosanasoiganakempari irirori ikavintsaavageigirira terira isuretako-tumaigempari onti ikiiro suretakoigaacha. ³⁶ Tsarogakagantavageigempa pinkañoigakemparira Piri Tasorintsi itsarogakagantavagetara.

Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage
(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Viroegi gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. Tatarika yovetsikake pashini terira onkametite gara pikogaigi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri imaugimpi viroegi impogini inkisashiigakempira. Gara pikenkiagantavageigi ganiri ikenkiagaigimpipro Tasorintsi pikañovageigakara viroegi. ³⁸ Pinkavintsaantavageigakerika viroegi ario inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi. Gara maani ikavintsaigimpi Tasorintsi teranika imichatumagetempa irirori, inkavintsaasanovageigakempityo kara. Tyanirika pairorira iravisake inkavintsaantasanovagetakera pairotyo inkavintsaakenkani irirori, kantankicha yogari ogakonarira ikavintsaantake ariotyoko inkañotagaenkani irirori ogatonatyoko inkavintsaakenkani.”

³⁹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakeri gotagantatsirira ikanti: “¿Matsi iragaveake inkatsatantanakera terira inee inkatsatanakerira irapitene terira inee? ¿Matsi gara yashiriaiganaka piteniro otseraaku? ⁴⁰ Tyanirika yogotagunkani tera iravisumateri gotagiririra, kantankicha antari intsotenkakakeririka irogotagakerira ario pinkante inkañotakempari irirori. ⁴¹ ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira pitovaire vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka? ⁴² Kañomatakatyoko ontinirika pikantanakeri: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovagetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro

* 6:29 Gara pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora apiporotene irorori.

† 6:29 Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpavakerityo. ‡ 6:30 Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira: literalmente, Tyanirika nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo.

tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara. ¡Ontityo pineakagantavintsatagara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi

(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ “Ogari inchatopage timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Ario okañotaka inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. ⁴⁴ Magatiro inchatu onti oneantagani oi. Pine igo tera ario ontimantemparo kivitsa. Ario okañotaka ova tera ario ontimantemparo tanko. ⁴⁵ Ario ikañotaka matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogetaka. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevagegi posante, irorotari isuretakogetaka irirori. Magatirotari osuretakogetunkanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi

(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi pikantaigakenara kogapage: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami’, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakempirira? ⁴⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi tyani ikañotaka yoga tyanirika pokashitakena ikemisantakenara impo ikematsatakena itsatagetakerora nokantakeririra. ⁴⁸ Onti ikañotakari matsigenka yovetsikake ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri. Impogini okimoavetanaka nia apamankakotanakero oshintsivagetityo kara, kantankicha teraty agaveimatero oakerora, ovatikavagetakatari savi okusotantakarira. ⁴⁹ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari pashini yovetsikavetaka ivanko tera irogero savi, tatampa onkusotantakempa. Impo okimoatanaka nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiatanake otuanakero akya amanakero otsonkatasanotakeroty kara.”

7

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi

(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Yagatanakera Jeso inianiaigakerira iatake Kaperenaoku. ² Ario kara itimi paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Imantsigavagetake iromperane pairorira itasanotari, panikyatyo inkamavagetanake. ³ Iroroty ikemakotavakerira Jeso itigankaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi inkantaigakiterira irovegaatenerira iromperane. ⁴ Impo iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, nokogasanoigaketyo piatakera povegaatenerira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi, pairotari ikametitake irirori. ⁵ Itasanoigakari jorioegi yovetsikakagantaigakenaro pankotsi napatoitantaigarira.

⁶ Impo iatake Jeso yogiaiganakerira. Antari yagaigavetanakarora aiñoni pankotsiku itonkivoaigakari iamigoegite itinkamiegi soraroegi. Irirori onti itigankaigakeri intonkivoaigavakemparira inkantaigavakerira:

—Maika ikantake: ‘Notinkami, gara patsipereaventana pimpokashivagetakitenara novankoku. Garorokari pikiimatiro, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira. ⁷ Neroty tera nagavee naro tsikyata noatakera nonkantakitempira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane. ⁸ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenaty iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenaty.’

⁹ Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ishonkateiganakari maganiro giaigapaakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi teraty noneimageteri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanotakera nagaveavagetira.

¹⁰ Impo yogari iritigankaneegi itinkamiegi soraroegi ipigaigavetanaa pankotsiku ineaiigapaakeri vegasanotaa iromperane.

Jeso yoganiairira otomi ogamakotaga

¹¹ Impogini iatake Jeso Nainku yogiaiganairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi. ¹² Impo yagapaakerora aiñoni itimaigira itonkivoaigavakari yamakoigapaakerira igamaga inkitaigaaterira. Inti otomi ogamakotaga, panirosanoty ikantakara irirori otomintakarira. It-saisevegetanakaty matsigenkaegi kara giaiganakerorira tomintaririra.

¹³ Itsarogakaganakaro Atinkami ineakerora iragakara ikantiro:

—Gara piraga.

¹⁴ Ishigatetanakaro yoyagantakarira itsagatakero. Yogari natakoiganakeririra asaty yaratintiitake. Impo ikantiri Jeso kamankitsirira:

—Viro, nonkantakempi tinaanae.

¹⁵ Impo yogari kamavetankicharira itinaanaka ipirinitake inianai. Yogari Jeso ikantiro iriniro:

—Neri yoga pitomi.

Yogari otomi inti ikyaenka gaenokanankicha. ¹⁶ Iroroty ineaiigakera maganiro yoganiairira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, aikiro ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Itigankimoigakai Tasorintsi kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira. Tera imagisantaigajae ikavintsaavageigakai, antiegitari irashiegi.

¹⁷ Impo maganirotyo timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro choenitakogetankitsirira ikemakoigakeri Jeso yoganiairira igamaga.

Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso (Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini yogari Joan ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani, intitari kamantaigakeri irogamereegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigake piteni itigankaigakeri inkantaigakiterira: “¿Virorika nogiaigakerira, ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?” ²⁰ Impo iaigake yogonkeigapaaka inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, itigankaigakena Joan Giviatantatsirira nonkantaigakitempira, ¿virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

²¹ Antari yogonkeigapaakara ineakoigapaakeri yovegageigairira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ogageigakeri mantsigarintsi koveenkatatsirira. Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. Aikiro ineakagageigairi teirra inee. ²² Impo ikantaigavakeri Jeso ikanti:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. Yogari terira ineaiigavetempa ineaiiganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara

inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ²³ ¡Iri shineva getakempa tyanirika kantanirira inkematsatanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

²⁴ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi, iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikan-taigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero mag-atiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? ²⁵ ¿Ario tatatyo piatashi-igakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira me-chomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari, omirinka ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigakarira iriroegi. ²⁶ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo pi-atashiigakitira? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha pairo yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, ²⁷ irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikan-tiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

²⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimu-mate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

²⁹ “Maganiro kemaigavakeririra Joan ikenkitsavagetakera ikantaigakeri irogiviaigakerira, ineigaketari ikantasanoti Tasorintsi ikantakera intiegi kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi ko-riki irashi koveenkari yogiviatagantaigaka iriroegi aikiro. ³⁰ Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi teratyo irogiviatagantaigempa. Ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigak-erira kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

³¹ “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoigaka? ³² Inti pikañoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ‘Nokovutimoigave-takempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavagetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’

³³ Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatempo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini. ³⁴ Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro pairo ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri pashini kañovageigacharira.’ ³⁵ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Isekatakara Jeso ivankoku pariseo paitacharira Sumo

³⁶ Itimake paniro pariseo ikaemakeri Jeso isekatagakemparira ivankoku. Impo iatake Jeso ikiapaake isekatavagetaka mesaku. ³⁷ Otimake paniro tsinane pogereantatsirira ario otimi kara. Impo okemakotakerira Jeso iatakera isekatakara ivankoku pariseo oatake amakotanake kasankaari opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. ³⁸ Impo ogonketapaakara inakera Jeso aratinakapaake igitiku iraganaka ashiriaatanaka oakia osagutanakeri ivonkitiku. Impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi asaraanavonkitinatarityo, aikiro osaguvonkititantakari kasankaari. ³⁹ Antari ineakerora pariseo kaemakeririra Jeso ivankoku iniasurentavagetanaka ikanti: “Arisanorika iriro yoka kamantantatsirira

irogotaketyo tyani tsagatakeri, irogotakeroty tyara okanta, ontitari pogereantatsirira.”⁴⁰ Impo inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Sumo, nokogake nonkantakempira.

Ikantiri:

—Je'ee, Gotagantatsirira, atsi nani, kantena.

⁴¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Itimake piteni surari ipegakoigakeri pinatantatsirira koriki. Paniro ipegakotakeri 500 tenario. Yogari irapitene intagani ipegakotakeri 50. ⁴² Kantankicha iriroegi mameri igorikiegite tyampa iragaigakeri impunaigaerira. Impo ikantaigakeri pinaigakeririra: ‘Iroventi ario inkañotake, mameritari.’ Maikari atsi kantena ¿tyanirorokari paio shinetasanotakari?

⁴³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Impa irirorokari yoga pairorira yavisake ipegakotasanovetakarira.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁴ Impo ikamagutanakero tsinane ikantiri Sumo:

—Nokiavetapaaka pivankoku tera pimpakotavakena nia nonkivavonkititakempira. Maika ¿pineakero oga tsinane? Irorori okivavonkititakentaro oakia, osevonkitiantanaro ogishi. ⁴⁵ Aikiro tera pasaraanatavakena, kantankicha irorori asaraanavonkititanani inkaara ovashi maika. ⁴⁶ Tera pintiritavakena aseiteku nogitoku, kantankicha irorori osaguvonkititakentaro kasankaari. ⁴⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantakempi oshineventasanotakena oneaketari magisantakotaa magatiro ovetsikagisevagevetakarira terira onkametite. Kantankicha yogari neankicharira tesakona inkogakotempa imagisantakotakenkanira yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite gasakonatyo ishineventasanotana.

⁴⁸ Impo ishonkatetaro tsinane ikantiro:

—Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

⁴⁹ Impo yogaegi ikaemunkanirira itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikan-tavakagaigamatanakatyo:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora irorori kameti iragaveakera inkantakerora: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi?’

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantutaaro aikiro:

—Maika yogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi, pineakenatari nagaveake nonkantakera omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira. Maika piatae pishinevagetakempira.

8

Tsinaneegi mutakovageigakeririra Jeso

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso itimageigira matsigenkaegi yapatoitanotara ontiri aikiro itimageigira terira intovaigasanoige, ikenkitsatimoigakeri maganiro ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempira Igoveenkariegite. Itentaiganaari iritigankaneegi naigatsirira 12. ² Aikiro ogiaiganakeri tsinaneegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimagugavetakarora kamagarini, ontiri aikiro yovegaigakerira omantsigaigakera. Ario onake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira itimagugavetakarora 7 kamagarini. ³ Otentaigakaro aikiro Sosana ontiri aikiro Joana, itsinanetsite Kosa inampina Erorishi neagetiniririra magatiro. Oaigake aikiro pashini tsinaneegi. Iroeroegi

onti mutakovageigiririra Jeso opaigirira koriki kameti impunaventaigakera tatarika ikogakogeigaka.

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴ Impogini inakera Jeso kara parikoti iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatoventaiganakarityo. Impo irirori ikantakotantake ikantaigiri maganiro: ⁵ “Tatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. Iokagise-tanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo agatitinatunkani. Impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. ⁶ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka kantankicha oroganake okamai, orovatsataketari kipatsi. ⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyaty oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamai, tera ontime okitsoki. ⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100.”

Iroro ikantakera Jeso maika inianake ikimoenkatanake ikanti: “¡Pike-maigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyto nokantaigakempirira!”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro
(Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)

⁹ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyto oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro kametiniri ‘ineaigavetakempatyto kantankicha impegaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyto ineaige.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari.’

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara
(Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Maika nonkamantaigakempi tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. Ogari turigoki onti nokantakotake okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹² Ogari parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenka kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenaneyatyto ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro ganiri ikematsaigi kameti ganiri yogavisaakotagani. ¹³ Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaroro, kantankicha tera inkematsatanoigero. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. ¹⁴ Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetakaroro, kantankicha impogini isuretakoiganakaro tatarika oita yovankinaventaiganakaro. Ishineventaiganakari koriki ontiri tatarika ikogageigakerira irirori ovashi tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatanoigakera. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari

parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake suretakoigarorira kametiripage. Iriroegi ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori.

Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira

(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku. Aikiro teraty ario irovirinitakotenkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetakoigakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara. ¹⁷ Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani, ganigetari omanumataa. ¹⁸ Irorotari maika kemisantanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasananakerori. Iirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanaerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonataro irogotasanotenika.”

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi

(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi pankotsiku inakera irirori, kantankicha tera inkiaige tsompogi onti inaigapaake sotsi, itikaigakeritari tovaini matsigenka. ²⁰ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani: —Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineigakempira.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Yogari kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi aikiro itsatagaigakero, iriroegi pinkante nopegaigake ina intiri aikiro igeegi.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Impogini itentaiganakari Jeso irogamereegi iaigakera inkaareku yomateiganaka pitotsiku ikantaigiri:

—Tsame intati.

Impo iaiganake. ²³ Antari yamaatakoiganakera imaganake Jeso. Impo otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanake oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake.

²⁴ Ishigateigamatanakarityo Jeso yogireagutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Atake atsitigakoiganake!

Itinaamatanakatyo Jeso inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogaty okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai. ²⁵ Impo ikantaigutarityo irogamereegi:

—¿Tyatirityo maika pikematsaigakenara pogoigakenara nagaveavagetira?

Kantankicha iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo yogaiganakera kavako ikan-tavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, iniimatakerora tampia ontiri nia okematsatakeri?

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Impo yogonkeigamataka Jerasaku katinkasanoty oontatikyatakera Garirea. ²⁷ Iroro yaguvetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro surari timatsirira kara. Itimagutakeri kamagarini yapatoventaigakarityo kara

ishiriagakogematatyo. Tera irogagutempa, aikiro tera intime pankotsiku onti itimi imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Otimake kutagiteri ipigatagagematirityo kara. Yaganavetunkanityo yogusotantanavetunkani karenatsa irakoku ontiri igitiku ipampogiasanotunkani, kantankicha teratyo iragaveenkani, ontityo itimpatuagematirotyo kara, impo yogari kamagarini ishigakagagematanakarityo anta parikoti terira intime matsigenka. Irorotyoneavakerira Jeso itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikaemanakera:

—Virori vinti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku. ¿Tyara pinkantakenara? Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetenakario!

Ikantantakaririra maika matakatarikantakeri Jeso kamagarini inkontetanaera iokanaerira. ³⁰ Impo ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira.

Ikantantakarira maika, tovainitari inaigake timaguigakeririra. ³¹ Iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso ganiri itigankaigiri savipatsaku. ³² Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Impo yogari kamagarini inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigakerira intigankaigakerira intimaguigakerira shintori. Irirori ikantaigirityo:

—Nanityo piaige.

³³ Igenanekyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira iirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro.

³⁴ Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. ³⁵ Ikemakoigakerira maganirotyo iaigake inkamosoiguterira. Impo yogonkeigapaakera inakera Jeso ineaigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake inampinaku ikemisantakerira. Gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaatyokyara. Iroro ineaigakerira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ³⁶ Maganiro neaigakeririra yoneaganontakarira ikamantageigavakeri tyara ikantakeri yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra. ³⁷ Impo maganiro timaigatsirira Jerasaku ipinkaiganakerityo Jeso ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

Ovashi yomatetanaa pitotsiku iriataera. ³⁸ Impo yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ineavakerira iatanaira ikogavetaka irogiatanakerimera ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

³⁹—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pinkamantantapaakera tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira.

Irirori iatai ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara itsarogakagakarira Jeso yoneagaigarira kamagarini timaguigavetakaririra.

Jeso yoganiarora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso imonteanaa intati. Maganirotyo yagaigavairi ishineventaigavaarira, igantagatari yogiaigairira. ⁴¹ Impo ikenapaake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iroro ineaapaakerira Jeso itsatimatashitapaakerityo yompatakaventapaakarira ikantakerira

iriatakera ivankoku, ⁴² omantsigavagetanaketari panirosanorira irishinto panikya onkamanake.

Antari iatanakera Jeso yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaisev-entanakarityo kara panikyatyo inkanaroaiganakeri. ⁴³ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini. Yogavintanaigavetakarotyogavintantaigatsirira teratyogavegaempa ariompatyogotatiri, niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyogoganiro. ⁴⁴ Irorori opokake okenashitapaakeri Jeso itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki. Irorotyogotsagatakotakerira ogatyogokenake okaraagapagenityogoriraa.

⁴⁵ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

Ikantaiganaketyo maganiro:

—Tera tyani tsagatakotempine.

Kantankicha iniamatanaketyo Perero intiegiri itentaigarira ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira itatsinkanaiganakempira kara.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyogoinianakeri ikanti:

—Aiño tsagatakotakenarira, noneakatari novegantaarora nagaveane.

⁴⁷ Irorori oneakera yogotakerora okenamatapaaketyogirirodu oshigekanakera shige shige shige ompatakaventapaakarira okamantakerira tatoita otsagavitakeri, aikiro okamantakeri okanti:

—Irorotyogotsagatakotakempira ogatyogokenake okaraagapagenityogoriraa.

⁴⁸ Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyogovegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae pishinetakempira gara pikenkisureaa.

⁴⁹ Impo aiñokyara iniiro ikenapaake pashini iponiaka ivankoku Jairo ikantiri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto, intagati poveraanatiri Gotagantatsirira.

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Jairo:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Pinkematsatakenarika nokantakempira maika anianaetyo.

⁵¹ Impo antari yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikanti gara tyani kimatatsi pashini. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Joan, Santiago, Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite ikiaiganakera tsompogi. ⁵² Ineaigapaakeri maganiro iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gara piragaiga, tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi ogatyogikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyogikaavintsanaiganakerira, ineaigakerotari mataka kamasanotake. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari Jeso ikatsavakotakero ikimoenkatanake ikantiro:

—¡Ananeki, tinaanae!

⁵⁵ Oga okenake anianai otinaanaa. Impo ikantake Jeso ompakenkanira osekatakempira. ⁵⁶ Yogari iri ontiri iniro yogavageiganaketyogavako, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantaigi noganiairora pishinto.

9

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera (Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi yapatoitaigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira ironeagaigakemparira kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ² Itigankaigakeri inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro inkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ikantaigakeri aikiro irovegageigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ³ Ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka, intirika pigorikite. Gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo oga pogagutakarira. ⁴ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaigavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ⁵ Antari garika tyani kaemaigavakempi piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra iroroniri inantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

⁶ Impogini iaigake itsotenkavageiganakero tyarika kara itimageigakera matsigenkaegi, inkenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro yovegageigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira.

*Ikogavetakara Erorishi ineakerimera Jeso
(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)*

⁷ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Jeso, yogavagetanaketyo kavako tyampatyo inkante. Ikantaigaketari pashini inti kitareanaacha Joan kamankitsirira karanki. ⁸ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi inti pokaatsi kamantantatsirira Eriashi pairaninirira. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi atake yanianai pashini kamantantatsirira. ⁹ Kantankicha Erorishi onti ikantake:

—Narotarityo togitorenkakagantakeri Joan. ¿Tyanimpatyora yoga maika iniakonatanirira nokemakotirinityo chapi?

Impo ikogavetakatyo ineakerimera.

*Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan
(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)*

¹⁰ Impogini ipokaigaira iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira. Ikemaigavakerira Jeso itentaiganakari parikoti ochoenitira Vetsaira. ¹¹ Kantankicha iroro ikemakotunkanira iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiaiganakerira. Yogari Jeso ishineigakari inkenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro yovegaigakeri mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹² Impo inanaira shavini poreatsiri yaiñoniiganakari iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti irampishigopireagakempaniri aikiro impunaventavageigakera isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

¹³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisanoty onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai. ¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noagakera nompunaventaigakitenerira irashiegi maganiro isekataigakempara?

¹⁴ Ikantaigake maika ineaiagaketari itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi ikaravageigake ariorika 5,000 surariegi. Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Kantaigeri maganiro impitaigakera kantankicha onti pashirikogeigakeri ariorika inkarageigake 50 impirinigeigakera.

¹⁵ Ario ikañoigakero maika ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro. ¹⁶ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. ¹⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi
(Mt 16.13-20; Mr 8.27-30)

¹⁸ Impogini inakera Jeso paniro iniakerira Iriri intagani itentaigaka irogamereegi. Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

¹⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera
(Mt 16.21-28; Mr 8.31-9.1)

²² Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

²³ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavaganakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena. ²⁴ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. ²⁵ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. ²⁶ Tyanirika pashiventagakenane naro ontiri aikiro nokantagetakerira arioty nonkañotagakempari naro impogini nompigaatera nompashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Nompigaetari impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaakera nonkañotapaakemparira Apa

ikoveenkavagetira intiegiri aikiro isaankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi. ²⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Impogini avisanakera ariorika 8 kutagiteri iatake otishiku iriniaerira Iriri itentanakari Perero, Joan intiri Santiago. ²⁹ Impo iniakerira Iriri kat-siketyo ikantatigamatanakatyo ivoroku ogaty okenake imanchaki okovore-atanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara. ³⁰ Katsiketyo ikoneaiganake Moiseshi intiri Eriashi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara. ³¹ Ikovoreaigamatanaketyo ikantaiganakera porererere. Onti iniaven-taigake iratsipereavagetakera Jeso inkamakera Jerosarenku. ³² Kantankicha yogari Perero intiegiri itentaigakarira magasevageigaketyo kara, impo ikireaigamatanaketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso kovoreamatake kantamataketyo porererere itentaigakari Moiseshi intiri Eriashi. ³³ Impo ineaigavakerira yontainaiganaarira Jeso iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¡matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante. ³⁴ Iroro iniavagetakera katsiketyo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigaketari apamankaiganakarira. ³⁵ Impo inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, tsikyatatari nokogakagakeri naro notigankakerira. Maika atsi kemisantanoigeri viroegi.”

³⁶ Impo opeganakara iniakera ineaigavetari Jeso panivani yapuntaa. Iriroegi ikemisantaigaketyo. Impo iaigaira teraty tyani inkamantumaige okyara.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini
(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Okutagitetanaira ipokai Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaigaara otishiku. Impo iaigaketyo tovaini matsigenkaegi itonkivoaigavaarira. ³⁸ Impogini inianake paniro imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke, geri kavako notomi, panirotari ikan-tavagetakara irirori. ³⁹ Itimagutakeri kamagarini ipigatagapinitakeri, ikae-makagagematirityo kara, aikiro ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige, ishi-mosegantanaketyo kara. Teraty irapakuimateri ikantakani yatsipereaka-gakeri. ⁴⁰ Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira kantan-kicha teraty iragaveaigeri.

⁴¹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyaenkatyo pogoigero ira-gaveane Tasorintsi! ¿Akasamanivativorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira?

Ishonkatetanakari iriri ikantiri:

—Makenarinityo aka pitomi.

⁴² Kantankicha iroro yamavetanakenerira yogari kamagarini yogituakeri savi kipatsiku ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige. Impo yoneagakari Jeso, ogatyo ikenake ananeki paa vegasanotaa. Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri tomintaririra:

—Neri pitomi yoga.

⁴³ Maganirosanotyogavageiganake kavako, ineaigakeritari yagaveav-
agetakera Tasorintsi.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera
(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Iroro yogavageigakera kavako isureigakarora yovetsikagetakerira Jeso
inianake irirori ikantakotanakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁴—Maika kemisantanoigena, gara pimagisantaigiro nonkantaigakem-
pirira. Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani ira-
manakenkanira irogakenkanira.

⁴⁵ Iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, tekyatanika
irogikoneatimoigeri Tasorintsi tatoita ikantakotake, kantankicha tera
inkantumaigeri, “¿Tatatyo oitara piniakotake?”, yagamaavageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi
(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Impogini itsitiiganakero irogamereegi iniavakagaiganakara
iniaventaigakerora tyanirikara visaigakeri itovaireegi, irorokyatyog
ikantaigi, irorokyatyog ikantaigi. ⁴⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyog magatiro
isureigakarira, nerotyog yagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri inampinaku
⁴⁸ ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nan-
tinirikatyog ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika
kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. Irorotari
nonkantantakempirira maika tyanirika terira iraventakotempa onti inkav-
intsaakeri terira impaitumatempa, iriro pinkante inti pairorira yavisan-
tavagetake.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari
(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini,
ontiyaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroeigi nokantaviigakeri,
noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi, maganirotari terira inkisashiigajae onti
ishineigakai.

Jeso ikanomaakerira Santiago intiri Joan

⁵¹ Antari ochoenitapaakara iriatantanaemparira Jeso enoku iatanake
Jerosarenku ikantanake:

—Noatetatyog Jerosarenku.

⁵² Impo itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi iriivaiganakera inkamantan-
taigakerora pokapaake Jeso. Iriroegi iaigake itimaigira samaritanoegi
inkogaigakenerira pankotsi irimagantapanutemparira. ⁵³ Kantankicha
iriroegi teratyog inkogaige iragaigavakerira irogimagaigakerira
iriroegiku, ineaigaketari onti iriate Jerosarenku. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari
irogamereegi paitacharira Santiago intiri Joan ineaigakera tera inkogaige
iragaigavakerira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿pikogake nonkantaigakera ashiriakempara tsitsi enoku on-
tagaigakerira ompogereagakerira?

⁵⁵ Ishonkateigamatanakarityog Jeso ikanomajaigakeri. ⁵⁶ Impo iaigake
parikoti itimaigira pashini.

*Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaiganakerimera Jeso
(Mt 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Impogini ikenaignakera avotsiku inianake paniro surari ikantiri Jeso:
—Notinkami, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

⁵⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka ter-
atyo ontime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

⁵⁹ Impo ikantiri pashini:

—Virori, tsame pogiavetakenara.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

⁶⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Virori plate pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkamantaigakerira pitovaireegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁶¹ Inianake pashini ikanti:

—Notinkami, naro aikiro nokogake nogiavagetakempira, kantankicha oketyo noatapanaate novankoku noniantapanutera.

⁶² Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Tyanirika kogavetankicha irogiavetakenara, kantankicha aityorika itatsiventakarira ¿matsi tyara inkantakempa imegasanotakerira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira? Garatyo yagaveimati.

10

Jeso itigankaigakerira 72 inkenkitsavageigakera

¹ Impogini yogari Atinkami itigankaigake 72 irogamereegi iriivaiganakerira tyarikara iriatakera irirori. Ikantaigakeri: “Gara papuntaiga paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa pitenipage pinaiganake, piteni atankitsine parikoti, piteni atankitsine parikoti, ariompa pintsotenkavageiganakempari.”

² Impo ikantaigavakeri: “Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

³ Piaige viroegi. Onti nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisanatigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomatata intinirikatyo notigankake ityomiani ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. ⁴ Gara pamaigi pitsagine, ontiri yoyagantaganirira koriki, aikiro gara pamaigi pashini pisapatote. Gara pipirinigeiganake avotsiku piniavakagaigakempara pintentaigakerira tyanirika pintonkivoigakempa.

⁵ “Tyarika kara inkaemaigavakempi pimagaigakera ivankoku pinkiaiganakerika tsompogi oketyo pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’ ⁶ Irishinetanakemparika irirori inkogakera inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi, ariotyo inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaakerityo. Kantankicha garika ikogi garatyo

ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi.
⁷ Irishineventaigavakempirika pinkantakani pimagimoigakeri ovashi piaiganaera, gara pogagumaiga. Pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impaigakempi, aikiro poviikaigakemparora yoviikaigarira iriroegi. Okantaganitari kametitake impunaigakenkanira tavageigatsirira. Neroty kametitake impaigakempira magatiro pikogakogeigakarira piatimoigakeritari pikenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁸ “Tyarika kara piaigake, inkaemaigavakempirika pisekataigakempara pogaigakemparora tatarika impakoigavakempi. ⁹ Povegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira maganiro: ‘Onti nopokashiigake nonkamantaigakempira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.’ ¹⁰ Kantankicha tyarika piaigake garika yagaigavakempi inkemisantaigakempira pinkenaiganaketyo avotsiku yapatotasoigakara matsigenkaegi pinkantaiganakera: ¹¹ ‘Atsi shonkaige, nopotevonkititasanoiganaaroty kipatsipane nagatikakoigakempira kameti pogoigakeniri onti nokasanoiganaempi noaigakera parikoti teranika pishineigavakena. Kantankicha nokogaigake pogoigakera onti nopokashiigavetaka nonkamantaigakempimera tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkemisantaigakenara.’ ¹² Maika nonkantaigakempi aganakemparika inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri pairotyo irogagaigakeri terira inkogaige inkemisantaigakempira. Yogaegiri timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ogakonatyo inkantaigakeri.*

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku

(Mt 11.20-24)

¹³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakaroty novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara ineaigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara. ¹⁴ Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakeroty inkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. ¹⁵ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku.”

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tyanirika kemisantavintsaiagakempine viro, nanti ikemisantavintsaiigake. Yogari terira inkemisantavintsaiigempi viro tera inkemisantavintsaiigena naro, aikiro tera inkemisantavintsaiigeri tigankakenarira.”

Ipigaigara itigankaigakerira Jeso

¹⁷ Impogini ipigaigaa yogaegi 72 itigankaigakerira ishinevageigapaakatyo ikantaigi:

* **10:12** Jen 19.24-28

—Notinkami, ikematsageigamatanakenatyo kamagarinipage noneagaigakarira naventashiigakarira pivairo.

¹⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro, naro noneakeri Satanashi yagaveinkanira. ¹⁹ Naro nagaveakagaigakempi pagatikaigakerira maranke intiri kitoniro gara tyara ikantumaigimpi. Ario inkañotake kamagarini kisashitantacharira gaveavagevetacharira garatyo yagaveimaigimpi. ²⁰ Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi, gara iroro pishineventaiga pineaigakera pagaveaigakerira kamagarinipage, ontityo pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera piaigakera enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake, tsirinkakoigakavitari enoku.

Jeso ishineventakarira Tasorintsi
(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Impo ogatyo ikenake Jeso ishinevetanakatyo kara yogishineakerira Isure Tasorintsi inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. Ari-oniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²² Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.”

²³ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri iriroegi: “Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika. ²⁴ Nonkantaigakempi itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri koveenkariegi ikogaigavetaka ineigakeromera pineaigakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemu-maigero.”

Samaritano kavintsaantatsirira

²⁵ Impogini ikavirimatanakatyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso ineakerira tyarikara inkante. Impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara nonkantakempa maika nogishineakerira Tasorintsi ganiri noneairo nogamane onti nonkantakani nontimake?

²⁶ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? Piniavantirora, ¿tyara okanti?

²⁷ Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Onti okanti: ‘Aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira, irirori inti Pitinkami. Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuresanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakakerira.* Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasannotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’*

²⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Pinkantakanirika pintsataganakero okantakerira ario pinkante inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi pintimagantsivage-take kameti.*

* 10:27 Ireo 6.5 * 10:27 Ire 19.18 * 10:28 Ire 18.5

²⁹ Kantankicha irirori isurematanakatyo ikanti ariorika inkantake Jeso: “Iroroventi tyara okantakara atanatsi pikogakotagantakenara, matakatari pogotakero.”, neroty ikantantakaririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora notovaire?

³⁰ Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Paniro matsigenka iavetanakara Jerikoku iponianaka Jerosarenku. Kantankicha impogini yagavetanakaro nigankipoki yagaigavakeri koshintiegi ikoshiantasanoigakerityo magatiro iaraki yogaigakerityo noganiro, ipasapasaiganakeri ton ton ton ineaiigi panikya inkamanake iokaigapanutiri. ³¹ Impogini ikenanake kara paniro saserorote iponianaka irirori aikiro Jerosarenku, ineavetanakari ikenapitsatapanutirityo antakona anta yavisanake. ³² Aikiro ario ikenanake kara paniro irevita, ario ikañotaka irirori ineavetanakari yavisanaketyo. ³³ Kantankicha ikenapaake paniro Samariakunirira ineitarityo itsarogakaganakarityo. ³⁴ Ishigatetanakari inoshikanake aseite ontiri vino yogavintagisetakeri iponagetakeri. Impo yogatsonkutakeri iashinoteku ikenantavetapaakarira irirori itentanakari pashniku pankotsi imagantapiniigarira visapiniigatsirira kara. Isentakeri ipagetakeri ikogakogetakarira. ³⁵ Impo okutagitetanakera iatanake inoshikanake piteni tenario ipanakeri shintarorira ivanko ikantiri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompunatanakempira pineasanotaerira yoga. Garika imonkarata nompunatapaempi impogini nompigaera.’ ³⁶ Maikari maika atsi kantena ¿tyani pegakeri itovaire?

³⁷ Ikanti irirori:

—Inti yoga tsarogakagakaririra.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi maika arioty pinkañotakempari viro.

Iatakera Jeso ovankoku Mareta ontiri Maria

³⁸ Ariompa iatiri Jeso impo yogonkevegetaka itimaigira pashini. Ario otimi kara tsinane opaita Mareta, okaemavakeri ovankoku. ³⁹ Aiño ovirentote opaita Maria. Irorori opiriniventavakeri Jeso okemisantakerira ikenkitsavagetakera. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha ogari Mareta ovankinaventakaroty antavagetakerira. Impo oshigatetanakari Jeso okantiri:

—Notinkami, pineavetakaro novirentote tera omutakotena, paniro napuntashitakaro magatiro, tera tyara pinkantumatero. Atsi kanteronityo omutakotakenara.

⁴¹ Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Mareta, onti pisuretakogetaka posante povankinaventakaro.

⁴² Kantankicha aityo patiro pairorira avisake okogakotunkanira. Irorotari opiriniventake maika Maria. Gara tyani pakuakagumatiro.

11

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigerira Tasorintsi (Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso parikoti iniakerira Iriri. Impo yagatanakera ini-anake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, yogari Joan yogotagaigiri irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika atsi gotagaigena viro noniaigakerira naroege.

² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

‘Apa Tasorintsi, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanogakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi

inkematsatasanogakempira impegaigakempira Igoveenkariegite.

³ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakempira.

⁴ Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroege nomagisantaigakero

yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.’

⁵ Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Pine viroegi intimera piangote impogini piatake ivankoku nigankigite pinkaemapaake: ‘Amigoo, pinatena mavati pan, ⁶ ikyaenkasano gonketa-paacha noangote, narori mamerisanotyotatampa nompavakeri.’ ⁷ Impo inkaemanake irirori anta tsompogi inkantempi: ‘Gara poveraanatana, shitakotaanataro, magaiaganataro maganiro. Gara nagavei nomputempira.’ ⁸ Garatyo ipavetimpi, kantankicha atanatsirika pinevinatanakeri intinaanaketyo imputempira magatiro pikogakotakarira. Kantankicha gara iroro ipashitimpi ipegimpira iamigote, ontityo impashitakempi kameti ganiri atanatsi poveraanatirira.

⁹ “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanogakerorika pineakoigakemparotyo. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora. ¹⁰ Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

¹¹ “¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi shima pinoshike maranke pimperi? ¹² Intirika inevitakempi igitsoki, ¿pinoshike pimperi kitoniro? ¹³ Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, iriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari intigankimoigakeri Isure intimaguigakerira maganiro neviigakerineririra.”

*Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini
(Mt 12.22-32; Mr 3.20-30)*

¹⁴ Impogini Jeso yoneagaari kamagarini itimagutakerira paniro surari imakanatagakeri, iroro ikontetanaira kamagarini oga ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaiganake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogaigakera ineigakerira tyarika inkante ikantaigakeri:

—Atsi pineakagaigakenara pashini terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakeri kara inkiteku nogoigakeniri arisano piponiaka enoku.

¹⁷ Kantankicha irirori yogotavakerotyosureigakarira ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyosromperataempa. Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaigakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa.

¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa? Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pikantaigakenara inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimagugakerira kamagarinipage. ¹⁹ Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimagugakerira kamagarini? Irerotari ogotantunkani onti pikomugakaro viroegi. ²⁰ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi noneagantagetakaririra kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake ikoveenkatanake Tasorintsi aka viroegiku.

²¹ “Yogari kamagarini onti ikañotakari pashini matsigenka suraritatsirira timatsirira iviane, ichakopite, magatiro yaventakarira. Isentasanovage-takeroty ivanko teratyo tyani gaveimaterine inkoshiterira. ²² Kantankicha iripokera pashini pairorira yavisakeri, irirori pinkante iragaveakerityo iragapitsatakerira magatiro yaventagevetakarira, irashintutakempari magatiro impaigakeri tyanirika inkogakagake irirori.

²³ “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira
(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuiavagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi isurematanaaty ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ ²⁵ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegin-tetaganira saagitemataketyo kara. ²⁶ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimagugapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogagavagetanaka.”

Tyani paio inkavintsaavagetakenani

²⁷ Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso okaemamatanaketyo paniro tsinane tentaigakaririra patoigankicharira okanti:

—¡Pairotyo oshinevagetaka piniro tomintakempirira tsomitagakempirira!

²⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Irirompasanoty shinetasanoigankicha kemisantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isuretakoigakaro itsatagaigakero okantakerira.

Jeso ikanomajaigakerira patoventaigakaririra
(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ Impogini ariompatyo yapatoventaiganakariri Jeso yonkuatakovageiganakarityo kara, impo yogotagaiganakeri ikanti: “Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.*

³⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori tyara ikantakeri Tsorintsi kameti ineakagaigakeriniri Ninivekunirira irogoigakeniri arisano inti tigankakeri. Ario inkañotagakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi inti tigankakeri irirori aikiro.

³¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro

* 11:29 Jon 1-3

terira inkematsaigeri inkantake ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairoty viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagagetakerora,* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon, teratyo pinkematsaigeri. ³² Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku inkantake pairoty yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisureaiganaka ineagaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi, teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

Suretakotasano tarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira (Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario iromanenkani, aikiro teratyo intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti inkoneagitetakoigakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara. ³⁴ Yogari suretakotasanoavagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasano takeroma magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineasanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. Kantankicha yogari terira isuretaketasanotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavagetakera, onti yontivatavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka. ³⁵ Kantankicha pisureigakemparorika Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira pimaigavairokari oniashitaganirira kogapage pisureigavaemparora. ³⁶ Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pogoi-giro ikogakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha patirorika pintsatagaiganakero Iriniane ario pinkante pogotasanoigake. Onti onkañotakempa yovitakotaganira mechero enoku yontenenkakoigakeri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara ikoneagitetakoigakeri.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanagerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 20.45-47)

³⁷ Impogini yagatanakera iniavagetakera Jeso inianake paniro pariseo ikaemanakerira isekatimotakemparira. Impo iatake ikianake ipitapaake mesaku isekataavagetakara. ³⁸ Kantankicha yogamatanaketyo kavako kaemakeririra ineakerira isekatakara kogapage tera inkivakotempa inkañoigakemparira iriroegi ikivakoigara panikyara isekataigakempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita. ³⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Viroegi pariseoegi intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomatata intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku, antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake. ⁴⁰ ¡Tera pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tera pogoige yogari vetsikakerorira ivatsa matsigenka iriro vetsikakero isure aikiro? ⁴¹ Kantankicha maika kantatigaiganakempa pakuaiganaero magatiro pisuregisevageigakarira, pintsarogakagantaiganakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo tatoita kitsitinkumaigimpi.

⁴² “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, sankonka ontirika pashini posantepage pipankigeigirira pikonogantaigarira piseka pipagarantaigiri* ”

* **11:31** 1 Kov 4.34 * **11:42** Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10).

Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero ikantaigakempirira pintasanoigakempirira irirori, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakempirira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantakerira.

⁴³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Omirinkatari piaigira pankotsiku papatoitantaigarira viroegi pikogaigake pimpitaigakera ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro piaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsi page ontiri ogetaganirira pikogaigake iriniaigavakempira inkañotagaigakempira iniaganira pitinkamipage.

⁴⁴ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañogakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga pairani impo tenige onkoneatae. Okenapinitunkani agatitinavagetunkani, tenigetari onkoneatae oneakenkanira. Ariotari pikañogakari viroegi maika ineagakempira yogaegi konoitaigimpirira ineagiri ariori opaitaka pikematsatasanoigirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo, teranika irogoige onti pisuregisevageigaka posante terira onkametite.”

⁴⁵ Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokemaigakempira pikantakera maika potsima-jaiganakenatyo naroege aikiro.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikantiri:

—¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi aikiro, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Povashigakovageigakaritari matsigenkaegi pogotagaigakerira posante intsatagaigakerora irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pintsatagumaigero.

⁴⁷ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi! Yogaegiri yashikiiganakempirira yogaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira, maikari maika viroegi povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira pogageigakerora kara ikitataigunkanira ganiri imagisantaigaagani. ⁴⁸ Antari povetsikaigakenerira oganirikatyo pikantumaigake kametitaketyo yogaigakerira. Iriroegi yogaigakeri pairani, maika viroegikya vetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira.

⁴⁹ “Yogotaketari Tasorintsi pairani ario onkañotakempa maika, nerotyoko ikantantakarira: ‘Nontigankimoigavetakempari kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri pashini kenkitsatimoigakerinerira, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa irogaigakeri, pashini onti iratsipereakagaigakeri.’

⁵⁰ Irorotari inkisantaigakempirira Tasorintsi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira yogaigunkanirira pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkanira kipatsi ovashi maika. ⁵¹ Yogari iketyosonorira yogunkani inti Aver.* Yogari impogitasantanankitsirira inti Sakariashi yogunkanirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arisanotyoko inkisaigakempi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira maganiryo yogaigunkanirira.

⁵² “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Pogoigavetakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi, pinkogaigakeme pogoigakera tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira, irorometryoko pogotantaigakempa. Kantankicha teranika pinkogaige pogoigakera viroegi, aikiro itimaigavetaka pashini kogaigavetankicharira

* 11:51 Jen 4.3-8

irogoigakera teratyo iragaveaige irogoigakera, povashigakovageigakaritari pogotagaigakerira pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.”

⁵³ Impo ikonteiganaira ikisaigamatanakatyo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ovashi ikogakotagan-taiganakeri posante ⁵⁴ ineaigakerira tyarika inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira.

12

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi gara ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage

¹ Impogini yapatovageiganakatyo kara matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetityo kara yagatikavakagaiganakatyo. Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tsikyanira pikañoigarikari pariseoegi ineaigantaigara inkantaigak-enkanira ikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo arisano inkematsatasanoige, ontityo ikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. ² Kantankicha magatiro terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. ³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira ogari magatiro mairenirira pikantaigirira ganiri tyani gotumatatsi impoginityo ogotanakenkani, irogoiganakero maganiro. Ario okañotaka, magatiro pikantaigakerira parikoti pomanakotakerora ganiri tyani kemumaigimpi impoginityo onkemakotanakenkani ontsotenkakovagetanakempatyo kara.

Panirosanotyo impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi (Mt 10.26-31)

⁴ “Maika nonkantantaigakempi viroegi noamigoegite, gara pipinkaigiri kogaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakem-pirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. ⁵ Kantankicha naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani pimpinkaigake. Irirotari pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. Jeeje, arisanoniroro iriro pimpinkaigake. ⁶ ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata 5 tsimeri pimentyakiteni koriki?, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo imagisantumateri. ⁷ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapagetiro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito (Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Maika nonkantantaigakempi tyanirika kantasantankitsine ikematsa-tasanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi. ⁹ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha yogari samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

¹¹ “Antari ariorika iramaitanakempi pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ontirika inagira joese intirika koveenkaripage, gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’,

12 isuretagaigakempitari Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.”

Tera onkametite onkogenkanira ashintavagetakenkanira

13 Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro matsigenka tentaigakaririra patoitaigan-kicharira ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kanteri ige impagarantakenarora iokimoiganaa-narira apa ikamanakera, itsaneapitsatakenarotari nashintakemparimera.

14 Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Matsi naro joese kameti nonkantakerira impagarantakempira?

15 Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tsikeyanira pikogaigikari pashintavageigakempira. Pashintavageigave-takempatyo, ¿matsi iroro ganiaigakempine?

16 Ovashi ikantakotanakeri shintavagetacharira ikanti: “Itimake pashini matsigenka shintavagetacharira. Yashintagematatyo igipatsite ipankita-gantagematityo turigoki impo otimanake ojojoo, tyarika, teratyo choeni.

17 Impogini avisavagetanakerotyoka kara yogantarorira, tyampatyo irogakero, ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakero?, avisanakerotari nogantarorira. Maika ¿tyarika nogakero?’

18 Impo isurematanakatyoka ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nogakero. Nontireakagantakero nogantagevetarorira novetsikakagantagetakera pashini omarapageni kameti ogonketakempaniri magatiro nogan-tagetakemparora noturigokite ontiri aikiro magatiro noarakipage.’

19 Impo ishinevagetanaka ikanti: ‘Maika timakotakenaniroro tovaiti, gatata otsonk-ageta ontovaigakovagetanake shiriagarini gara tatoita nokogakotumata. Maikari maika nampishigopireavagetakempa, nosekatavagetakempa, novi-ikavagetakempa, noshinevagetakempatyoka kara.’

20 Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tera pogotumate viro, paitatyoka pinkamake tsitenigetiku pokagetanakerora magatiro pashintagetakarira, tyanimpatyoka shintagetaem-parone.’

21 Ario ikañota maika maganiro yoga kogatsirira intaganira irash-intavagetakempa irirori, kantankicha tera irogote yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri kañomataka tera irashintumatempa maani.”

Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro ikogako-geigakarira

(Mt 6.25-34)

22 Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakem-parira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’

23 Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyoka Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakem-parira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro.

24 Pineaigiritari kogonti teratyoka impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyoka ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempira, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipaigirityoka irogaigakemparira.

¿Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisaigakeri aragetatsirira!

25 Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyoka pagaveimaigi.

26 Iroroventi tera pagaveaigenika tesanorira onkomutempa, ¿tyara okantaka povankinaventaigakarora pairorira avisake okomutapitsaigakempira?

²⁷ “Pineaignonirorotyoka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyokamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera. ²⁸ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigeri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage. ²⁹ Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pogauigakemparira ontiri poviikaigakemparira. ³⁰ Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irerotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka. ³¹ Irerompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakoigakarira.

Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi (Mt 6.19-21)

³² “Gara pitsarogaigi. Viroegi onti pikañoigakari ovisha, narori nanti sentaigimpirira. Teratyo pintovaigavetempa, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ishineventaigakempityo irogavisaakoigakempira kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganirio kematsaigakerineririra. ³³ Pimpimantaigakerora pashintageigakarira pagaigakera koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira. Magatiro pashintaigakarira aka kipatsiku ontsonkatanaempatyo, kantankicha pimpaigakeririka pashini ario pinkante Tasorintsi inkantakani inkavintsaavageigakempi impogini enoku. Akari aka pashintageigavetakempatyo posantepage, aiñotari koshintiegi inkoshinanaigakempityo. Aikiro aiñotari gagetarorira kamisa ontityo irogagetakemparo kamisapage pashintageigakemparira. Kantankicha antari anta enoku gara tyani pakuakagumatiri Tasorintsi inkavintsaakempira. ³⁴ Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyopimpiriniventavageigake, intagatitari pisuretakoigakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyopimpiriniventavageigake, irerotari pisuretakoigakempa.

Irogiavaenkanira Atinkami

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Viroegi pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsiegi yogiaigavairira shintaigaririra iatakera ineerira pashini iamigote iragakera tsinane. Yovetsikashiigavaari iripokaera, yogimorekageigake mechero yogiaigakerira inkaemapaakera irashireakoigavaerira. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nonkantasanoigakempi maika irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi nampiriantsiegi kireaigankitsirira gi-aigavairirira shintaigaririra iripokaera. Iripokavetapaempatyo nigankigite ontirika onkutagetetamanakera kantankicha ineaigapaakeririka ironampiriaegi kireaiganatsi irovetsikashiigapaakemparityo irirori irovirinitaigapaakerira mesaku impakovageigapaakerira iseka. ³⁹ Atsi sureigemparatyo, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikiashitagani inkoshitakenkanira. ⁴⁰ Irerotari nonkantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira

Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.”

Nampiriansi kametiri intiri terira inkametite
(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Impo iniamatanake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani pikantakoigake? ¿Intagani naroege pogamereegi ontirika maganiro pikantakoigakeri?

⁴² Ikanti Atinkami: “Pinkañoigakemparira nampiriansi govagetatsirira kematsatanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiri- aegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineigaerira maganiro irapinampiriansiegite impaigaerira omirinka isekaegi.

⁴³ Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasanotanakempariri ⁴⁴ inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevetakempatyo kara. ⁴⁵ Kantankicha antari garika yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai,’ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriansiegite, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. Onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavetakempara, aikiro inti inkonoivageiganakempa shinkisenari. ⁴⁶ Kantankicha katsiketyo inkomutagaapaakeri shintaririra inkisashivetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁷ “Yogari nampiriansi govetcharira tatoita irantake ganiri ikishiri shintaririra, kantankicha tera inkematsateri, aikiro tera irovetsikashitem- pari iripokaera, impasapasatakenkanityo kara. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari nampiriansi terira irogote tatoita irantake, irovetsikagevetakempatyo terira inkogero shintaririra gasakonaty ipasatagani, teranika irogote. Kantankicha tyanirika yogotagasanotunkani, okogunkanityo irimatakem- para irirori inkañotagasanotakemparora tyarika ikantunkani okyara yogota- gunkanira.

Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro
(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Naro nopokake aka kipatsiku kameti inkisaviitakenarora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¡Intagame kantaka mataka visaakotaana! ⁵⁰ Maika nogotake nantsipereavagetaketyo kara neroty novankinavagetaketyo kara nokenkisureavagetanaka narokyatyo agavage- tanake. ⁵¹ ¿Pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara ma- ganiro? Teraty iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenan- tanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara. ⁵² Neroty maika intimaigake matsigenkaegi pankotsiku 5 irinaigake. Kantankicha mavani gara ishin- eventaigana, piteni shineventaigakenane, neroty inkisavakagaigakem- para. ⁵³ Yogari surari inkisanakeri itomi, irirokya itomi inkisanakeri iriri. Ogari itsinanetsite onkisanakero oshinto ontiri onevatyagete, irorokya osh- into onkisanakero iniro, ario onkañotake onevatyagete irorori onkisanakero ovagirote.”

Tera irogoigero yogikoneatimoigavetakaririra Tasorintsi
(Mt 16.1-4; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro: “Antari pineaigirora omenkorisekantira anta iatira poreatsiri pikantaigake: ‘Maika ompariganake inkani’, impo opaiganake. ⁵⁵ Aikiro otampiatira oponiaenkatara kamatikya pikantaigake: ‘Maika onkatsirinkagitete’, impo okatsirinkagitetanake. ⁵⁶ ¡Pishineigakara

ontityo pineakagantaigaka kameti inkantaigakempiniri pogovageigi! Viroegi pogoigavetaro pinegiteaigirora ariorika omparigake ontirika gara. Ontiri aikiro pogoigavetaro tyati onkatsirinkagitetakempa, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaige tyara okantaka yogikoneatimoigakempirora Tasorintsi magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

Pogishineaigaerira kisaigakempirira
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkantaigakera tatoita kametitankitsi? ⁵⁸ Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakeniri irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira. ⁵⁹ Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.”

13

Ikantaigakerira Jeso garika ikantatigaiga impogereaigakempatyo

¹ Impogini ipokaigapaake pashini ikamantaigapaakerira Jeso ikantaigiri: —¿Pikemakoigakeri Garireakunirira yogakagantaigakerira Pirato? Iaigavetakara ivankoku Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakenerira saserorote ipiraegi irovetisaigakenerira Tasorintsi. Impogini itigankaigakeri Pirato isoraroegite irogaigakiterira. Impo iaigake ineagapaakeri anta tsompogi yovatuagakeri ovoatanake iriraa okonoatanakaroty o iriraa ipiraegi yovetisaigakerira saseroroteegi.

² Ikantaigirityo Jeso:

—¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi Garireakunirira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi, neroty o ikañotantaigunkanira maika? Teratyo. ³ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempira pimogereaigakempatyo viroegi aikiro impogini pinkañoigakempirira iriroegi. ⁴ Impo aikiro pikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira oparigateigakerira pankotsi ochovaankunkanirira pairani anta Suroeku. Otsitokaigakeri ikamaigake 18. ¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi yavisaigakeri itovaireegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? Teratyo. ⁵ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikantatigaiga pimogereaigakempatyo pinkañoigakempirira iriroegi.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri

⁶ Impo ikantakoigakeri Jeso iriroegi ikanti: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankitake patiro igera itsamaireku, impo iatapiniti ikamosotirora timakerikara oi, kantankicha iavetaka mamerityo. ⁷ Iperamatanakaroty o ikan-turityo tsamaitakotirorira: ‘Atsi geka. Nopokashitironi pairani, maika ogaty o mavatakotanaka shiriagarini teratyo ontime oi. Maika togeronityo, onti tikankicha kara.’ ⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri: ‘Atsi arionetata. Maikari maika nonkigavatakotakero otsitiku impo nontiantakemparo itiga piratsi ⁹ impa ariorakari ontimanake oi. Impo oshiriaganaerika aikiro, garika otimi ario pinkante pintogakantakero.’ ”

Jeso yovegairora miguchasenari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

¹⁰ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagan-tavagetake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. ¹¹ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane omantsigantevagetakeni pairani niganki agavagetanaka 18 shiriagarini tera ovegaempa, itimagutakerotari kamagarini imiguchasetagakero, tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara. ¹² Antari ineakerora Jeso ikaemakero ikantiro:

—Maika mataavi vegaavi.

¹³ Impo ipatikaitakero ogitoku oga okenake ovetinkaanaka ovashi oshin-eventanakari Tasorintsi okanti:

—Pairo yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yagaveavagetakera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ineakerira Jeso yovegakerora kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri patoitaigankicharira:

—Aityo 6 kutagiteri antavagetantaganirira, iroroty o pimpokantapini-gempa kameti irovegaigaempiniri. Gara iroro pipokantaiga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.*

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Pishineigakara pineakagantaigakara inkantaigakempira pikematsa-tasanoigakera! Kañotari viroegi agara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pitsaakoigirira pivakane intirika piashinote pamaiganakeri pipaigakerira nia yoviikaigakara. ¹⁶ Iroromparorokari oka tsinane iyashikitanakerira Averan paio novegantaemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, noneakerotari itimagutakerora kamagarini aganaka 18 shiriagarini tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara novegaironiroro.

¹⁷ Ineaigakera ikantaigakerira ipashiventavageiganakatyo maganiro kisaigakeririra. Kantankicha yogari itovaire ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigakerira Jeso yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani.

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Impo ikanti Jeso: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo? ¹⁹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku impo oshivokanake okimovagetanake otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Impo ikanti aikiro: “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ²¹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo opoegantarira pan. Pineirotari tsinane ovetsikira pan agavatake kimopane turigopane,* impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogaty okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Impogini ariompa iatanakeri Jeso Jerosarenku ikenagetanake itimageigira matsigenkaegi yogotagageiganakerira. ²³ Aiño pashini ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿gara itovaigi gavisakoiganankichanerira?

* **13:14** Ek 20.9-10

* **13:21** Kimopane turigopane: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “tres medidas de harina.”

Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri:

²⁴ —Pimpomirintsiventaigakemparora pinkiantaigakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira. Nonkantasanoigakempitari intimaigake tovaini kogaigavetankichanerira inkiantaigakemparora, kantankicha garatyo yagaveaigi ikiaigira. ²⁵ Impoginitari inkaviritanake shintarorira ivanko irashitakero sotsimoro. Viroegi terira pinkiaige paratinkaigake sotsi poenenkaigavetakemparoty shita komentontsi pinkaemaiganakera: ‘Notinkamii, shireakoigena.’ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigempityo: ‘¿Tyampatyora piponiaigakara viroegi?, teranika naro shintaigempine.’ ²⁶ Pinkantaigavetanakempatyo: ‘Notentaigakempi nosekatavageigara, aikiro viro pogotagantavageiti avotsiku napatotasanoigakara.’ ²⁷ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo inkantaiganakempiri: ‘Nokantaigakempitari tera naro shintaigempine. Piaigetyo parikoti maganiri viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.’ ²⁸ Ovashi piragaiganakempa pinkaemavavageigaketyo kara pantsikagiseiganakerora pai pineaigakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri pashini kamantantaigatsirira itentaigakarira Tasorintsi, viroegi onti intigankaigakempi parikoti. ²⁹ Iripokaigapaaketari tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani kara pashinipageku kipatsi irishinevageigakempatyo intentaigakemparira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiri kematsaigiririra. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri, pashini kamatikya, pashinikyatyo poniaigankichane katonko. ³⁰ Aiñoegitari ineagavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineagavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira
(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Impo osamanitanakera ikenaigapaake pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Maika piatae, yogukari Erorishi.

³² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pinkantaigapaakerira yoga matavitantatsirira pinkantaige: ‘Ikantake: Atsi geka, maikari maika aiñokya noneagempari kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro novegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira. Ario nonkañotake kamani, tenigetari ontovaige kutagiteri nagatagetanaerora nopokashitakerira.’ ³³ Kantankicha maika ariompatyo noatanakeri Jerosarenku. Ario nonkañotake maika ontiri kamani ontiri aikiro kamani pashini. ¿Matsi tyara onkantakempara irogakenkanira kamantantatsirira parikoti garira ario Jerosarenku?

³⁴ “¡Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiri viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige. ³⁵ Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi!’ ”

14

Jeso yovegairi nonasenari

¹ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso isekatakara ivankoku itinkamiegi pariseoegi. Yogari itovaireegi pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo ineaigakerira tyarika inkantakempa. ² Ario inake kara iriroku paniro nonasenari. ³ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—¿Kametitake povegerira mantsigari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ontirika tera onkametite?

⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganaketyo. Impo Jeso itsagatakeri nonasenari yovegakeri ikantakeri iriataera. ⁵ Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro pariseoegi:

—¿Matsi viroegi irashiriera otseraaku piashinote intirika pitorone kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ario gara pinoshikaigaatiri? ¿Matsi ario pogiaigake avisanaera apishigopireantaganirira ario pinoshikaigaateri?

⁶ Tyampaty inkantaigiri, teratyo iriniimaige maani.

Yogari ventakovagetacharira irogipashiventavagetakenkani

⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigakerira maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara ontira ikogasanoigake impitaigakera intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira ovashi ikamantageigakeri ikantaigiri:

⁸—Inkaemaigempirika ikyarira gankitsi tsinane pisekatimoigakemparira gara iroro pipirinitantapaaka impirinitantakemparira tentasanotakemparinerira kaemantankitsirira. Katinkariratyo iripokapaake pashini pairorira yavisake ishineventakarira kaemaigakempirira, ⁹ impo iripokapaake irirori inkantempi: ‘Atsi mereanakeri yoka.’ Ovashi pimpashiventanakempa akya pintsatake pimpirinitantakemparora panivatirira onai terira ompirinitantenkani, ontitari impirinitantakemparira terira irishineventasanotempari kaemantankitsirira. ¹⁰ Ariompa onti pimpirinitapaake anta kameti inkiapaakera kaemakempirira inepaakempira inkantapaakempiniri: ‘Amigo, taina pimpirinitakera aka naroku.’ Impo inkemaigakera tentaigakempirira mesaku irogoigake viro ishineventasanotaka kaemakempirira. ¹¹ Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.

¹² Impo ikantakeri aikiro kaemakeririra ikantiri:

—Ponkotakaganterika piseka pinkaemantakera gara intagani pikaemavintsaigi piamigoegite intirika pirentiegi, garira intirika pinkaemaigake piitanepage intirika shintavageigacharira timaigatsirira aiñoni pivankoku. Iriroegirika pinkaemaigake impugaigaempityo inkaemaigaempira viro pisekatimoigakemparira iriroku. ¹³ Irirompatyo pinkaemaigake terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaige. ¹⁴ Pishinevetakempatyo kara gatanika yagaveaiginika impugaigaempira iriroegi, kantankicha inti pugaigaempine Tasorintsi impogini iraniaiganaera yogaegi ineaigakerira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra

(Mt 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Aiño paniro pirinitankitsirira mesaku iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—¡Irishinevageigakempa sekatimoigakemparineririra Tasorintsi impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite!

¹⁶ Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

—Itimake pashini matsigenka ikogake inkaemantakera, impo ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro inkaemaigakerira isekatimoigakitemparira intovaigavageteratyo kara. ¹⁷ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante iseka impo oposagetakera itigankake ironampiria inkantaigakiterira: ‘Tsame, mataka posatake magatiro.’

¹⁸ “Kantankicha maganirotyo ikantaiganake: ‘Gara nopoki.’ Paniro ikantake: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi kipatsi, noataketari nonkamosotakiterora noneakiterora. Gamera onti nompokakemetyo.’

¹⁹ Pashinikya kantanankitsi: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi 10 toro, noataketari noneakiterira nogoigakerira arisanorika yantavageigi. Gamera inti nompokakemetyo.’ ²⁰ Yogari irapitene ikanti: ‘Nakyaenkatari gankitsi nojina, gara noati.’

²¹ “Impo ipigaa ironampiria ikamantagetapaakeri shintaririra. Ikisamatanakatyo irirori ikanti: ‘Irovento piatetyo anta apatotakara pankotsi pintsoenkavagetanakerora magatiro avotsipage pintentaigakerira terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaike iripokaigakera isekatakoigakenara.’

²² “Impogini osamanivagetanake ipokai ironampiria ikantapaakeri: ‘Mataka nagaigakitiri, kantankicha tekyu intsotenkaigempa mesaku.’

²³ Inianake nampitaririra ikantiri: ‘Irovento piate piganake ariokya pinkenanake avotsipageku tekyarira pinkamosogetero pinkamosogetapanuterira maganiro timaigatsirira kara pintentaigakerira ishatekaitanakempara novankoku. ²⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempi garatyo isekatumaiga iketyorira nokaemaigavetaka.’ ”

Tyanirika garira yatsipereaventiri Jeso gara ipegaigiri irogamereegi (Mt 10.37-38)

²⁵ Impogini ikenanake Jeso avotsiku yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi kara. Impo ishonkateiganakari ikantaigiri: ²⁶ “Tyanirika kogankitsine inkematsatasanotakenara impegasanotakempara nogamere garatyo pairo yavishi itasanoigarira tomintaigaririra, ontirika itsinanetsite, itomiegi, irishintoegi, irirentiegi, ontirika iritsiroegi, narokya ogakona intakena. Antari inkañotakemparika maika garatyo yagaveimati impegakempara nogamere. Ario okañotaka aikiro garika ikogi irapakuagetanakerora tatarikara oita ishineventagetakarira irirori garatyo ipegasanota nogamere. ²⁷ Ario ikañotaka aikiro tyanirika terira inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakempari irogiavagetakempari garatyo yagaveimati ipegasanotara nogamere.

²⁸ “Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakera pankotsi inchovaankakagakerora ¿matsi gara oketyo isuretaro akatirika ikogashitaka koriki kameti iragatakerora magatiro? ²⁹ Antari garira oketyo isuretaro ontirika irovetsikashitakemparo kogapage impo niganki ontsonkatakotanakempa ario tyara iragashitakero pashini kameti iragatakeroniri. Garatyo yagatiro ontirorokari isamatsanatakenkani ineakenkanira intagatira maani yogaratinkagetakero. ³⁰ Inkantakenkani: ‘Irirori yovetsikavetanakaro tera iragaveero iragaterora.’

³¹ “Ontirika intimake koveenkari shintankicharira 10,000 soraroegi iriatake iromanatavakemparira pashini koveenkari shintankicharira 20,000

isoraroegite, ¿matsi gara oketyo isureta ariorika iragaveakeri ontirika gara yagaveaigiri? Isuretakempaniroroty. ³² Impo ineerika gara yagavei, intigankaketyo isoraroegite intonkivoaigavakemparira pairorira yavisaigakeri ineiaigakerira ariorika iragaveaigake irogametiaigaerira. ³³ Arioniroro okañotaka maika tyanirika terira inkoge iokagetanakerora magatiro yashin-tagetakarira garatyo ipegasanota nogamere.

Tyara onkantakenkani tivi terira ompochatae
(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ “Ogari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampaty onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? ³⁵ Ganigetyo tatoita okametitashitumatai. Gara okametiti ontiantakenkanira kipatsi kameti on-timasanotakeniri pankirintsi, aikiro gara okametiti onkonogantakenkanira kaara ontiakotantakenkanira pankirintsi. Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakem-pirira.”

15

Ovisha pegavetankicharira
(Mt 18.10-14; Jn 10.1-18)

¹ Impogini yogaegiri maganiro kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri kañovageigacharira yaiñoniiganakari Jeso inkemisantaigakerira. ² Impo ineiaigavakerira pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ovashi iniashinaigakari Jeso ikantaigi:

—Atsi geka, ¿tyara ikantakara yonta itentavintsaigakarira kañovageigacharira isekatakoigakarira?

³ Impo inianake Jeso ikantakotakara ikanti: ⁴ “Pine viroegi pashin-taigempara 100 ovisha pamaiganakeri anta shimpenashiku isekataigakem-para impo impegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara pokaiganakeri itovaire pi-atakera pinkogaaterira kigonkero pagaerira? ⁵ Impo pagaeririka pintso-maanaeri pamanaeri pishinevegetakempatyo kara. ⁶ Impo pogonketa-paakempara pivankoku pinkaemaigapaakeri piamigoegite intiegiri choen-itakoigimpirira pinkantaigakerira: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagair-itari novishate pegavetankicharira.’ ⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario okañota intimera paniro kañovagetacharira irapakuaerora yovetsikagisetak-era terira onkametite ovashi inkantatiganakempa irishineventavagetak-enkanityo kara anta enoku avisakeroty ishineventaganira 99 matsigenka terira inkogakoigempa inkantatigaigakempara.

Koriki pegavetankicharira

⁸ “Ontirika ashintakempa paniro tsinane 10 korikimenta impo impegakempa pamentaniro ¿matsi gara ogimoreki mechero ontarogakotakerira onkogasanotaerira agaerira? ⁹ Impo agaeririka onkaemaigakero oamigaegite ontiri choenitakoigarorira onkantaigakerora: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari nogorikite pegavetankicharira.’ ¹⁰ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañoigaka isaankariite Tasorintsi ishinevageigatyo kara ineagira ikantatigara paniro kañovagetacharira.”

Gavairirira itomi paratutakeririra igorikite

¹¹ Impo ikantake Jeso aikiro: “Itimi paniro surari aiño itomi piteni. ¹² Impo yogari iyashiki ikantakeri iriri: ‘Apa, atsi penaronityo maika magatiro

nashintakemparira naro impogini pinkamanaera.’ Yogari iriri ipaigakeri piteniro magatiro okatinkageigakeririra paniropage. ¹³ Impo omavagite-tanakara kutagiteri yogari iyashiki yaganakeri maganiro igorikite iavage-taketyo samani kara pashiniku kipatsi, ario kara yovetsikagisevagetanake posante yaparatakeri igorikite itsonkatasanotakerityo kara yogakatyo noganiro. ¹⁴ Impogini itsonkatasanotakerira maganiro igorikite otsonkamatanakatyo sekatsi apagiteanakarotyoya kara, tyampatyoya iragaero irogaemparira yatsipereavagetake itasegane. ¹⁵ Impogini iatake irantavagetimotakerira pashini timatsirira kara. Irirori itigankakeri irisentakenerira ish-intorite. ¹⁶ Tyarika, itasegagetanaketyoya kara irorokatyoya iroganakempa otaki ipaganirira shintori inkemanakempara, teranika tatakona impumatenkani irogakemparira. ¹⁷ Impogini isurematanaatyoya ikanti: ‘Yogari tavagetimoigiririra apa isekatavageigatyoya kara, okonogaka ikemaiganaka tera intsonkatasanogero. Narori aka panikya aganakena notasegane. ¹⁸ Atsi nompiganaeta apaku nonkantapaakeri: Apaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityoya notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. ¹⁹ Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi, onti pimpegaena tavagetimotimpirira.’ ²⁰ Impogini iatanai yogonkevagetaa ivankoku iriri.

“Irorotyoya ineventakotavakarira ikenapaakera itsarogakaganakarityoya kara ishiganakatyoya itonkivoavakarira, yagavairi yavinatavakerityoya yasaraanatavakarira. ²¹ Impo inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Apaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityoya notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi.’ ²² Kantankicha iriri ikantaigirityoya ironampiriaegi: ‘Piaige gaigute kamisa pairorira avisake okametitasanotakera pogaguigakerira intiri aikiro aniyo pogakenerira ichapakiku, aikiro pisapatoigakerira. ²³ Pagaiguterira toro akamotiakyanyirira keitasanotankitsirira povetisaigakerira. ¡Tsame asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara!, ²⁴ pigaatari notomi, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake. Ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika aneaigairi.’ Impo isekatavageiganaka ishinevageigaka.

²⁵ “Yogari itsitiki onti inake tsamairintsiku. Impo ipokavetapaaka ikemisantumatapaakerotyoya sonkarintsi tyarika, ontiri aikiro itosoigakera. ²⁶ Impo ikaemake paniro nampiriantsi ikantiri: ‘¿Tatatyoya oitara kara?’ ²⁷ Irirori ikantiri: ‘Ontitari ipokaira pirenti. Maika yovetisakagantakeri piri akamotiakyanyirira toro keitasanotankitsirira, kametikyatari yogonke-taa.’ ²⁸ Ogatyoya ikenake ikisamatanakatyoya irirori teratyoya inkoge inkiaera pankotsiku. Iroro ikemakotakerira iriri ikontetanake iatake ikantakerira inkianaera. ²⁹ Kantankicha irirori ogatyoya ikantanakeri: ‘Atsi geka, pogotake viro naro omirinkatyoya nantavagetimovagetimpi teratyoya nompugatsumatempi, tera ario pimpumagetena paniro kavera ityomiani nonkaemaigakerira noamigoegite nosekatagaigakemparira noshinevageigakempara. ³⁰ Kantankicha maika ipokaira pitomi tsonkatutakempiririra pigorikite yaparatagantakarora tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira, pinoshikityoya povetisakagantiniri toro keitasanotankitsirira.’ ³¹ Inianaityoya iriri ikantiri: ‘Notomi, virori ariotari piniri naroku. Magatiro nashintagetarira onti pashi viro aikiro. ³² Kantankicha maika kametitake asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara, pokaitari pirenti, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake, ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika pokai aneaigairi.’ ”

16

Matavitakeririra ivaterote

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri aikiro irogamereegi:

“Timake paniro shintavagetacharira aiño iromperane neagetiniririra magatiro yashintagetarira. Impogini ikamantunkani ikoshitagarantutanakerira yashintagetarira. ² Impo ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Arisano pikoshitagarantanakena? Atsi makenaro pisankevantite pitsirinkakotantagetarorira magatiro noneakerora tyara pikantanakero, ganigetari pantimovagetaana.’

³ “Impo irirori isuretanaka ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakempara maika? Ganigetari nantimotairi, ¿tatarikatyo nantae? Teranika noshintsite, ¿tyara nonkantakempara nontsamaivagetakera? Nopashiventaka nonevitantavagetakera.’ ⁴ Impo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nonkantakempa kameti intimakeniri pakenanerira noseka impogini intigankaenarika novaterote.’

⁵ “Impo iatake ikaemaigakeri pegakoigakeririra ivaterote, paniropagekya ikaemavake. Yogari iketyorira ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ ⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Inti nagakotake aseite inakotake 100 irata.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerira karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi tainapage shintsi tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 50.’ ⁷ Impogini ikaemake pashini imatakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ Irirori ikanti: ‘Onti nagakotake turigoki onakotake 100 kantiri.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerora karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi taina tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigaerora intaganivati pogae 80.’

⁸ “Impogini yogari ivaterote yogotakera ikañotakerora maika yogavagetanaketyo kavako ikanti: ‘¿Matsi paio yogoti yoga matavitantatsirira?’ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi yogovageigityo tyara inkantaigakeri itovaireegi kameti iragaveakoigakeroniri tatarika ikogaigake, yavisaigakerityo kematsaigiririra.

⁹ “Kantankicha maika naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi intimaigera pigorikite pinkavintsajaigakeri kogakoigankicharira pimpaigakerira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka kameti irishineigakempiniri, impo pinkamaiganaerika pokaiganaero magatiro pashintageigavetakarira iragaigavakempi iriroegi anta enoku pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata.

¹⁰ “Tyanirika negintetacha intagatityo ikantavetunkani maani intsatagakerora kantankicha inegintetakeroty magatiro itsatagakerora. Impo ario ikañotagakaro aikiro tatarika pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira. Yogari terira inegintetempa teraty inegintetero maaniririra ikantunkani intsatagakerora impo ariotyo ikañotagakaro aikiro pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira intsatagakerora. ¹¹ Neroty viroegi pamparaigakerorika timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku pegankichanerira impogini, ¿matsi ario impaitakempiro pairorira avisake okametitakera onkantakanirira ontimake? ¹² Ario okañotaka aikiro garika pineasantiro tatarika oita inkantakempirira shintarorira pineakenerira, ¿ario tyanityora paigakempirone pashintasanogakemparora pairorira avisake okametitakera?

¹³ “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatanoigakerira piteni. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatanoitakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatanoitakerira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴ Impogini yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenaiwake isamatsanaiganakeri, intiegitari kogasanoigiririra koriki. ¹⁵ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso: “Viroegi vintiegi pegamam-pegaiwacharira negintevageigacharira pineakagaigakerira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ineasurentaigakempityo. Irirori tera irishineventemparoro ishineventaigarira matsigenkaegi, ontityo ikisashitasanotaroro.

Ontsatagetanakempa magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ “Pairani tekyara iripoke Joan inkenkitsatakera, ikantake Tasorintsi ontsatagetakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini ipokakera Joan irorokya ikenkitsatakotake tyara inkantaigakempa matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, impo maganirotyo kogasanoigankitsirira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite yogavisaakotunkani.

¹⁷ “Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagetanakempa magatiro.

*Gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)*

¹⁸ “Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka. Ario ikañotaka gakeronerira tsinane okunkanirira onti ikañovagetaka.

Shintavagetacharira intiri Irasaro

¹⁹ “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira yogagugematatyo kamisa mechomagori ogametirepagetyo kara. Omirinkatyo kutagiteri isekatasanovagetaka posantepage kara tera tatoita inkogakotumatempa.

²⁰ Itimake aikiro paniro terira tatakona irashintumatempa, ipaitaka Irasaro. ¡Ojojoo ontiratyo itere teratyo choeni! Omirinka yamapinitagani yoginoriapinitaganira sotsimoroku ivankoku shintavagetacharira.

²¹ Yatsipereavagetaketyo itasegane ikogavetakatyo intimashitavakerora ovoroki* ashiriakara mesaku isekataro shintavagetacharira irogakemparoro. Ipokashiigakeri otsiti inerogiseigakerira.

²² “Impogini ikamake Irasaro. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaiganairi inakera Averan intentaemparira anta okametigitetira. Impogini ikamanake shintavagetacharira irirori ikitataagani, ²³ kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kara morekariku Impo ineventakotakari Averan itentakari Irasaro. ²⁴ Ikaemakotutarityo ikantiri: ‘Apar Averan, tsarogakagavagetanakaroro, tigankeri Irasaro iokaachapakitapanutemparoro niaku iripokakera irorenkakeroro nonene, natsipereavagetaketyo aka tsitsiku, tyarika, onkatsirinkavageteratyo kara.’ ²⁵ Kantankicha Averan ikantiri: ‘Notomi, suretaemparotyoro pairani tekyara pinkame, viro pishinevagetaketyo kara tera tatoita pinkogakotumatempa. Yogari Irasaro yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Maikari maika irirokya shinevagetankicha aka, virokya tsipereavagetankisi. ²⁶ Aikiro otsatenivagetitarityo kara viroku, tyanimpatyoro gaveankitsine iriatakera kara. Ario ikañogaka naigankitsirira kara garatyo yagaveimaigi iripokaiwakera aka, ¿ario tyara inkenaiwake?’

²⁷ “Impo inianai aikiro shintavagetacharira ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi maika nokogake pintigankakerira Irasaro ivankoku apa. ²⁸ Aiñogitari anta igeegi

* **16:21** Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

5 inaigake. Inkamantaigakerira ganiri ipokaigi iriroegi aikiro aka iratsipe-reavageigakera.’²⁹ Ikantiri Averan: ‘Aityoniroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira, iroroty iriniavantaigake irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti iripokaigakeniri aka naroku.’³⁰ Inianai irirori ikantiri: ‘Jeeje, apa, pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha iriatera paniro kamankitsirira inkamantaigerira, ario pinkante inkantatigaiganakempatyo.’³¹ Kantankicha Averan ikanti: ‘Kañotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira tera ario irishineventaigemparo, ariomparorokari iriatera kamankitsirira garorokarityo ikogumaigi inkemisantaigerira inkematsaigakerira.’ ”

17

*Païro inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)*

¹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

“Omirinka itimaigi kogaigankitsirira inkañovagetagantaigakera, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake tyanirika kañovagetagakerine pashini, pairotari inkisashitakenkani!² Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantanirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia.³ ¡Tsikyanira viroegi!

“Tyarika inkantakempi pitovaire ontirika inkoshitakempi, ontirika inkisakempi, ontirika pashini tatarika oita, pinkanomaakerityo. Inkematsatakempirika pimagisantakotaero magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri.⁴ Ontirika patiro kutagiteri tyarika inkantakempi imuamuagevetakemparoty kara okyatyo, okyatyo, okyatyo,* kantankicha isuretanaemparo inkantaempirika: ‘Ario nokantavagetaka naro, maika gara nomatumatairo aikiro’, iroroventi viro pimagisantakotaerityo magatiro, gara pikenkiagairi.”

Onkematsatakenkanirika ikantakerira Tasorintsi agaveakenkanityo magatiro

⁵ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri Atinkami:

—Nogoigavetakaty yagaveavageti Tasorintsi kantankicha maika noko-gaigake pogotagasanoigakenara tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira kameti ari-ompaniri nogotasoiganakera.

⁶ Inianake irirori ikantaigiri:

—Naro nonkantaigakempi pogotumaigakerika maani yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigerora oka inchato: ‘Atsi shianakempa, plate paratinkapaakera omaraaniku nia’, pagaveaigakeroty oatakera.

Irantane nampiriantsi

⁷ “Pine viroegi intimera paniro ponampiria ikyaenkasano pokapaatsine itsamaivagetira tsamairintsiku ontirika isentakempirira pivakane, ¿matsi ario pinkantavakeri: ‘Taina, pimpirinitapaakera aka pisekatapaakempara?’ Garatyo. ⁸ Ontityo pinkantavakeri: ‘Kotapaakena noseka, povetsikakempara pimpakovagetakenara nosekatakempara. Impo nagatanakera ario pisekatakempa viro.’ ⁹ Impo pagatanaera matsi ario pinkantakeri: ‘¡Tyarika noshinevagetakaty noneakempitari pitsatagakerora nokantakempirira!’

* 17:4 Okyatyo, okyatyo, okyatyo: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “siete veces.”

Ganirorotyó pikantiri. ¹⁰ Pinkañoigera viroegi pintsatagaigerora ikan-taigakempirira Tasorintsi, garatyó pogiakoigari irishineventaigakempira. Ontityó pinkantaigake: ‘Narori tera tatakona nagaveimagete, kantankicha nantitari ironampiria notsatagantakarorira ikantakenarira.’ ”

Jeso yovegaigairira 10 vesegasenari

¹¹ Impogini Jeso ariompa iatanakeri Jerosarenku ikenanakera okarage-tanakera Samaria ontiri Garirea. ¹² Impo yogonketapaakara itimaigira pashini itonkivoaigavakari vesegasenari inaigake 10, kantankicha tera iraiñoniigempari onti inaigake antakona, ¹³ ikaemavaitanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Gotagantatsiriraa, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

¹⁴ Ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pokotagaigakemparira saseroroteegi.*

Iaiganaketyo, impo tekyenkasano osamanitumate oga ikenaignake yovegaiganaka. ¹⁵ Impo aiño paniro ineakera yoveganaara inianake imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi! ¡Mataka vegaana!

Ipigaa inakera Jeso ¹⁶ yompatakaventapaakari ikantakerira:

—¡Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena povegaanara!

Irirori inti Samariakunirira. ¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera irovegaigaempa maganiró? ¿Tyanityora maika itovaire?

¹⁸ ¿Panirosano ipigaara yoka terira iriro jorio inkantakerira Tasorintsi ishin-eventakari ikavintsaavagetakerira?

¹⁹ Impo ishonkatetanakari irirori ikantiri:

—Tinaanae, piatae, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyó povegantaarira.

Mataka ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiró kematsa-tasanoigakeririra

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyatityora intsititanakempara Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakaera impe-gakempara Agoveenkariegite aka kipatsiku?

Ikanti irirori:

—Gara tyani neimatiro maika, teranika oneenkani. ²¹ Aikiro gara tyani gaveimatatsi inkantakera: ‘Nero oka’, ontirika inkante: ‘Nero onta’, matakataru ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiró kematsa-tasanoigakeririra.

²² Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Impogini aganakempara pantsipereantavageigakemparira pinkogageiganaketyo iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pinkantaiganaketyo: ‘Intagametyo kantaka iripokutera’, kantankicha gatatatyó ipoki. ²³ Pashinikyatyó kantaigakempine: ‘Pokake’, ontirika inkantaigake: ‘Anta inake anta’, kantankicha garatyó piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Inkantaigavetakempityo: ‘Tsame’, garatyó pogiaigiri.

²⁴ Pineaigiroitari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyó ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirótyó ineasanoigavakeri. ²⁵ Kantankicha oketyó iratsipereavagetake posante inkisakenkanira inkantakenkanira: ‘Tera iriro agiaigakerira.’

* 17:14 Ire 14.1-22

²⁶ “Ariotari okañotakari pairani aiñokyara itimaveta Noe* arioty onkañotanakempa impogini iripokaera irirori. ²⁷ Kañotari iriroegi tyarika, isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, yagaigake tsinane, aikiro ipimantaigakero irishintoegi agunkanira, tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. Impo niganki aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsompogi arekaku, impogini opariganake omarane inkani okimoatanake, apamankakoiganakeri maganirosanoty ipogereaigaka ikamaigakera iokajaigakara.*

²⁸ “Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani aiñokyara itimi Irote.* Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, ipunaventavageigake posante, aikiro ipimantavageigake, ipankivageigake aikiro yovetsikavageigake pankotsi tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. ²⁹ Impogini yamereanakara Irote iatakera parikoti yogivarigakero Tasorintsi tsitsi okonogakaro asopuri oponiaka enoku, otagavioigakeri maganiro Soromakunirira opogereaigakerityo kara, teratyo intimumaigae paniro.

³⁰ “Arioty onkañotakempa impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka onti inkomutagantapaake. ³¹ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapankoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanaaterora iaraki. Ontirika pashini irinake tsamairintsiku garatyo ipigapanaata ivankoku. ³² Sureigaemparoratyo itsinanetsite Irote* kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri pikañoigaro irorori. ³³ Tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante inkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake.

³⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi antari iripokaatera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, irimagaigake matsigenka piteni irinoriaigake, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. ³⁵ Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani. ³⁶ Ario inkañoigake aikiro surari piteni irinaigake itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.”

³⁷ Ikemaigavakera ikantakerira ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyarikara kara?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Tyarika kara inoriaka igamaga ineventumatakarira samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri. Ario onkañotake impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tyarika kara irinaigakera vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaakeri.

18

Ogamakotaga intiri joese

¹ Yogari Jeso ikogake irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi omirinka gara iperaiga ikanti: ² “Itimake paniro joese teratyo impinkumateri Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani impinkumate. ³ Ario otimi aikiro kara paniro ogamakotaga. Irorori omirinkatyo oatashitapinitiri joese okantakerira inkisakerira kisashitakarorira irorori. ⁴ Okyara teratyo inko-gavetempa inkematsatakerora, kantankicha impogini isurematanakatyo ikanti: “Teratyo nompinkagevetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo tyani

* 17:26 Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27 Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28 Jen 18.20-19.25 * 17:32 Jen 19.26

nompinkagevetempa, ⁵ kantankicha atanatsitari opokashinatanara overaanatanakena, maikari maika nonkematsatakerotyompugamentakeroraganigeniri overaanataana nokishirokari.’ ”

⁶ Impo ikanti Atinkami: “Ariotari ikañotakerori maika yoga joesekisantatsirira, teratyoinkametivetempa, kantankicha ipugamentakerotyogamakotaga kameti ganiri atanatsi overaanatirira. ⁷ Iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairorokari impugamentaigakeri irashiegi irirori niaigiririra omirinka, ¿matsi ario gara imutakoigiri? Maikari maika tekya, ⁸ kantankicha nonkantaigakempi impogini iriroratyo kogumatanankitsine inkatimaterotyoshintsi impugamentaigakempira. Kantankicha antari iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿ario intimaigake kematsatasanoigiririra?”

Pariseo intiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari

⁹ Impogini Jeso ikantakoigakeri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira neaigavetankicharira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi ikematsaigirira Tasorintsi ikanti: ¹⁰ “Piteni surari iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi iriniaigakerira. Paniro inti pariseo, yogari irapitene inti kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ¹¹ Yogari pariseo yaratinkapaaketyo iniamampegakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Viro, Tasorintsi, noshineventakempityo kara pineakenatari tera nonkañoigempari pashini kañovageigacharira, irirompasanotyoyonta kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Tera nonkoshite, tera namatagumatempa, aikiro tera noneakotantavagete tsinane. ¹² Omirinka avishira mava kutagiteri napakuaati tera nosekatumatempa intagani viro nosuretakotaka. Aikiro nopagarantimpi tatarika oita nashintaka okyapagerira.’

¹³ “Kantankicha yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki yaratinkapaaketyo anta panikyara sotsimoroku. Ipashiventaka teratyoineventumatempa enoku, ontityo ipatosanegintavagetaka ikanti: ‘¡Viro Tasorintsi, tsarogakagena, nantitari kañovagetacharira!’ ¹⁴ Maika nonkantaigakempi yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri impo iatai ivankoku. Kantankicha yogari pariseo teratyoirogavisaakoteri, imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.”

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikanti:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi. ¹⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyopegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Shintavagetacharira
(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Impogini ikenapaake paniro itinkami jorioegi ikantiri Jeso:
—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

¹⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Paio pikametiti’?, mameritari kametitanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira.

²⁰ Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’*

²¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

²² Ikemavakerira Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashin-tagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira, impo pimpokake pogiavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavage-takempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²³ Kantankicha ikemutatyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavage-tanaka, intitari shintavagetacharira. ²⁴ Yogari Jeso ineavakerira ikenkisure-anakara ikanti:

—¿Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira shintavageigacharira imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite! ²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁶ Ovashi ikantaigake kemaigakeririra ikantakera maika ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko ontirika itsinanetsite intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriri, iriniro intirika itomiegi, iriatakera inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite ³⁰ impakenkani pashini aka kipatsiku pairotyo avisavagetakero yashintagevetakarira, impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera
(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

—Maika aiganakai Jerosarenku ontsatagagetanakempara magatiro itsirinkaiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. ³² Iragakagantakenkanitari iramanakenkanira inaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi isamatsanatakenkanira,

* 18:20 Ek 20.13-16

intoenkanatakenkanira, intoatoanatakenkanira. ³³ Impo impasapasatak-enkani ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogotumaige tatoita iniakotake teranika inkemaigavakerinika. Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irogoigakera, okomu-tapitsaigakaritari.

Jeso ineakagairira terira inee timatsirira Jerikoku
(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Panikyara irogonketapaakempa Jeso Jerikoku, ario ipitake kara onampinapokiku paniro terira inee inevitantavagetakera koriki.

³⁶ Ikemaigavakerira yavisaiganakera tovaini matsigenkaegi ikanti:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

³⁷ Ikamantunkani ikantagani inti pokapaatsi Jeso Nasarekunirira.

³⁸ Ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³⁹ Yogaegiri ivaigapaakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme, ariompaty o ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso asaty o yaratinkapaake ikantake iramakenkanira. Impo yamunkanira aiñoni ikantiri:

⁴¹ —¿Tata pikogake?

Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁴² Ikantiri Jeso:

—¡Iroroventi maika neanake!, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakem-pira.

⁴³ Iroroty o ikantakerira ogaty o ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira, ishineventakarityo Tasorintsi kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi!

Ario ikañoigaka maganiro neaigakeririra ishineventaiganakarityo Tasor-intsi.

19

Jeso intiri Sakeo

¹ Impogini yogonketaka Jeso Jerikoku ikenanake apatotakara pankotsi.

² Ario itimi kara paniro sintavagetacharira ipaita Sakeo. Inti itinkamiegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ³ Irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ikogaketyo ineakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkantakempa ineakerira, yapatoventaigakaritari pashini tovaini itikaigakeri, intitari icharianirira. ⁴ Ishigamatanakaty o antakona anta tyarikara inkenanakera Jeso yatagumatanake inchatoku kameti ineavakeriniri. ⁵ Impo yagapaakerora Jeso inakera ineventa enoku ikantiri:

—Sakeo, tainapagenityo guitanake, virotari nomagimotake.

⁶ Yaguimatanaketyo ishinetanaka itentanakari Jeso ivankoku.

⁷ Ineaigavakerira maganiro iatakera iniashinaiganakarityo ikantaigi:

—Tyarikaty o ikantakara Jeso atake irimagakera ivankoku kañovagetacharira.

⁸ Antari inaigakera ivankoku yaratinkanake Sakeo ikantiri Atinkami:

—Atsi geka, Notinkami. Magatiro nashintagetakarira naro nompagarantaigakeri terira irashintumaigempa. Tyanirika namatavitake novashigakari nokogantakarira impo nagagarantavake naro, maikari maika nogipigaigaeneri, kantankicha pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira.*

⁹Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika yogavisaakoigunkani timantaigarorira oka pankotsi ikañotanakaritari Averan yashikitakeririra, ariotari ikañotari irirori ikematsatira. ¹⁰Irorotari ipokashitake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkogaaterira pegaigankicharira irogavisaakoigakerira.

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki (Mt 25.14-30)

¹¹Yogari patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikemisantaigakerira iniakerira Sakeo, yogotaketari onti iriatanakera Jerosarenku ineagiri irorori iatashitanake imegakempara igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo, ¹²impo ikantakotaka ikanti: “Timake paniro shintavagetacharira impo iavagetake samani kara parikoti pashniku kipatsi kameti imegakagakenkanira koveenkari, impogini impigaera itimira ovashi imegapaempa igoveenkariegite itovaireegi. ¹³Antari panikyara iriatanake ikaemaiganakeri 10 iromperaneegi ipageiganakeri paniropage paniro korikimenta yovetsikantunkanirira kori impo ikantaiganakeri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompaganakempirira pagantaigakemparira pashini, tsikyata pineaigake viroegi tyara pinkantaigakeri pogitovaigaigakerira, impo nompokaera noneaigapaakempi akatovainirika pagaigake paniropage.’

¹⁴Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi teratyo inkogaigeri ikisaigakerityo kara itigankaigaketyo inkantaigakiterira pegakagakerinerira koveenkari inkanteri: ‘Tera nonkogaige imegakempara yoga nogoveenkariegite.’

¹⁵“Kantankicha ariompatyo ipegakaganunkaniri koveenkari, impo ipigaa itimira. Impogini yogonketaara ikaemakagantaigapaakeri iromperaneegi yogimoiganakerira koriki ineagakerira akatovainirika yagageigake paniropage. ¹⁶Impo ipokapaake paniro ikantiri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 10.’ ¹⁷Ikantiri irirori: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maika nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 10 apatogetara pankotsi.’ ¹⁸Impo ikenapaake pashini ikantapaakeri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 5.’ ¹⁹Ario ikañotakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘Maika viro nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 5 apatogetara pankotsi.’

²⁰“Kantankicha irapitene ikenavetapaaka ikantapairi: ‘Neri yoka pigorikite. Noponatairi pañoirontsiku nonegintetairi, ²¹nopinkakempitari noneimpitari vinti kisantatsirira, pagashigemataro koriki kogapage tera tatoita pantumate, aikiro pagutantagemati terira viro shintemparone.’ ²²⁻²³Inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Virori, tera pinkametite. Tsikyatatyo pikañotagantaka viro pikantakera maika. Tyara okantakara tera ario pamanakeri nogorikite pimpakerira pinatantavagetatsirira irampinatantakerira iragantaemparira pashini, impo pimpavaenarira nopigaara maika. Irorotari pineanara nantira kisantatsirira, nagashigematarira koriki kogapage tera tatoita nantumate, aikiro nagutantagematira terira naro shintemparone.’ ²⁴Impo ikantaigiri naigankitsirira anta: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga

* **19:8** Pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “le devolveré cuatro veces más.”

nogorikite pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 10.’ ²⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri: ‘Nogoveenkarite, aiñotari irashi 10.’ ²⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tyanirika shintasanotankicharira pairotyo impasanotakenkani, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira. ²⁷ Maikari maika yogagiri kisaigakenarira terira inkogaige nompegakempara igoveenkariegite maigakeri aka pogaigakerira.’ ”

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera imatanairo aikiro iatanakera Jerosarenku, iketyo ivatanankitsi. ²⁹ Impo panikyara irogonkeigapaempa Vetipajeku ontiri Vetaniaku choenitakotakarorira otishi Orivoshi, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

³⁰ —Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyanirira tsatakotaka, tekyakenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. ³¹ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami.’

³² Impo iaigake ineigapaakeri tsatakotaka. ³³ Iroro itsaakoigave-tanakarira ikantaigiri shintaririra:

—¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami.

³⁵ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakeri Jeso ipashimititsaigakeri imanchakiegiku kameti impitakeniri. Impo yogatsonkuigakeri yovirinitaigakeri. ³⁶ Impo ishigakotanaka iatanake. Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ishitavokitashitantaigavakeri imanchakiegi avotsiku ikenantanakarira. ³⁷ Antari ochoenitapaakara anonkakara otishiku Orivoshi maganirosanotyo giaiganakeririra ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikaemageigamatityo eee eee eee, ishineventaigakarira Tasorintsi ineigakerira yovetsikagematityo Jeso posante terira oneimagetenkani. ³⁸ Ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, matakatarit itigankakeri Gavisaakoigakaenerira!

³⁹ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, kantaigerinityo inkemisantaigakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arionetyo inkañoigake. Nonkantaigakempi inkemisantaigera iriroegi irorokyatyo kaemavaitanankitsine mapu.

⁴¹ Impo yagavagetanakerora aiñoni ineventapaakarora Jerosaren iragatsikanaigamatanakarityo timantaigarorira ikanti: ⁴² “¡Maikari maika aiñokyanara nonake aka pogotumaigakemetyo tyara pinkantaigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi! Kantankicha maika garatyo pagaveimaigi pogotumaigera. ⁴³ Aganakempatari impogini pantsipereavageigakera, iripokashiigakempitari kisaigakempinerira ironkuatakoigapaakempi intantakoigapaakempira ⁴⁴ irogaigakempira maganiro viroegi impogereaigakempira. Irogimamerinkasanoigakerotyo

magatiro mapu ovetsikantunkanirira pitimantaigarira ontaikavage-tanakempatyo savi, agavetakatari ipokantakitarira pogiaigavetakarira irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pogoigavakeri.”

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikiavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira, yoneagaiga-paakari ikantaigiri:

⁴⁶ —Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

⁴⁷ Impogini omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantavageti Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogaigavetaka ineaigakera tyarika inkantaigakeri irogakagantaigakerira. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, maganirotari ishineventaigakeri ikemisantaigakerira.

20

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Impogini yogotagantavagetake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Impo ikenagapaake itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigapaakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigapaakeri:

² —Atsi kamantaigena. ¿Tyani kankakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine. Atsi kamantaigena, ⁴ ¿tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’ ⁶ Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, impitankaigakaetyo maganiro patoigankicharira, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

⁷ Nerotyoko ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyoko, tyanirotokari kantakeri.

⁸ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotyoko nonkankakempira nara, garatyoko nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Ipogini itsititanakero Jeso iniaiganakerira maganiro, kantankicha onti ikantakotantake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankishiatake ova itsotenkantakaro patuitiro itsamaire, onti yogoshiatake. Impogini ikemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani itimuntevagetakera anta.

¹⁰ Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, kantankicha iriroegi ipasapasaigavakeri itigankaigairi kogapage, tera impumaigavakeri maani.

¹¹ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini iromperane. Ario ikañogakeri irirori ipasapasaigavakeri iposanteigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. ¹² Impo itigankutaaty aikiro pashini kantankicha ipasaigavakerityo igitoku itimporokaitakeri iokaigakitiri parikoti.

¹³ “Impogini ikantutaty shintarorira igipatsite ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantaigakerira maika? Atsi impatyo iriro nontigankake notomi notasanotarira, irirorakeri impinkatsaigake.’ ¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’ ¹⁵ Impo yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira parikoti yogaigakerira.

“Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? ¹⁶ Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyo inkamaigae impugakagaigaerira.”

Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikantaigutarityo:

—¡Ejee, garatyo!

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakeri ikanti:

—Iroroventi, ¿tatatyo okantakotakera Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera?:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira.’

¹⁸ Nantitari oka mapu. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiri terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

¹⁹ Yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi iroroty ikemaigavakerira ikantakera Jeso ikisaigamatanakatyo ikogaigavetakatyo iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira.

Ikogakotagantankanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki (Mt 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)

²⁰ Impogini itigankaigake pashini iriaigakera impegamampegaiganakempara arisanorika ikogaigake irogoigakera, inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso ineaigakerira tyarikara inkantera impo inkantumatakera tatarika oita ironiri intamampegaigakempa iramaiganakenerira inampina Sesa inkisakagantaigakerira. ²¹ Irorotari ikantantaigakaririra:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagan-tavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Pogotagantira katinka pogagetiro pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. ²² Pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? ²⁴ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

²⁵ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha ariotyto pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

²⁶ Teratyo iragaveimaige iriroegi iriniakagaigakerira terira onkatinkate inkemaigakerira maganiri patoventaigakaririra. Omirinka iniakera katinkatyo yogakero, nerotyto yogavageiganakera kavako kogakotagan-taigakeririra ineaigakeritari yogovageti, ovashi ikemisantaiganake.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

²⁷ Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. ²⁸ Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimak-erika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ ²⁹ Maika nokogaigave-taka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniri notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. ³⁰ Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. ³¹ Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiri yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. ³² Impo okamamatityo irorori. ³³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiri igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

³⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aka yagaigi tsinane, ario okañotaka tsinane agaigi surari. ³⁵ Kantankicha yogaegiri yogavisaakoigunkanirira iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi garatyo yagumaigai tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani ojimentaigaempara. ³⁶ Gatanika ikamumaigai, ataketari yoganiaigaagani. Onti inkañoiganakempari isaankari-ite Tasorintsi, aikiro inkañoiganakempari Tasorintsi terira ineimagetero igamane, matakatarari ipegaigakeri itomiegi. ³⁷ Kañotari itsirinkanakerira Moiseshi pairani itsirinkakotakerora iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku opoamatakera ikanti: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* Irorotari ogotantunkanirira iraniaiganaera igamaga. ³⁸ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga impegakerira Itinkami? Garatyo yagaveimati. Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Aroegi aneaigavetakari kamake, kantankicha Tasorintsi irirori ineakeri tera inkame.

³⁹ Impogini ikantaigutarityo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, pikantasanotakeniroro.

* 20:37 Ek 3.6

⁴⁰ Ovashi yapakuaiganakeri tenige inkogakotagantanaigaeri pashini, in-
eaigakeritari tera iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito
(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Impogini ikanti Jeso:

—Viroegi pikantaigake yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakem-
para Pigoveenkariiegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. ¿Tyara okantakara
pikantaigakera maika? ⁴² Irirotari kantankitsi Iravi pairani itsirinkakera
isankevantiteku paitacharira Saremo ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

⁴³ pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakem-
pirira.’

⁴⁴ Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara
iyashikitakerira?

*Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira it-
sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi*
(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Maganiro ikemisantaigakeri impo irirori ikantaigiri irogamereegi:
⁴⁶ “Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira
Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaigarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsamagopagerikatyo
kara kameti ineakagantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iatapiniigira anta opi-
mantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake irini-
aigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage. Ario
okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi irovirini-
igakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoigiro aikiro yapato-
vageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaeman-
tankitsirira. ⁴⁷ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapit-
sageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkintyo
iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyo iravi-
saigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

21

Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite
(Mt 12.41-44)

¹ Antari inakera Jeso kara ivankoku Tasorintsi onti ipitake onakera yoya-
gantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Irirori ipampogiaigakeri shin-
tavageigacharira yoyagaigakera igorikite. ² Impo ineiro paniro ogamako-
taga terira ashintumagetempa oyagake irorori pimentyakitenisano koriki.

³ Impo inianake ikanti:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashin-
tumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro.

⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori
onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera oseka.

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka iniaventaigakero ivanko Tasorintsi ineigakero-
tari onkametivageteratyo kara. Ovetsikantunkani mapu ogametirepagetyo,
aikiro ogantagetunkani pashini posantepage ogametirepagetyo kara ipage-
tunkanirira Tasorintsi. Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

⁶ —Impoginityo aganakempa ogashiriagetakenkanira magatiro oga pineaiganakerira maika garatyo otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi
(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyati ogashiriantagetakenkani? ¿Tatoita nogotantaigavakemparo?

⁸ Ikanti Jeso: “Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari, iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impogakempara Pigoveenkariegite. Matakana pokakena.’ Kantankicha viroegi garatyo pikematsaigiri. ⁹ Impogini pinkemakoigakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara. Pashinikya isariaiganakempari igoveenkariegite impugakagaigaerira pashini. Kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi. Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatatyogaga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi.”

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Yogari timageigatsirira pashini pageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañogake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara.

¹¹ Ontininkagematanakempatyokara tyarika. Ontsonkagematanakempatyosekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkoneaenkagematanaketyo mantsigarintsi omposanteenkagematanakempatyokara ontsotenkagiteanakemparora magatiro. Antari enoku omposantegekagematanakempatyokara ogoveenkarepagetyo onake ogotantavakenkanirira panikya ontsonkagetanaempamagatiro.

¹² “Kantankicha gatata okañota maika, viketyoegityo inkisaiganake iratsipereakagaigakempira. Iragaiaganakempi iramaiganakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi inkisaigakempira irashitakotagantaigakempira. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inaigakera koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa ineagakempira pikematsaigakenara. ¹³ Inkañogakempirika maika iramaiganakempira tyarika kara asatyopinkenkitsatakovageigakena naro. ¹⁴ Kantankicha gara pisureigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyononkante nompugamentanaempara impogini iramaiganakenarika inkisaigakenara?’ ¹⁵ Narotari suretagaigakempine kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige ganiri yagaveaigimpi impugaiganakempira pikantaigakeririra, ontityo inkisashiigakempi kogapage. ¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkonogagarantaigakempa intsoevantaiganakempityokara, iramaiganakempatyotomintaigimpirira, pientiegi, piitaneegi intiegiri piamigoegite irogakagantaigakempi.

¹⁷ Maganirosanotyoinkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara,

¹⁸ kantankicha viroegi pimirinkaegityopiaigake itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake. ¹⁹ Pansipereakovageigakemparika magatiro okagara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakenara, ario pinkante piaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi gara pineaigairo pigamane.

²⁰ “Impogini pineaigavakerorika Jerosaren ironkuatakoigapaakemparora soraroegi iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikya ontsonkagetanaempamagatiro pankotsipage irogashiriageigakerotari.

²¹ Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo otishipageku. Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Jerosarenku irishigaigapanutetyo parikoti. Ario

ikañoigake naigankitsinerira tsamairintsiku tsikyanira iaigapanaatikari ivankoku, patirotyo irogaiganakero irishigaiganakera. ²² Aganakempatari inkisashitantaigakempairirira Tasorintsi ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani. ²³ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsonitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera, iratsipe-reavageigaketari maganiro timaigatsirira aka inkisashiigakenkanira, tyarika! ²⁴ Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogageigakenkani kara tyarikara yomanatavakagaigakara. Pashini iramageigamatanakenkanityo parikotipageku kara. Iriroegikya terira iriroegi jorioegi ponaiigan-kichanerira parikoti imposantenaiganakeroty Jerosaren kigonkero agavagetanakempara inkantaera Tasorintsi: ‘Maika intagati.’

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

²⁵⁻²⁶ “Impogini panikyara iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, intsivakanake poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai. Maganirosanoty timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku ogatyo inkenaigake intsarogavageiganakera kara inkemaigavakerora ompoimaatanakera omaraani nia onkantagematetyo ovore jiriririri togn. Irovankinavageiganakempatyo kara inkantaiganakera: ‘¡Maikaniroro tyampatyo aigake!’ Pairototy intsarogavageiganake agapini-igakerityo itsarone impegapiniigakempatyo kara isuretakoiganakemparora tyarika onkantanakempara impogini. ²⁷ Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. ²⁸ Antari pineaigavakerora onkañogetanakempara maika pishineiganakempara, panikyatari irogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi patsipereavageigakera.”

²⁹ Impogini ikañoitagakaro igera ikanti: “Pineaigirora igera ontirika pashini incható ³⁰ otimanaira oshi iroro pogotantaigavaaro panikya osariganae. ³¹ Arioty onkañoatakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impegakempa Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. ³² Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyakenkara pimogereagempa viroegi. ³³ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

³⁴ “Viroegi tsikyanira pipiriniventaigirokari tatarika oita posantepage terira onkametite ontirika pishinkivageigakempa garira ontirika povankinaventavageigakempa posantepage. Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pagaveaigi pisuretakoigakemparira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, impo onti inkomutagaigapaempi. ³⁵ Ontitari okañotakaro ogashivagetaganira pine yoga tatarika iita yogashitunkani tera ario irogote ariorakari onake anta. Onti ikenagevetaka kogapage impo katsiketyo ipaagi togn agiri oshitikiri tyampa inkantanaempa. Ariotari onkañotanakempari impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, katsiketyotari iripokapaake garatyo yogotumaigi maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, impo tyampatyo inkantaige. ³⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri, aikiro pinkantakanira piniaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti ganiri pineaigiro magatiro oka nokamantaiganakempirira maika,

aikiro kametikyaniri ineaigapaakempi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ario ikañotakero Jeso maika omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantavagegi ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinka tsitekyamani ipokageigamatityo maganiro inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsavagetakera. Antari tsitenigetiku irirori onti iatapiniti otishiku Orivoshi.

22

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Impogini panikyara aganakempa vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira okantaganirira Pasekoa, ² yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ar-iompatyo isariaigavetanakariri tyarika inkantaigakeri iragakagantaigakerira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari maganiro patoventaigaririra.

³ Impogini yogari Satanashi ipokashimatapaakerityo itinkamitapaakarira paniro irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote. ⁴ Ovashi iatake inkamosoiguterira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Impo itentaigakari iniavakagaigakara ini-aventaigakerira Jeso tyara inkantakerira Jorashi iragakagantaigakenerira. ⁵ Ikemaigavakerira ishinevageigamatanakatyo kara ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. ⁶ Irirori ishinetanaka ovashi ikoganake tyarika inkantakeri iragakagantaigakenerira panirora irapuntakempa.

Jeso isekataigaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.17-25; Mr 14.12-21; Jn 13.21-30)

⁷ Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. ⁸ Yogari Jeso itigankakeri Perero intiri Joan ikantaigavakeri: —Piaige povetsikaigavakera magatiro kameti asekataigakempaniri paita.

⁹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—¿Tyara kara novetsikaigake?

¹⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Piaige Jerosarenku impo pogonkeigapaakemparika pineaigapaake paniro surari iramakotapaake iniata, iriro pogiaiganake. Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi. ¹¹ Pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi?’ ¹² Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

¹³ Impo iaigake ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

¹⁴ Impo ochapinienkatanakera ipokake Jeso itentaigakari iritigankaneegi ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara. ¹⁵ Impo ikanti Jeso:

—Maika agamatatyoka Pasekoa nokogasanotantakarira nontentaigakempara nosekatagaiganaempira tekyara agempa nantsipereavagetakera nonkamakera, ¹⁶ gatanika noneimatairo nosekataempara aikiro

* 22:1 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

Pasekoaku kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kema-saigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite ovashi ontsataganakempa magatiro okantakotakerira Pasekoa.

¹⁷ Impo osamanitanakera inoshikakotakero vino iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Nero oka paagavakagaigempa. ¹⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi gara novikumataaro vino kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kema-saigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹⁹ Impo osamanitanaira inoshikakero pan irorori yapagotakero iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinkara pinkañoigempa maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.

²⁰ Impo ario ikañotakero apitakotene vino yagataiganakera isekataigakara inoshikakotakero ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ikantaketari Tasorintsi maika onti irogavisaakotantaigakempari noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. ²¹ Yogari gakagantakenanerira aiño maika aka itentakena mesaku isekatakotakena. ²² Ontitari ontsataganakempara ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakotakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakenanerira!

²³ Nerotyoko ikantavakagantaiganakarira maganiro: “¿Tyanirikatyoko gakagantakerine?”

Irogamereegi Jeso iniaventaigakerora tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi

²⁴ Impo itsitiigamatanakerotyoko iniavakagaiganakara ikantavakagaiganakara tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi. ²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri: “Yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi, kantankicha ikogaigake inkantaigakenkanira kavintsantatsirira. ²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Yogari visaigakeririra itovaireegi tsikyatatyo inkañotagakempa terira iravisantumate. Ario inkañotake peratantacharira inkañotagakempatyoko nampiriantsi. ²⁷ Matsi ¿tyanimpatyora visantatsirira? ¿Iriro yonta pirinitatsirira mesaku isekatakempara intirika nampiriantsi pakovagetakeririra iseka? Intityoko pirinitatsirira mesaku. Kantankicha naro maika nopokakera aka nokañovagetakarityoko nampiriantsi, irorotari nopokashitake nonkavintsajagutempira.

²⁸ “Maika viroegi pikantakani pitentavageigakena natsipereavagetakera. ²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira kañotari naro ikantakenara Apa impogini imegakagakena Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, ario nonkañotakempa naro maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi impogini nompegakagaigakempi koveenkariegi, ³⁰ kameti pintaigakenaniri nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite kematsaiganarira pimpirinitaigakera nomesaneku pisekatimovageigakenara, aikiro poviikav-

ageigakempira. Aikiro nompegakagaigakempi ijoeseegite maganiro iser-aereegi.”

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Impogini ikanti Atinkami aikiro:

—Sumo, Sumo, ikogake Satanashi iratsipereakagaigakempira viroegi maganiro ineigakempira arisanorika pikematsatasanogakena, ³² kantankicha naro noniaventakempi viro ganiri papakuasanotanakena pikematsatakenara. Intagati pampakuavetutena, kantankicha impo pimatanaerorika aikiro pinkematsatasanotanakenara nokogake pishintsitagaigaerira papigematsaegine.

³³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Notinkami, noataketyo naro nogiatakotanaempira, irashitakoitakempirika irimaitakenatyo naro, garatyo nokumatimpi. Ontirika irogaitakempi irimaitakenatyo naro aikiro.

³⁴ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Perero, nonkantaranotakempi paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

Panikyara iratsipereavagetake Jeso

³⁵ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Antari notigankaigakempira pinkenkitsavageigutera nokantaigavakempira gara pamaigi pitsagine, poyagantarira pigorikite intiri pisapatote, ¿matsi ario patsipereavageigake pikogakovageigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa.

³⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Kantankicha maika ariokya tyanirika shintankichane itsagine iramanakerotyonto tiri yoyagantarira igorikite. Tyanirika terira ontime isavurite impimantakerotyonto imanachiki iragantakemparora savuri kameti ironiri impugamentantakempa, ³⁷ ontsataganakenkanitari okantirira It-sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakenara okantakera: ‘Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.’ Magatirotari it-sirinkakoitakenarira ontsataganakenkanityo.

³⁸ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Notinkami, akari aka aityo piteti savuri.

Ikanti irirori:

—Maika intagatiroro.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku
(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ Impogini iatanai Jeso otishiku Orivoshi ariotari iatapinitiri kara. Yogari irogamereegi yogiaiganairi. ⁴⁰ Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Niaventaigempa ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

⁴¹ Impo iatanake antakona anta itigeroanaka inianakeri Iriro ikantiri:

⁴² “Apa, pinintakerika pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageiti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

⁴³ Impo ipokashitakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiaka enoku ishintsitagakerira. ⁴⁴ Ineavakara yatsipereasanotanakera ariompatyoiniaventanakari imasavitanaketyo kara ashiriaagematanakatyorioaapagerikatyo iriraa. ⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniaventakara ikaviritanaa iatake inkamosoiguterira irogamereegi, ineigapaakeri magasevageigake ikenkisureavageigakatarityo kara. ⁴⁶ Ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pimagaigi? Tinajaiganake piniaventaigakempara ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ipokaigapaake tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaisevagetapaakatyo kara. Yogari irogamere paitacharira Jorashi ikenapaake iivatapaake. Iroo yagapaakerora aiñoni ishigatetapaakari Jeso yasaraanatapaakarira. ⁴⁸ Impo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jorashi, ¿antari gara pikañota maika pasaraanatapaakarira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pagakagantakerira?

⁴⁹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi ineagavakerira maganiri pokashiigakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario nompugamentaiganakempi nonkaratantaigavakemparira nosavurite?

⁵⁰ Ishiganaka paniro iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, ⁵¹ kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Arione, intagati.

Inoshi itsagatiro igempita oga okenake paa shitikaa vegasanovagetaa.

⁵² Impo iniaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyo pipokashiigapaakenara pamashiigapaakenara savuri ontiri inchakii? ⁵³ Antari nokonoivageigimpira omirinka anta ivankoku Tasorintsi tera tyara pinkantumaigena, kantankicha maika ontitari aganakara pagaveantaigakenarira ontiri aikiro iragaveantakemparira kamagarini, nerotyo pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Impogini yagaiganakeri Jeso yamaiganakerira ivankoku itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Yogari Perero yogiatakotanakeri kantankicha intaina yaratinkagetapaake. ⁵⁵ Ario kara itagaigake tsitsi pampatuiku ipitaigake itaenkaigakera yonkuvokiigakaro. Yogari Perero iatake itentaigakarira. ⁵⁶ Impogini oneakerira paniro nampiriantsi itaenkavagetakera opampogiamatanakerityo sorerererere okanti:

—Intitari aikiro yoga itentarira Jeso.

⁵⁷ Kantankicha Perero ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo, teranika noneimateri.

⁵⁸ Impo osamanitanake pashinikyatyo neakeri ikantiri:

—Vironirorotyo aikiro irogamere Jeso.

Ikantutaaty aikiro Perero:

—¡Teratyo!

⁵⁹ Impo osamanitanaira aikiro ariompatyo ikantanakeriri pashini:

—Arisanoniroro itentavagetariri, intitari Garireakunirira.

⁶⁰ Yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikanti:

—¿Jaaa, tatoita? ¿Tyara pikanti?

Irorotyo iniakera Perero iniamatanaketyo atava. ⁶¹ Ishonkamatanaka Atinkami ikamagutiri Perero ogatyo ikenake irirori isurematanaarotyo ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” ⁶² Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

Isamatsanatunkanira Jeso
(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Impo maganiro soraroegi sentaigakeririra Jeso isamatsanaigakerityo kara ipasapasaigakerityo togn togn togn, tyarika. ⁶⁴ Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira ivoroku ikantaigavakerira:

—Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi, irorotari vintira kamantantatsirira.

⁶⁵ Iposantenaigakerityo kara isamatsanaigakerira.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi
(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Impogini okutagitetanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigakeri Jeso iramakenkanira inkogakotagantaigakerira. ⁶⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena, ¿arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Nonkantaigavetakempi: ‘Jeeje, nanti’, garatyo pikematsaigana.

⁶⁸ Ariokya nonkogakotagantageigavetakempi garatyo piniagi viroegi.

⁶⁹ Kantankicha maika iriatae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, kantanakaniroro.

⁷⁰ Impo ovashi ikantaigakeri maganiro:

—Iroroventi ¿viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, naroniroro, virotari kantaigankitsi.

⁷¹ Ovashi ikantaiganake iriroegi:

—Iroroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi, matakaniroro akemaigakeri tsikyata aroegi ikantakera.

23

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku
(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Neroty maganirosanotyo ikaviriiganaka iaigakera yamaiganakerira Jeso Piratoku. ² Impo yogonkeigapaakara itsoeventaigapaakari ikantaigi:

—Yokari yoka nokemaigakeri inianiaiganakerira notovaireegi ikantaiganakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari, ontiri aikiro ikantake: ‘Ganige pipaigairi koriki koveenkari Sesa.’ Aikiro onti ikantanake: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’

³ Yogari Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

⁴ Ikantutaigaarityo Pirato maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari yoga naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompaty ishintsiiiganakeri ikantaiganakera:

—Arisanotari yogotagantavagetanake inianiaiganakerira maganiro Joreakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari Sesa

impugaiganakemparira. Itsititapanutiro Garireaku maika atake ipokanakero aka.

⁶ Impo ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Arisano iriro Garireakunirira?

⁷ Iroto ikantaigakerira: “Jeeje, irironiroro”, itigankutarityo Erorishiku, pokaketari irirori Jerosarenku, kantankicha inti neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro anta Garireaku.

Erorishi ikogakotagantagevetakarira Jeso

⁸ Yogari Erorishi ineavakerira Jeso ishinevagetanakatyo kara ikogavetakatari ineakerimera karanki, ikemakotiritari iniakotaganira, nerotyoko ikogantakarira ineakerira kameti ineakagakerira terira oneimagnetankani. ⁹ Ikogakotagantagetakerityo posante kara, kantankicha Jeso ikemisan-tanake, teratyoko iriniimate. ¹⁰ Ario inaigake kara itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi ariom-patyoko ishintiiganakeri itsoeventaiganakarira. ¹¹ Yogari Erorishi intiegiri isoraroegite iposantenaigakerityo Jeso kara, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri yogagutantaigakarira kamisa karenimagori kañorira yogagutarira koveenkari. Impo akiro yamakagantairi Piratoku. ¹² Ovashi yogametiavakagaigaa Pirato itentaarira Erorishi, karanki ontitari ikisavakagaigavetaka.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39–19.16)

¹³ Impo yogari Pirato yapatoitaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi ¹⁴ ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pamaigavetakenari yoga pikantaigake inianiaiganakeri matsigenkaegi ikantaigakeri inkisaiganakerira koveenkari impugaiganakemparira, kantankicha naro noneakeri tera inkañogetero maika pikantaigakenarira, tsikyatatari pikemaigakeri viroegi iniakera nokogakotagantakerira inkaara. ¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Erorishi irirori ineakeri tera irovetsike terira onkametite, nerotyoko yogipigantavaaririra. Maika pineaigake tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. ¹⁶ Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

¹⁷ Ikantakeri maika omirinkatari agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite.

¹⁸ Kantankicha ikemakera ikantakerira Pirato maganirosanotyoko ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Irirompatyoko pampakuae Varavashi!

¹⁹ Yogari Varavashi onti yashitakovitunkani itentashiigakarira pashini timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku ikisaiganakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ontiri aikiro yogantakera. ²⁰ Yogari Pirato ikogavetakatyoko irapakuaerimera Jeso iniitaigaarityoko aikiro. ²¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyoko ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

²² Ikantutaigaarityoko aikiro Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyoko yovetsikakera? Nokogakotagantavetakari noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

²³ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyoko ishintiiganakeri ikaemaiganakera:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Pairotari ikaemageigamatake ovashi yagaveantaiganake. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Nerotyoko Pirato ikematsaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka Jeso tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompatyoko viroegi.

Impo yapakuairi Varavashi yashitakovitunkanirira itentaigakarira pashini ikisaiganakerira igoveenkarite ontiri aikiro yogantakera. Irirotari ikogaigake irapakuaenkanira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Impo iaiganake yamaiganakerira Jeso inkentakoigakerira. Itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira paitacharira Sumo iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Iriroegi yagaigavakeri inatakagaigakerira igoroshite Jeso yogiataganakerira. ²⁷ Yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi ontovaigavageteratyo kara iragatsikanaigakarira okenkisureakoigakarira. ²⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakero ikantaigiro:

—Viroegi tsinaneegi Jerosarenkunirira, gara piragatsikaigana naro, virompaegityo iragatsikaigaachane intiegiri pitomiegi. ²⁹ Aganakempatari kutagiteri onkantanakenkanira: ‘Ogari terira intimumaige otomi ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi, teranika oneimaigerinika oanankite, tera ontsomitagumaige.’ ³⁰ Impogini

‘maganiro inkantaiganakerotyotyo otishipage: ¡Tarankanake pintsitokaiganakenara!, inkantaiganakerotyotyo aikiro otonkoavatsagetakara: ¡Manakoigena, pintikakoigakenara!’

³¹ Kañotari naro akyari ikañoitana maika iriromparorokari matsigenkaegi paio irogagaigakenkani inkisashiigakenkanira.

³² Aikiro yamanunkani piteni vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkentakoigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira Jeso.

³³ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Karaveraku ario kara ikentakoigakeri Jeso itentagantaigakari yogaegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ³⁴ Irorotyotyo ikentakotanunkanira Jeso ogatyotyo ikenake iniaventaiganakeri kentakoigakeririra ikanti:

—Apa, gara pikisaviigiri ikañoigakenara maika, teranika irogoige.

Impo yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

³⁵ Ario inagake kara tovaini matsigenkaegi ipampogiaigakerira. Yogari itinkamiegi isamatsanaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetyotyo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka. Maikari maika atsi kantetyo impugamentanakempara irogavisaakotaempara ikiiro, irorotari intira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

³⁶ Ario ikañoigaka soraroegi irirori isamatsanaigakerityo yaiñoniiganakari ipaigakerira vino kachoari. ³⁷ Aikiro ikantaigakeri:

—Irorotari vintira Igoveenkariegite jorioegi atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara.

³⁸ Impo otsirinkunkani ogunkani igoroshiteku igitotakera okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁹ Inianake paniro vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite itentagantaigakaririra ikaveganatakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara vikiro ovashi pimaigaena naroegi aikiro.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha ikisutarityo irapitene ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera pimpinkeri Tasorintsi? ¡Pineavetakatyo ikentakoitakem-pira itentagantaitakempirira, atanatsi pikañotakara maika! ⁴¹ Aroegi antsipereaigetatyo avetsikaigaketari terira onkametite ikañotantaigakairira maika, kantankicha irirori tera tatoita irovetsikumate, onti yatsipereaka-gunkani kogapage.

⁴² Impo ishonkatematanakarityo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeso, impogini aganakempara pimpokaera pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro pisuretaenara naro gara pimagisantana.

⁴³ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkantasanotakempi maikatyo piatae okametigitetasanovagetira pintentakenara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Antari ikantakera maika atake ikatinkatanake poreatsiri. Apavatsaasematanakatyo magatiro apagiteanakarotyoka kara ovashi itsunkavagetanake, ⁴⁵ teranika inkoneatumatae poreatsiri. Impo ogari kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* ogatyoka okenake osaraamatanaketyo nigankisano okantanakera tseerererere pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake.

⁴⁶ Yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Amaa, gavaero nosure!

Iroro ikantakera maika oga ikenake ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁴⁷ Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi ineavakerora okañogetakara maika ikanti:

—¡Pairo yavisaenkavageti Tasorintsi! Arisanoniroro tera tatoita irovet-sikumate irirori onti ikentakotunkani kogapage.

⁴⁸ Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira inkaara impampogiaigakerira Jeso inkentakotakenkanira ikenkisureavageiganakatyoka kara iaiganai ipatosanegintaiganakatyoka ton ton ton, ⁴⁹ kantankicha yogaegiri tentavageigaririra Jeso ontiegiri tsinaneegi giaigakeririra iponiakara Garireaku yaratinkaigake antakona anta ipampogiaigakerira.

Yogaatanakera Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Itimake paniro surari kavintsaantavagetatsirira kematsatasantiririra Tasorintsi ipaita Jose, onti iponiaka Arimateaku. (Ogari Arimatea onti onake aikiro Joreaku.) Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, nerotyoka ikantaigakera itovaireegi irogakenkanira Jeso, tera irimavagetempa irirori. ⁵² Impo ineakerira ikamakera iatake Piratoku ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Irirori ikantiri:

—Nani, manaeri.

⁵³ Ovashi iatake ikentakoreakerira iponaviotantakari mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo yamanairi yogantaatari imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyanaka ogantumatenkani igamaga. ⁵⁴ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira, panikyatari aganakempara, ataketari inanai poreatsiri shavini. ⁵⁵ Ogari tsinaneegi poniaigankicharira Garireaku ogiaigakerira Jeso ipokakera oaigake oneaigakitirora yogunkanira, okiaigake tsompogi oneasanoigakeri tyara ikantunkani

* 23:45 Ek 26.1-37

yoginoriinkanira. ⁵⁶ Impo opokaigaira pankotsiku ovetsikavageigapaakero kasankari ontiri kasankapatsari. Impo apishigopireaigaka kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira otsatagaigakero ikantakerira Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora.*

24

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira Jeso amaiganake kasankari ovetsikageigakerira chapi ikamantakarira. ² Impo ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka shirenakitaka. ³ Okiaigavetanaka mameri irinoriaera Atinkami Jeso. ⁴ Otsarogavageiganaketyo kara tyampatyo onkantaige. Impo oneaigutarityo piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kañoigamataka matsigenka kantakoigamataketyo imanchaki porerererere. ⁵ Ogatyo okenaigake otsarogasanoiganakera ogivoiganakara. Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Antari gara pipokaigi aka yogaganira igamaga pikogaigakerira atakerira yanianai? ⁶ Mameritari aka, ataketyo itinaanaa yanianaira. Atsi sureigaemparoratyo ikantaigakempirira aiñokyara anta Garireaku ikantakotakara ikanti: ⁷ Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iragaigakerira kañovageigacharira inkentakoigakeri impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

⁸ Impo iroroegi osureigamatanaaroty o ikantakerira Jeso okyara iniavagetakera. ⁹ Impogini opokaigaira pankotsiku okamantageigapaakeri iritigankaneegi naigaatsirira 11, intiegiri aikiro pashini itovaireegi. ¹⁰ Ogari kamantageigapaakeririra ontiegi Maria Magarena, Joana ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago ontiri aikiro pashini otentaiganakarira. ¹¹ Kantankicha iroroegi teratyo inkematsaigero. Ineaigiri ontiri oniagisevageiganake kogapage. ¹² Kantankicha Perero ikaviritapanuta ishigavagetanakatyo yogunkanira Jeso ikamosogantavetapaaka tsompogi mameri, onti ineapaake kamisa iponatantavetunkanirira. Impo ipiganaa pankotsiku yogavagetaketyo kavako.

Iaiganakera irogamereegi Jeso Emaoshiku

(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Impogini paita osamanitanakera iaiganake piteni irogamereegi Emaoshiku choeni osamanitakotakaro Jerosaren, ariorika onake 11 kirometero. ¹⁴ Impo antari iaiganakera avotsiku iniavageiganake iniakoigakerira Jeso tyara ikantunkani yogunkanira. ¹⁵ Iro ro iniavageigakera irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, ikenapaake Jeso irirori itentaiganakari iaiganakera. ¹⁶ Ineaigavetakarityo, kantankicha tyarika ikantakoigakeri Tasorintsi ganiri yogoigiri inti Jeso. ¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaiganakera maika?

Iriroegi asaty o yaratinkaigake kenkisureaigamataka. ¹⁸ Paniro ipaita Kereopashi. Irirori inianake ikanti:

—¿Matsi panirosanoty o pikantakara viro pinavetakara chapi Jerosarenku tera pinkemakotero iniakoigakerira maganiro?

¹⁹ Irirori ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

* 23:56 Ek 20.9-10

Ikantaigiri:

—Pine onti ikamakera Jeso Nasarekunirira. Irirori inti kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikagemati posante, aikiro yogovagetityo kara yogotagantavagetira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyó ishineventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi.²⁰ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri notinkamiegi yamaiganakeri ipimantaigakerira iromperaventakenkanira inkamakera inkentakotakenkanira.²¹ Okyara noneaigiri ariori irirori pugamentaigakaene aroegi iseraereegi ganigera yashintaigajai pashini kameti antimaigaeniri kogapage. Maikari maika atake omavatanaka ikamakera.²² Kantankicha okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi notentaigakarira oaignamanake inkaara tsitekyamani onkamosoigerimera yogavetaaganira,²³ kantankicha mameri. Impo opokaigai omintsarogaigakenatyó okamantaigapaakenara oneaigakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigakerora atake yanianai.²⁴ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka notovaireegi iaigakiti iriroegi ineaigakitiro ikantaigake okantasanoigakeniroro mameri Jeso.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¡Tekyaenkatyo pogotumaige! ¡Tyarikatyo pinkantaiganakempa pogotasanoganakera arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani!²⁶ ¿Matsi tera inkantaige yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi oketyo iratsipereavagetake inkamakera impo iroganiaenkani iramanaenkanira enoku?

²⁷ Impo ovashi yogotagageiganakeri magatiro okantakogetakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira irirori itsititapanutiro itsirinkakogetakerira Moieshi impo imagetanakero aikiro itsirinkako-geigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi.²⁸ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Emaoshiku ineaigiri Jeso ariompatyo iatanakeri,²⁹ kantankicha yagaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi gatata piati. Nokogake pimagimoiganakenara naroege, panikyatari onchapinitanae, ataketari ishonkanaa poreatsiri.

Ovashi ikianake tsompogi itentaiganakarira.

³⁰ Impogini ipirinitaigake mesaku isekataigakempara. Irirori inoshikanakero pan iniakeri Iriri ikantakerira ishineventakaro, impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri.³¹ Iroro ineaigakerira ikotagakerora pan yogotantaigavaaririra inti Jeso, kantankicha irirori asatyó ipegaenkataka.

³² Ikantavakagaigamatanakatyó:

—Iroroventi irirora inkaara anta avotsiku yogotagaigakairora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tyarikatyó okantaiganakai otsagasurentaiganakaira asureegiku ogishineaignakaityo kara.

³³ Impo ovashi ikaviriigapanuta iaiganaira ipigaiganaara Jerosarenku. Ineaigapaakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso patoitaigaka itentaigakari pashini itovaireegi.³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Arisanoniroro yanianai Atinkami, ineakeritari Sumo.

³⁵ Ovashi ikamantaiganakeri iriroegi aikiro tyara ikantaigakeri itentaiganakarira avotsiku tera irogoigeri, impogini ineaigakerira pankotsiku ikotagakerora pan ovashi yogotantaiganaaririra inti Jeso.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakeri irogamereegi

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶ Aiñokyara iniavakagaiga katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—Shineiganaempa.

³⁷ Iriroegi itsarogaiganaketyo kara ipinkaiganakerira ineagiri irirori kasuvarerini. ³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo pipinkaviiganakenara? ¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisureigakara maika? ³⁹ Atsi gaigero kavako nako ontiri nogiti ikentakoitakenara. Naro-tari. Tsagaigena pineasanoigakenara. Yogari kasuvarerini teranika ontime ivatsa ontiri itonki inkañotakenara naro maika pineaigakenara.

⁴⁰ Iroro ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri ivonkiti ikentakotunkanira. ⁴¹ Kantankicha ineagakerira tenigera iragaveaigae isureigaempara, pairotari ishinevageiganaka yogavageiganakera kavako, ikantaigiri:

—¿Aityo pisekaegi?

⁴² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Aiño shima tashiri.

Ovashi ipaigakeri ⁴³ yagakeri yogakari ineakoigakeri maganiro. ⁴⁴ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika magatiro pineageigakerira irorotari nokamantaigakempirira karanki aiñokyara notentavageigimpi, nokantakera ontsataganakempa magatiro itsirinkakotanakenara Moieshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakenara kamantantaigatsirira ontiri aikiro sankevantiku Saremo itsirinkakotakenara Iravi.

⁴⁵ Impo irirori yagaveakagaigakeri irogotasanoiganakerora tatoita okantakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ⁴⁶ ikantaigiri:

—Ario okañotaka maika otsirinkakotunkanirira oniakotakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite israereegi. Onti okantake impogini iratsipereavagetake inkamakera kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. ⁴⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri kamantakoigakerinerira iriaigakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi intsitiiganakero Jerosarenku ovashi intsotenkagiteavageiganakero kara inkantaigakerira maganiro irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara inkematsaiganakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakerira magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. ⁴⁸ Viroegi mataka pineaigakero otsatagagetunkanira magatiro oka otsirinkakotunkanirira, maika viroegikya kenkitsatakoigakerone. ⁴⁹ Naro nontigankimoigakempiri ikantakerira Apa intigankimoigakempirira, kantankicha timaigetata aka Jerosarenku gatata piaigai parikoti. Giakoigempata aka intigankimoigakempirira Apa Isure iragaveakagaigakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Impogini Jeso itentaiganakari irogamereegi parikoti oatara Vetaniaku. Impo yogaenokanake irako iniaventaigakerira. ⁵¹ Iroro ikañotanakerora maika iniaventaigakerira ineagiri yogaenokanaka ariompa, ariompa yogaenokavagetanaari, onti yamanaaganira enoku. ⁵² Iriroegi ishineventaiganakari ikantaiganake: “Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.” Impo ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ishinevageigakatyo kara. ⁵³ Omirinkatyo iatapiniigi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri maganiro: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!”

JOAN ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Itsititanakerora Joan ikamantakotanakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Antari pairani tekyaenkara tatakona timumagetatsine igantaga itimakera Kirishito ikantaganirira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irirori ikantakani itimakera itentakarira Tasorintsi, intitari Tasorintsi. ² Irirori tentakari Tasorintsi okyasanokyara. ³ Irirori vetsikagetakero magatiro tatarika oita timagetatsirira. Tera ontimumate pashini terira iriro vetsikerone, aikiro game inti game atimumaigi aroegi.* ⁴ Irirori inti ganiantatsirira, aikiro inti kutagitetakoiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. ⁵ Ikutagitetakoigakeri pavatsaakoigankicharira. Irirori egi kisaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri paniro matsigenka ipaita Joan. ⁷ Onti itigankavitakeri inkamantakotakerira yoga kutagitetakotantatsirira kameti inkematsaigakeriniri maganiro. ⁸ Yogari Joan tera iriro kutagitetakotantatsirira, intagati ipokashitake inkamantakotakerira, ⁹ panikyatari inkutagitetakotantanake yoga poniankicharira enoku kameti inkutagitetakoiganakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁰ Irirori vamparoaigavetakari matsigenka, kantankicha impogini ipokavetutara tera irogoigavakeri. ¹¹ Ario ikañogaka aikiro itovaireegi iseraereegi, iriroegityo ipokashiigavetaka, kantankicha tera irishin-eventaigavakempari. ¹² Kantankicha maganiro shineventaigavakaririra kematsaigavakeririra irirori ipegakagaigakari itomiegi Tasorintsi. ¹³ Antari ipegaigakerira Tasorintsi itomi tera ario onkañotemparo itomintaigara matsigenka, aikiro tera ario onkañotemparo ikogira matsigenka intomintakempara, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi intomintaigakemparira.

¹⁴ Yogari Kirishito ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi ikonoivageigakai. Aneaigakeri ikoveenkatakera, intitari Itomi Tasorintsi paniro ikantakara irirori. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Yogari Joan ikamantakotakerira imaraenkarika kara ikanti: “Irirori yoga noniakotakerira okyara nokamantaigakempira nokantakera iripokake pashini pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timatsi.”

¹⁶ Irirori pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti nerotyoko ikantakanityo ikavintsaavageigakai. ¹⁷ Pairani Moiseshi intagati itsirinkakogetakero ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira, kantankicha antari ipokutira Jesokirishito onti ikavintsaavageigakai aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Itomi panirorira tentasanotaririra yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta irirori.

Joan Giviantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito

(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Ir 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Yogari jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira itigankaigake saseroroteegi intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan tyanira irirori impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? ¿Viro nogiaigakerira impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

* 1:3 Jen 1-2

20 Impo irirori tera iramatavinaigeri onti katinka yogakero ikaman-tasanoigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Teratyo naro pikantaigakerira maika.

21 Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira?*

Ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

22 Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? Atsi kamantaigena kameti nonkamantaigapaak-eriniri tigankaigakenarira. ¿Tyara pinkante? ¿Tatoitatyo pipokashitake?

23 Impo ikantaigiri Joan:

—Nanti kenkitsatatsirira osarigagitetapaakera nomaraenkarika kara, narotari itsirinkakotanake pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikantak-era impogini intimake paniro inkenkitsavagetake anta osarigagitetapaak-era inkante: ‘Negintetashiigavakempari pokankitsinerira impegakempara Atinkamiegi.’

24 Yogaegiri kogakotagantaigakeririra Joan inti tigankaigakeri irapi-variseoegitene. 25 Impo ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi teranika viro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, ¿tyara okantakara pogiviatantavagetakera? Pikantake-tari tera viro Eriashi, aikiro tera viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira.

26 Ikanti Joan:

—Narori intagati nogiviatanti niaku, kantankicha aiño paniro konoi-igakempirira terira pogoigeri, 27 irirotari pogitapaakenanerira. Narori garo-rokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisav-agetakena.

28 Yogaegi kogakotagantaigakeririra onti iatashivageigakitiri Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania onti onake intati Jororanku ariotari yogiviatantavagetakeri kara.

Jeso inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi

29 Impogini okutagitetanakera yogari Joan ineiri Jeso ikenapaake ikanti: “¡Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakerira ma-ganiro kañovageigacharira! 30 Irirotari nokenkitsatakotakerira nokantak-era: ‘Iripokake pashini impogitapaakenanerira pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timankitsi.’ 31 Naro aikiro teratyo nogovetempa iriro agiaigak-erira, kantankicha onti nogiviatantavagetake kameti irogoigakeniri maga-niro iseraereegi iriro pokankitsi.”

32-33 Impogini ikanti aikiro Joan: “Okyara tera nogovetempari, kantankicha yogari tigankakenarira nogiviatantavagetakera niaku ikantakena: ‘Tyanirika pineake iraguitashitapaakeri Nosure irapusatink-agutapaakempari irinagutapaakerira, irirotari tigankakerineririra Nosure intimasurentantakera.’ Impo noneakeri Isure Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari inagutapaakeri.

34 Noneasanotakeri, irirotari nokantantakarira inti Itomi Tasorintsi.”

Iketyosanorira ipegaigake Jeso irogamereegi

35 Impogini okutagitetamanakera yogari Joan aiño inake kara iten-taigakari piteni irogamereegi. 36 Impo iroro ineavakerira Jeso ikenanakera kara ikamagutavakeri ikanti:

—¡Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi!

* 1:21 Ireo 18.15

³⁷ Iroroty ikemaigavakera irogamereegi oga ikenaigake yogiaiganakeri Jeso. ³⁸ Irirori ishonkapanuta ineaigiri yogiaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara pitimi?

³⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi tsame pineaigakerora.

Impo iaigake ineaigakerora imagakera ovashi imagimoigakeri, ataketari inanai shavini poreatsiri. ⁴⁰ Paniro giatanakeririra Jeso inti irirenti Sumo Perero ipaitaka Anturishi. ⁴¹ Irirori iatake ikogakerira irirenti impo ineaigakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri Meshiashi (onkantakera: “Kirishito”).

⁴² Impo itentanakari inakera Jeso. Iro ro ineavakerira ikamagutavakeri ikantiri:

—Vinti Sumo, itomi Joan. Maikari maika ariokya pimpaitaempa Sepashi (onkantakera: “Perero”).*

Jeso ikaemaigakerira Jeripe intiri Natanaeri

⁴³ Impogini okutagitetamanaira iatake Jeso Garireaku. Impo ario kara ineaigakeri Jeripe ikantiri:

—Tsame pogiatanakenara.

⁴⁴ Yogari Jeripe onti itimi Vetsairaku itimira Anturishi intiri Perero.

⁴⁵ Impogini iatake ikogakerira Natanaeri. Iro ro ineapaakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri yoga itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi pairani intiegiri aikiro pashini kamantantaigatsirira. Irirori inti Jeso Nasarekunirira, itomi Jose.

⁴⁶ Ikantiri Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi ikametitumaigiratyo Nasarekunirira?

Ikantiri Jeripe:

—Atsi tsameratyo pineakiterira viro.

⁴⁷ Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakerira ikenapaakera Natanaeri ikanti:

—Neri yoga iseraere kematsatasanotakeririra Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa.

⁴⁸ Ikanti Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi tyara pineakenara kara?

Ikanturityo Jeso:

—Noneakempiniroro pinakera otapinaku igera tekyara inkantakitempi Jeripe.

⁴⁹ Ovashi ikantanake irirori:

—Gotagantatsirira, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, vinti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Iro ro pikemakera nokantakempira noneakempi otapinaku igera pagapagero pogakero pikantakenara maika? Impogini pineagetanake pashini pairorira avisagetakero oka.

⁵¹ Impo ikanti aikiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, impogini pineaigakero inkite ashireanakempara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iraguitashitapiniigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

* **1:42** Sepashi: Cefas, arameoku onti okantagani Kephas. Perero: Pedro, guriegoku onti okantagani Petros. Pitetiro onti onkantakera “mapu”.

2

Okyasanokyara yovetsikake Jeso terira oneimagetenkani

¹ Impogini avisanakera mavati kutagiteri yagake tsinane paniro surari timatsirira Kanaaku Garireaku. Ario onake kara iriniro Jeso. ² Ikaemunkani Jeso irirori intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. ³ Impogini otsoamatanakatyovo vino. Ogari iriniro Jeso oatake okamantakerira okantiri:

—Notomi, tsoataka vino.

⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Je'ario, ¿tyara okantakara pikamantakenara? Totatatyovo, tekyatanika agempa nokotagantakerora nagaveane.

⁵ Kantankicha irorori okantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Pintsatagasanoigakerora tatarika inkantaigakempi.

⁶ Ario onake kara 6 omarapageni koviti ogatsantsanakini ovet-sikantunkanirira mapu. Antari oshatekaatarora nia patiropage omonkaratakaro ariorika 70 potiria.* Okari oka nia onti yovitakoigak-enerira jorioegi iragajaigakera inkivakoigakempara isekataigakempara intsatagaigakerora yogameigarira iriroegi. Ariotari ikantaigari maganiro jorioegi omirinka ikivakoiga tekyara isekataigempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita. ⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Atsi shatekajaigaero nia kovitiku.

Impo ishatekajaigaero okaraagetake otseraku. ⁸ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika pinkitajaiganakera maani pamakoiganakenerira negin-tegetakerorira vieseta ineakerora.

Impo ikitajaiganake yamakoiganakeneri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Iroro yoviikakarora ikae-makeri ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite ikantiri:

—Imirinka atovaireegi oketyo ipimantaigi kametiarisanorira vino, impo yaravoiganakera ikaemaigunkanirira irorokya ipimantaiganake tesakonarira onkametiate. ¿Tyara pikantakara viro tera ario pinkañotero maika?, onti oketyo pogiivatake tesakonarira onkametiate irorokya pitsoteataka kametiarisanorira.

Ikantantakaririra maika teranika irogote tyara oponiaka vino, intagani goigankitsi paatantaigankitsirira, iriroegitari shatekajaigakero nia okyara.

¹¹ Ariotari kara Kanaaku Garireaku itsititanakero Jeso yovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro iragaveane, ovashi ikantaigake irogamereegi: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

¹² Impogini iatake Kaperenaoku itentanakaro iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. Ario itimaigakiti kara.

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Ir 19.45-46)

¹³ Impogini ochoenitapaakara Pasekoa* iatake Jeso Jerosarenku. ¹⁴ Impo iavetapaakara ivankoku Tasorintsi inti ineaigapaake pimantavageigatsirira toro intiri ovisha intiri aikiro shiromega. Ario inaigake aikiro kampiav-ageigiririra koriki. ¹⁵ Yogari Jeso yagamatanaketyo iviritisa yampityagitakero ipasatantaigakarira maganiro yoneagaigakarira yogikonteigairira itentagantaigaarira irovishate intiri itorone. Isokagisetutaigakeri igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetutaigakeri imesane. ¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri pimantaigatsirira shiromega:

* **2:6** 70 potiria: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake de cincuenta a setenta litros. * **2:13** Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

—¡Maiganaeri pishiromegate parikoti! ¡Ogari ivanko Apa garatyo pipegaka-gaigaro opimantantapinitaganirira!

¹⁷ Yogari irogamereegi ovashi isureiganakaro okantakerira Itsirinkak-agantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nonkisakotakemparo pivanko osamat-sanatakenkanira ovashi inkisashiitakena iratsipereakagasanaitakenara.”

¹⁸ Impo yogari jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyani kankakempi pinkañotakempara maika? Irirorika kankakempi Tasorintsi atsi gikoneatimoigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani kameti no-goigakera irirorika tigankakempi.

¹⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Nonkañotakeniroro. Atsi gimamerinkaigeroratyo oka ivanko Tasorintsi, impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri novetsikaero nonkañotagasanotaemparo.

²⁰ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Ariorikaratyo, ogari oga ivanko Tasorintsi tyarika ipomirintsiven-tavageigakaro kara yantunteigakerora 46 shiriagarini. ¿Tyara onkantakem-para povetsikaerora viro mavati kutagiteri?

²¹ Kantankicha antari ikantakera ivanko Tasorintsi intityo kankakotankicha. ²² Neroty impogini yanianaira yogaegiri irogamereegi isureiganaaro ikantakera okyara ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake”, ineigaketari otsataganakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra, ontiri aikiro magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakeririra.

Jeso ineasurentaigiri maganiro

²³ Impogini aganakara Pasekoa aiñokyara Jeso Jerosarenku, ario kara yovetsikagetake posante terira oneimagetenkani ovashi ikantaiganake to-vaini: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.” ²⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo tera arisano inke-matsatasanoigeri, yogoigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. ²⁵ Tera inko-gakotempa inkamantakenkanira tyara ikantaiga, tsikyatatyo yogoti irirori, ineasurentaigiritari maganiro.

3

Jeso intiri Nikoremo

¹ Itimake paniro pariseo ipaita Nikoremo, inti itinkami jorioegi. ² Irirori iatake tsitenigetiku inkamosotakiterira Jeso, impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi pogotagaigak-enara, teranika tyani gaveatsine irovetsikagetera posantepage terira oneim-agetenkani inkañotakempira viro garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

³ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁴ Ikanti Nikoremo:

—¿Tyaratyo inkantakempara matsigenka imechotaera aikiro? ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara antarini impiganaera omotiaku iriniro imechotaera?

⁵ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi tyanirika garira yogiviata niaku aikiro garira yoganasurentairi Isure Tasorintsi gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite. ⁶ Yogari itomintarira matsigenka inkamake impogini, matsigenkatari inake, kantankicha antari iroganasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi ario pinkante inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo iga-mané. ⁷ Gara poganake kavako pineakera nokantakempira tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁸ Onti okañotakaro tampia, pine irorori otampiatira opoimaenkatanake, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tyara oponiaenkataka aikiro tyara oenkatake. Ario ikañota Isure Tasorintsi yogianasurentantira.

⁹ Ikantutaaty o aikiro Nikoremo:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara oka?

¹⁰ Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Kogapage vinti gotagaigiririra pitovaire ¿tyara pikantakara tera pogotero oka? ¹¹ Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, naroege onti nokamantaigavetakempi nogoigirira ontiri aikiro noneageigirira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena. ¹² Kañotari maika nokamantavetakempiro oneagetaganirira aka kipatsiku tera ario pinkematsatena ariomparorokari nonkamantagetempirora isariagetakarira Tasorintsi garorokarityo pikematsatumatana.

¹³ “Tera tyani atumatatsine enoku itimira Tasorintsi ineagetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira anta. Panirosanoty neasanogetakero Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. ¹⁴ Pairani yogari Moiseshi yogaenokakotakeri maranke anta osarigagitetapaakera.* Ario inkañotagakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaenokakotakenkanira impogini, ¹⁵ ovashi tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

¹⁶ “Yogari Tasorintsi pairotari yavisake itasanovageigakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi, neroty itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira inkamaventaigakerira kameti ganiri ineagairo igamane maganiro kematsaigakerinerira onti inkantakani intimaigake. ¹⁷ Teranika iroso intigankaviteri aka kipatsiku inkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontityo itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹⁸ “Tyanirika kematsatakeri gara ikisashitagani, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkematsatakerira iriro pinkante mataka ikañotagantaka iki-iro inkisashitakenkanira, teranika inkematsateri. ¹⁹ Maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira inkisashiigakenkani. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipokashitake inkutagitetakoigapaakerira, kantankicha iriroegi paio yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora pavatsaari, yovetsikagisevageigaketari terira onkametite. ²⁰ Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera inkogaige inkutagitetakoigakenkanira ganiri oneagani yovetsikaigakerira. ²¹ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira ishinevageigaka iku-tagitetakoigunkanira, ikogaigaketari oneakenkanira yovetsikageigakerira ogotakenkaniniri inti gaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi.”

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotairi Jeso

²² Impogini iatake Jeso Joreaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Ario in-aigake kara tovaiti kutagiteri yogiviatantavageigakera. ²³ Ario ikañotaka Joan irirori aiño yogiviatantavagetake Enonku ochoenitira Sarime, ariotari apatoatakari okonteagetakera niateni. Ipokashitapiniigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiviaigakerira, ²⁴ tekyatanika irashitakotenkani. ²⁵ Impo yogari irogamereegi Joan itentaigakari paniro jorio iniaventaigakerora tyatirikara paio avisake osaankantira. ²⁶ Impogini iatashiigakeri Joan ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari pitentakarira chapu anta intati Jororanku pikamantakotakerira, maika aiño yogiviatantavagetake. Iatashiiganakeri maganiro irogiviaigakerira.

²⁷ Ikantaigiri Joan:

* **3:14** Nm 21.8-9

—Tera intimumate gaveatsinerira tsikyata garira inti gaveakagiri Tasorintsi. ²⁸ Pisatyo pikemaigakena viroegi nokantakera tera naro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, onti itigankakena noivatakerira. ²⁹ Pine yogari ikyaenkarira gankitsi itsinanetsite irirotari shintasanotakaro. Yogari mampiakeririra intagati yamampiakeri ikemisan-takeri iniavagetakera, ishinevagetakatyo kara. Ario nokañotaka naro noshinevagetaka noneaigakerira iatimoigakerira. ³⁰ Maika irirori ariom-patyo iravisavagetanakeri irishineventanakenkanira, narokya ganige ishin-eventasanoitaana.

Poniankicharira enoku

³¹ “Yogari poniankicharira enoku pairotyo yavisageigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku. Yogari kipatsikunirira intagati ikenkitsa-takogeti ineagetirira kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari poniankicharira enoku ³² onti ikenkitsatakogetake ineagetirira ontiri aikiro ikemagetirira irirori anta, kantankicha tera inkematsatenkani. ³³ Antari ikematsataganira iroro ogotantunkani omirinka katinka yogagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. ³⁴ Yogari itigankakerira Tasorintsi intagatitari ikenkit-savagetake ikantakeririra irirori, ikantakanitari itinkamitsanotakari Isure. ³⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi itasanovagetarityo Itomi ikantantakaririra irashintage-takemparora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira, aikiro ikantakeri iriro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi. ³⁶ Tyanirika kematsakerine gara ineairo igamane, onti inkantakani intimake. Yogari garira ikematsatiri gara ikantakani itimi, ontityo inkisashivagetakempari Tasorintsi impogini.”

4

Jeso ontiri Samariakunirira

¹ Antari aiñokyara inake Jeso Joreaku yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakeri ariompa itovaiganakeri irogamereegi, aikiro paio yavisanake yogiviatan-tavagetanakera yavisanakeri Joan. ² Kantankicha teratyo arisano iriro givi-atantavetachane Jeso, intityo giviatantavageigankitsi irogamereegi. ³ Impo yogari Jeso iroro ikemakotakara iniakotunkanira iatai Garireaku.

⁴ Antari iatanaira onti ikenanai Samariaku. ⁵ Karari kara Samariaku yongonketapaaka apatotara pankotsi opaita Sukare ochoenitakotakaro kipatsi yashintavetarira Jakovo pairani impo ipakeri itomi paitacharira Jose.* ⁶ Ario onake kara omonkia okantaganirira imonkiatsite Jakovo. Ishigopitaketari Jeso yanuitakera ovashi ipirinitapaake kara. Katinkavagetake poreatsiri. ⁷⁻⁸ Yogari irogamereegi iaigake apatotakara pankotsi impunaventaigera iseka. Impo yogari Jeso ineiro okenapai tsinane timatsirira kara agaatera nia. Ikantiro:

—Atsi pimpakenara noviikakempara.

⁹ Irorori okantiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pinevitakenara nia poviikakempara? Vintitari jorio, narori nanti samaritana.

(Yogari jorioegi ikisumaigiritari samaritanoegi.) ¹⁰ Ikantutarotyó Jeso:

—Pogotakeme tatoita inintakagakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro pogotakeme tyani nevitakempi nia, viro pinevitakerimetyo irirori, impo irirokyametyo pakempine nia ganiantatsirira.

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

* 4:5 Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32

—Mameritari pinkitaatantakemparira, aikiro ogari oga omonkia onaavagetitari savi, ¿ario tyara pagaatakerora kara nia ganiantatsirira pimpakenara? ¹² ¿Matsi paio pavisakeri Jakovo yashikiiganakenarira pairani vetsikanakerorira oka omonkia?, irorotari yoviikuntetanakarira irirori intiegiri itomiegi intiegiri aikiro ipirapage.

¹³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maganiro viikaigarorira oka nia imireigae aikiro. ¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari viiakemparonerira nompakeririra naro garatyo imiretumatai. Ogari oga nia nompakeririra onkantakani ontimagutakeri isureku ovashi gara ineimatairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

¹⁵ Okanti:

—Atsi penaronityo oga nia noviikakempara kameti ganiri nomiretumatai, ganiri nopokumatai aka nagaataera.

¹⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Atsi kantakiteri pijime impo pimpigae.

¹⁷ Okantiri:

—Mameritari nojime.

Ikantutarotyo Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro mameri pijime. ¹⁸ Itimavetaka pijime 5 pagave-takarira. Yogari pagairira maika tera iriro pijime. Arisanoniroro pikan-tasaanotakeniroro.

¹⁹ Irorotyo okemavakera ikantakerora okantutarityo:

—Virorakarityo kamantantatsirira. ²⁰ Yogaegiri yashikiiganakenarira pairani onti iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi aka otishiku. Viroegiri jorioegi onti pikantaigi iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi Jerosarenku.

²¹ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi gapaaka kutagiteri ganigera iniaagani Tasorintsi aka otishiku ontirika Jerosarenku. ²² Viroegi samaritanoegi tera pogoigeri piniagirira, onti piniashiigari kogapage. Naroegiri jorioegi nogoigiri, ikantaketari Tasorintsi okyara yogari intigankakerira irogav-isaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi jorio irinake. ²³ Kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri iriniagantsiigakerira Tasorintsi gotasanoigaker-inerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagaigakeri Isure iriniaigakerira. Ar-iotari ikogakeri irirori inkañoigakempara maika niaigakerinerira. ²⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi suretsi inake. Tyanirika kogankitsi iriniagantsitakerira intagati kogakotankicha irogotasaanotakerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagak-erira Isure.

²⁵ Okantiri irorori:

—Nogotake iripokake Meshiashi (irorotari ikantaganirira Kirishito). An-tari iripokakera inkamantasanoigakae magatiro.

²⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Oga irironiroro niakempi maika, narotari.

²⁷ Impo ikenaigapai irogamereegi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakerora tsi-nane yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha tera tyani kanterine, “¿Tyara pikantiro?”, ontirika inkantaigakeri, “¿Tyara okantakara piniakerora?”

²⁸ Ogari irorori okapanutiro agaataririra nia oatakera anta otimira okan-taigapaakerira timaigatsirira kara:

²⁹ —Tsame pineaigakerira yonta surari ikantakena magatiro novetsik-agetirira. ¿Tyanirikatyo? ¿Terikara iriro kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi?

³⁰ Ovashi yogiaiganakero iaigakera inakera Jeso. ³¹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi irorotyo ineaigavakerora oatanakera onkantaigakiterira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi sekatempa.

³² Ikanti irirori:

—Naro aityo noseka terira pineaigero viroegi.

³³ Iriroegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Ariorakari yamunkani iseka inkaara?

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ogari noseka onti nompiriniventakerora ikogakagakenarira tigankakenarira kigonkero nontsotenkakerora nontsatagasanogetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira. ³⁵ Viroegi pikantaigi: ‘Maika pitepagenivani kashiri osampatanakera turigo agakenkanira’, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi atsi gaigeratyo kavako neaigeroratyo turigoshi mataka sampatake. ³⁶ Yogari gakeronerira ineakotakempa impunatakenkanira, intitari kematsatagaigakerineririra pashini matsigenkaegi inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Impogini yogari pankitakerorira intentakemparira gakerorira irishinevageigakempara. ³⁷ Arisanoniroro okantasanotunkani: ‘Paniro pankitakerone, pashinikya gakerone.’ ³⁸ Naro notigankaigakempi pagaigakerora terira viro pankiigerone, pashini pankiigakerone maika virokya gaigakerone.

³⁹ Impogini tovaini timaigatsirira kara Sukareku ikantaigake: “Ironiroro pokankitsi agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi.” Ikemaigakerotari okantaigakerira oga tsinane okantakera: “Ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira.” ⁴⁰ Iroero ipokaigakera ineiaigakerira Jeso ikantaigakeri irimagimoiganakerira. Ovashi iatake imagimoigakerira piteti kutagiteri. ⁴¹ Impo ikantaigake pashini tovaini: “Arisanoniroro iriro agiaigakerira.” Ike-masanoigakeritari ikenkitsavagetakera irirori. ⁴² Impo ikantaigiro oga tsinane:

—Maika nogotasoigake arisanoniroro inti gavisakoigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika patiro nonkemaige pikantaigakenarira viro chapi, tsikyatatari nokemasanoigakeri naroege aikiro.

Jeso yovegairira itomi inampina koveenkari

⁴³ Impogini iatanai Jeso Garireaku, ⁴⁴ ikantaketari irirori yogari kaman-tantatsirira tera irishineventenkani itimira. ⁴⁵ Antari yogonketapaakara Garireaku yagaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara ishineventaigavakarira, iaigakititari iriroegi aikiro Jerosarenku yogavisaigutirora Pasekoa ovashi ineiaigakeri yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

⁴⁶ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Kanaaku ariotari kara ipegakagakarora nia vino okyara. Aiño paniro inampina koveenkari itimake Kaperenaoku, imantsigavagetake itomi. ⁴⁷ Impo irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ipokakera Garireaku iponiakara Joreaku iatake itonkivoavakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku irovegaaterira itomi, panikyatari inkamanake. ⁴⁸ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi garira pineaigana novetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani ogakagaiganakempira kavako garatyo pikematsaigana.

⁴⁹ Ikanti irirori:

—Tsamepage tekyara inkame notomi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika piatae vegaa pitomi.

Irirori ikematsatakeri ovashi iatai. ⁵¹ Iroero iataira panikyara irogonke-taempa ivankoku itonkivoaigavakari ironampiria ikantaigavakeri:

—Vegaa pitomi.

⁵² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inake poreatsiri yoveganaara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Chapi choekyanira itsunkatseitanake oga ikenake ishavogatanai yoveganaara.

⁵³ Ovashi isuretanakaro ariotari choekyanira itsunkatseitanake ikantakerira Jeso: “Vegaa pitomi.” Impo ovashi ikantake: “Arisanoniroro inti tigankakeri Tasointsi.” Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra. ⁵⁴ Pitetanaka yovetsiki Jeso terira oneimagetenkani iponiakara Joreaku iataira Garireaku.

5

Jeso yovegairira mantsigavagetankitsirira

¹ Impogini yogari jorioegi yapatoitaigaka Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora iviesetaegite, ario iatake Jeso irirori. ² Karari kara Jerosarenku ochoenitakara sotsimoro okantaganirira Isotsimorote Ovisha ario onake omonkia onti okantagani irinianeku evereoegi Vetsata. Ario kara ovetsikunkani otsimampegantaganirira 5 onake. ³ Irorotari inoriantaigaka tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira yogiaigakerora omareaatanakempara nia. Iposanteivagetanakatyo kara, pashini tera inee, pashini onti tera iranuitagantsite, pashinikya onti ishinkogisetaka. ⁴ Ipokapinititari isaankariite Tasorintsi yomareaatapinitirora oga nia, impo tyanirika iketyo giaatankicha oga ikenake yoveganaa pa kañotasanotaa. ⁵ Aiño paniro kara imantsigavagetini pairani tera irovegaempa ishiriagakogematatyo kara, ogatyo agavagetanaka 38 shiriagarini. ⁶ Yogari Jeso ineapaakeri noriaka yogotapaakerityo akatovaitakoti ishiriagakotaka imantsigatakera, ikantantapaakaririra:

—¿Pikogake povegaempara?

⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Nokogavetakatyo kantankicha omirinka omareaatara nia mameri tyanimpa giaatakenane. Nopankinanavetaka naro tsikyata teratyo nagavee, pashinikyatyo visaana.

⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Atsi tinaanake ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.

⁹ Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yovegapagenityo yaganairo inoriantakarira akya yanuitanai. Kantankicha ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ¹⁰ ikantaigutarityo itinkamiegi jorioegi:

—Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira tera kameti pamanakera pinoriantakarira, okantavitantaganitari. ¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari vegaanarira irirotari kantakena: ‘Ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.’

¹² Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyanityora kantakempira?

¹³ Kantankicha irirori teratyo irogote tyani vegairi, yapatovageiganakatari kara, yogari Jeso paa atai. ¹⁴ Impogini Jeso ineairi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Maikari vegaavi, gara pimatairo aikiro pinkañovagetaempara. Pimataerorika aikiro omatashitanaempi pashini paio ogagakempi.

¹⁵ Irirori ishigamatanakatyo ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi ikantaigakerira:

—Iriroratyo vegaana Jeso.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikisasanoiganakeri Jeso ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera ineigakera yovegairira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ariotari ikañotakari Apa irirori ikantakani yantavagetake, nokañotantakarorira naro aikiro omirinkara nantavagetake.

¹⁸ Ariompatyo ikisasanoiganakari itinkamiegi jorioegi iko-gasanoiganakera irogaigakerimera, ineigakeritari tera intagati irovegantemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ontityo aikiro ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi ikantakera inti tomintari.

Tatarika yovetsiki Jeso tera tsikyata irovetsikashitemparo irirori

¹⁹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso: “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tatarika novetsiki tera tsikyata novetsikashitemparo naro, intagatityo novetsiki yovetsikagetirira Apa. Tatapagerika ipiriniventi irirori, iroroty nopyriniventi naro. ²⁰ Yogari Apa itasanovagetakenatyo, neroty tera tatoita iromanapitsatumatena, kantankicha impogini iragaveakagakena

novetsikakera pashini pairorira avisakero pineaigakerira maika ovashi pogavageiganaketyo kavako. ²¹ Yogari Apa yogitinajaigiri kamageigavetankicharira yoganiaigairi. Arioty nokañotaka naro, tyanirika nokogake noganiaerira noganiaerityo kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

²² Aikiro Apa tera iriro kantatsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nanti ikantake nonkantakera. ²³ Ario ikañotakero maika kameti impinkatsaigakenaniri maganiro inkañotagaigakenara ipinkatsataganira irirori. Tyanirika terira impinkatsatena naro tera impinkatsateri aikiro Apa, irirotari tigankakena.

²⁴ “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kemakerone noniane ovashi inkematsatakeri tigankakenarira inkantakani intimake gara ikisashitumatagani. Antari tekyara inkematsate kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake kantankicha impo ikematsatakera onti yoganiaagani garatyo ineimatairo igamane. ²⁵ Aikiro nonkamantasanoigakempi mataka gapaaka kutagiteri inkemantaigakemparorira noniane yogaegi tekyarira iroganiaigenkani, impo naro noganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, nantitari Itomi Tasorintsi. ²⁶ Kañotari Apa yoganiantira, ario ikañotagakena naro aikiro kameti noganiantakera.

²⁷ Aikiro ikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nantitari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. ²⁸ Gara pogavageigi kavako, agakempatari kutagiteri nonkaemaigakerira maganiro kamageigavetankicharira. Iro ro inkemaigakenara oga inkenaigake intinajaiganae. ²⁹ Yogari vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri intinajaiganae iriaigake enoku inkantakanira intimaigake. Irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite intinajaigavetanakempa kantankicha onti iriaigake morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake.

³⁰ “Tera tatoita novetsikumate tsikyata. Tatarika ikantake Apa, iroro nokantake naro, aikiro katinka nogagetiro magatiro nokantakerira, teranika iroro nompokashite novetsikakera tatarika oita nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera magatiro ikogakerira Apa tigankakenarira.

³¹ “Antari paniromera nonkamantakotakempa naro nonkantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi, ario pinkante kametitaketyo pinkantaigakera: ‘Garatyo nokematsaigiri, ikirotari kamantakotaacha.’ ³² Kantankicha aiño pashini kamantakotakenarira. Naro nogotake onti ikantasanotake ikamantakotakenara tera iramatagumatempa. ³³ Antari pitigankaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan, irirori katinka yogakero ikamantakotakenara. ³⁴ Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi maika noneakera nokogakotakara inkamantakoitakenara,

teranika nonkogakotumatempanika. Ontityo nokantaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakera irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. ³⁵ Yogari Joan onti ikañovetakari mechero tenenkakoigakeririra pavatsaakoigavetankicharira. Viroegi tainatyo pishineventasanoigavetakari impo papakuaiganairi. ³⁶ Kantankicha antari novetsikagetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikagetakera iroro ogotantasanotunkani iriro tigankakena. Pairotyo avisakero ikamantakotakenara Joan. ³⁷ Ario ikañotaka Apa irirori ikamantakotakenatyo, irirotari tigankakena, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemumaigeri iriniaigakempira, aikiro tera pineaigeri tyarika ikantaka. ³⁸ Ario okañotaka Iriniane irorori okamantakovetakena, pike-maigavetakaro kantankicha teratyo pagaigavakero pisureegiku, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Viroegi pipiriniventaigavetarotyو Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineaigakera iroro ganiaigakempine, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira oniakotakerira kameti iroganiaigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake, narotari oniakotake.

⁴¹ “Garika ishineventaigana matsigenka garatyو tyara okantana. ⁴² Aikiro nogoigimpitari tera pintumaigempari Tasorintsi. ⁴³ Narori inti tigankavetakena Apa, viroegi teratyو pinkematsaigena. Kantankicha antari iripokera pashini garira tyani tigankiri tsikyatarira iripokashitakemparو irirori ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityو. ⁴⁴ ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara? Ontitari pisureigaka pishineventavakagaigakempara, tera iroro pisuretumaigempa irishineventaigakempira Tasorintsisanorira panirorira ikanta irirori. ⁴⁵ Gara pisureiga pineaigiri ariori nonkamtakeri Apa viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Aiñotyو pashini kamantakerineririra, irirotari Moiseshi paventasanoigarira. ⁴⁶ Antari pinkematsasanoigakerome itsirinkakerira Moiseshi pairani, pinkematsaigakename tyو naro aikiro, narotari itsirinkakotake. ⁴⁷ Teranika pinkematsaigero itsirinkakerira irirori, ario tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara naro.”

6

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17)

¹ Impogini Jeso imonteanakaro inkaare Garirea okantagani aikiro Tive-riashi. ² Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, ineaigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yovegagematirityو mantsi-gaigankitsirira. ³ Yogari Jeso iatake otishiku itentaiganakari irogamereegi ipitaigake anta. ⁴ Atake ochoenitapaaka agantakemparira iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. ⁵ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira yogiaigapaakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantiri Jeripe:

—¿Tyara ampunaventaigake pan ampaigakerira isekataigakempara maganiro yogaegi?

⁶ Onti ikantakeri maika ineakera tyarika inkante Jeripe, kantankicha irirori yogotaketyو tyara iragakero. ⁷ Yogari Jeripe ikanti:

—Nirorotyو, kañotari ampunaventaigera pan 200 tenario garorokarityو ogonketumata irogaigakempara paniropage maani.

⁸ Ario inake kara pashini irogamere Jeso paitacharira Anturishi. Inti irirenti Sumo Perero. Impo inianake irirori ikantiri:

⁹ —Inti shintankicha yoga ananeki 5 pan ovetsikantunkanirira sevara intiri aikiro piteni shima, kantankicha itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi kara, garorokarityو omonkaratumatari.

¹⁰Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Atsi kantaigeri maganiro impirinitaigakera.

Impo ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro. Yogari surariegi ikaravageigaketyo 5,000. Karari kara ipirinitaigakera ontiratyo shimpenashi. ¹¹Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro pirinitaigankitsirira. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori ipaigakeri akarika ikogaigake. ¹²Impo ike-maiganakara ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Maika atsi patoigaero oga pan aityokyarira onai ganiri aparatumata.

¹³Iriroegi ovashi yapatoigairo yoyagaigairora tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. ¹⁴Iroro ineaigakera maganiro yovetsikakera Jeso terira oneimagetenkani yogitovaigakerora pan ikantaigake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

¹⁵Kantankicha Jeso ineakera ikogaigakera iragaigakerira impegaigakerira igoveenkariegite yamereanaa iatai parikoti otishiku paniro yapuntanaka.

*Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia
(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)*

¹⁶Impogini ochapinitanaira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yagateaiganai inkaareku ¹⁷impoyomateiganaa pitotsiku imonteaiganaera iriaigaera Kaperenaoku. Atake apavatsaanaka kantankicha yogari Jeso tekya iripoke. ¹⁸Impo otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia jiriririri ovoresekantamatanketyo kara. ¹⁹Impo iatakoiganakera nigankia ariorika 5 ontirika 6 kirometero ineventaigari Jeso ikenapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua nia ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara. ²⁰Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Nanti, gara pitsarogaigi.

²¹Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganaa ovashi ikantaigakeri iromatetaempara. Irerotyo yomatetakara ogatyo ikenaigake paa gonkeigaka Kaperenaoku.

Ikogunkanira Jeso

²²Impo okutagitetanakera maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso chapi isureiganaaro ineaigavairira irogamereegi iaiganaira tera intentaiganaeri irirori. Aikiro mameri pashini pitotsi, patiroitari onakera ikenantaiganaarira. ²³Impo opokapaake pashinipage pitotsi oponiagetaka apatotara pankotsi paitacharira aikiro Tiveriashi. Agatagetapaake ochoenitakara yogaigakarora pan yogitovaigakerira Atinkami, ²⁴nerotyo yomatetantaiganakarora iriaigakera Kaperenaoku inkogaigakerira, ineaigaketari mameri tyarika iatake.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

²⁵Impogini yogonkeigapaakara ineaigapaakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyatake pogonketaa aka?

²⁶Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tera iroro pinkogaviigena pineaigakenara nagaveakera novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, ontityo pineaigakera nopaigakempira pan pisekataigakara pikemaiganakara. ²⁷Gara patiro pisuretakoigaro pisekaegi tsonkatanaachanerira, pisuretakotasanoigakemparotyo aikiro pisekaegi garira otsonkatumata onti onkantakani oganiaigakempi, irerotari impaigakempirira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, yagaveakagakeritari Tasorintsi

irovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti pogoigakeniri iriro tigankakeri.

²⁸ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatoita nantaigake kameti irishineventaigakenaniri Tasorintsi?

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Onti pinkematsaigakeri itigankakerira, irorotari ikogake irirori.

³⁰ Ikantaigi:

—¿Tatatyo pineakagaigakenara kameti noneaigakerora nogotantaigakemparora inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi? Atsi vetsikenityo pashini pinkañotagakemparora ³¹ pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakenarira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigakarora manaa,* ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ipaigakeri pan poniankicharira enoku.’

³² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tera iriro paigerine Moisheshi, intityo paigakeri Apa. Maikari maika onti ipaiganakempi pan poniasantan-kicharira enoku. ³³ Ogari oga pan ipaigakempirira Tasorintsi irorotari poniankicharira enoku oganiaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkantakanira intimaigake.

³⁴ Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—Iroroventi maika omirinkara pimpaigakenaro oga pan.

³⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Narotari pan ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika ventakenane gara itasegumatai. Ario inkañotake tyanirika kematsatakenane gara imiretumatai. ³⁶ Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi pineaigavetakenatyo tera pinkematsaigena. ³⁷ Maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara inkematsaigakenatyo, aikiro maganiro kematsaigakenanerira nogavisaakoigakerityo gara nokisumaigiri. ³⁸ Teranika iroro nompokashite aka kipatsiku novetsikakera tatarika nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera ikogakerira tigankakenarira. ³⁹ Ontitari ikogake nogavisaakotasanoigakerira maganiro ikogatagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara ganiri ipegumata paniro, onti noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. ⁴⁰ Ikogaketari Apa inkantakanira intimaigake maganiro kematsaigakenanerira kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera.’ Impo naro noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

⁴¹ Iroroty ikemaigakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaiigake iniashinaiganakari ikemaigakeritari ikantakera: “Nanti pan poniankicharira enoku.” ⁴² Ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi tera iriro Jeso itomi Jose? Aneaigiritari iriri ontiri iriniro. ¿Tyara ikantakara ikantakera onti iponiaka enoku?

⁴³ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Atsi gara pikañoigana maika. ⁴⁴ Gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa tigankakenarira. Impo naro noganiaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. ⁴⁵ Okantaketari itsirinkaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti: ‘Tasorintsi irogotagaigakeri maganiro.’ Neroty tyanirika kemisantaigakerine Apa aikiro inkemat-saigakeri inkematsaigakenatyo naro aikiro.

* **6:31** Ek 16.4, 15

⁴⁶ “Tera tyani neimatrine Apa. Panirosanoty naro noneakerira ariotari noponiakari iriroku. ⁴⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika yoga kematsa-takenanerira inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. ⁴⁸ Nantitari pan gariantatsirira. ⁴⁹ Pairani inaigavetakara yashikiiganakempirira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigavetakaroty manaa kantankicha ineigairototy igamane. ⁵⁰ Kantankicha naro maika onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone garatyo ineimatairo igamane. ⁵¹ Narotari oga pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone inkantakani intimake, ontitari noniakotake novatsa nompagakerira maganiri matsigenkaegi kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake.”

⁵² Ovashi ikantavakagaiganaka jorioegi:

—¿Tyara inkantakempa yoga impaigakaerora ivatsa agaigakemparora?

⁵³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi garika pogaigaro ivatsa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, aikiro garika poviikaigaro iriraa garatyo pikantakani pitimaigi. ⁵⁴ Maganirotari gaigakemparone novatsa aikiro iroviikaigakemparoro noriraa inkantakani intimaigake, narotari ganiaigaerine impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. ⁵⁵ Ogari novatsa irorotari sekatsisanorira. Ario okañotaka noriraa irorori onti miretsisanorira. ⁵⁶ Tyanirika gakemparone novatsa, aikiro iroviikakemparoro noriraa inkantakani intentasanotakena, narokya nonkantakani nontentasanotakempari. ⁵⁷ Yogari Apa tigankakenarira ikantakani itimi, neroty ario nokañota naro aikiro nokantakani notimi, irorotari giana. Ario inkañotakempa tyanirika gakemparone novatsa noganiakeri. ⁵⁸ Onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Irorori tera ario onkañotemparoro manaa yogaigakarira yashikiiganakempirira impo ikamaigai. Kantankicha tyanirika gakemparone oga pan noniakotakerira maika inkantakani intimake.

⁵⁹ Ario ikañotakero maika Jeso yogotagantavagetakera pankotsiku yapatointaigarira jorioegi anta Kapereñaoku.

Niagantsi gariantatsirira

⁶⁰ Iroro ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake tovaini giaiganakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarika ikantakara irorori ikantakera maika?, niganki otsimajaiganakai. Garorokarityo akematsatumaigiri.

⁶¹ Impo yogari Jeso ineigakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Ario otsimajaiganakempi nokantaigakempirira? ⁶² Iroroventi, ¿tyarikororokari pinkantaiganakempa pineaigerira impogini yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iriataera enoku inavetara tekyara iripoke aka kipatsiku? ⁶³ ¿Matsi agaveake vatsatsi aniakera tsikyata garira iroro ganiiro suretsi? Garatyo agaveimati. Ario okañotaka nokantaigakempirira maika iroro ganiaigakerine kematsaigakenanerira. ⁶⁴ Kantankicha aiño pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkematsaigena.

Yogari Jeso igantagatari yogotakera okyara tyani gara ikematsaigiri, aikiro tyani gakagantakerine. ⁶⁵ Impo ikanti:

—Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa.

⁶⁶ Impo ovashi ikonogagarantaigaka giavageigavetakaririra Jeso yapakuaiganai tenige irogiavageigaeri. ⁶⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Pikogaigake piaigaera viroegi aikiro?

⁶⁸ Kantankicha yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—¿Ario tyanityora noatimoigaera?, mameritari pashini. Panirotari pikan-takara viro pogotagaiganara tyara nonkantaigakempa nonkantakanira non-timaigake. ⁶⁹ Naroegi nokematsaigakempi, aikiro nogoigake vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari tigankakempi.

⁷⁰ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera naro kogakagaigempine maganiro viroegi 12 pimpe-gaigakempara nogamereegi? Kantankicha aiño paniro inti shintakari kamagarini.

⁷¹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika intityo ikantake Jorashi itomi Sumo Ishikariote, irirotari gakagantakerine impogini. Irirotyo inavetakara irogamere kantankicha impogini iparantakarityo.

7

Irirentiegi Jeso tera inkematsaigeri

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso tera inkoge iriatakera Joreaku, yogotaketari iko-gaigakerira jorioegi irogaigakerira. Ovashi ikantakani inakera Garireaku yogotagantavagetakera kara. ² Kantankicha impogini ataketari ochoenita-paaka iviesetaegite jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira, ³ yogari irirentiegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi plate Joreaku pinkañotakempara maika povetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineigakempiniri pashini pogamereegi naigankit-sirira anta. ⁴ Imirinkatari tyanirika kogankitsi ineakenkanira, ¿matsi ario yomanakotakero yovetsikagetirira? Maikari viro irorotari pagaveakera povetsikagetakera posante atsi piatenityo povetsikagetakerora anta kameti ineigakempiniri maganiro.

⁵ Ariotari ikañogakari irirentiegi aikiro tera inkematsaigeri nerotyó ikan-tantaigakaririra maika.

⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tekyatanika agempa noatakera, kantankicha viroegi kametitaketyo pi-aigakera tyatirika kutagiteri pimpintsatantaigakemparira. ⁷ Mameritari tatampa inkisaviigakempi iriroegi. Narori ontitari ikisaviigakena nokan-takera onti yovetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. ⁸ Piaigetyo viroegi. Narori gatatatyó noati, tekyatanika agempa noatantakemparira.

⁹ Ikantaigakerira maika ovashi tera aiñokya iriate.

Jeso inakera iviesetaegiteku jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira

¹⁰ Kantankicha antari iaigakera irirentiegi iatake irirori yompogitanake. Tera ario intentaiganakeri itovaire, teranika inkoge ineakenkanira. ¹¹ Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi patoitaigankicharira kara iviesetaegiteku ikogaigakeri-tyo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo inake kara irirori?

¹² Iniakotunkanityo kara, pashini kantankitsi inti kameti inavageti, pashinikyatyó kantankitsi teratyó inkametite, yamatavinatantavagetake-tari. ¹³ Kantankicha tsikyani iniavakagaigaka tera inkemakagantaigempa, ipinkaigakeritari itinkamiegi.

¹⁴ Antari onigankitanakera iviesetaegite ario pinkante iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagantavagetakera kara. ¹⁵ Ogatyó ikenaigake itinkamiegi jorioegi yogavageiganake kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yogotakera posante? Teranika irogotagasan-otenkani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Irironiroro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite. ¿Matsi iripokera pashini ario iravisakeri yoga irovetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani?

Pariseoegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera Jeso

³² Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi ikemaigakera iniakotunkanira Jeso ishineventunkanira ovashi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itigankaigakera soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi iragaigakiterira.

³³ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo iniavagetanakeri ikanti:

—Gara samani notimimoigimpi aka. Shintsi nompiganae inakera tigankakenarira. ³⁴ Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro.

³⁵ Ogatyo ikenaigake itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo iriataera kara nerotyoga gara aneigairi? Impa ariorakari iriatake intimimoigakerira atovaireegi tivarokaiganankicharira konoiigakaririra guriegoegi irogotagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro. ³⁶ ¿Tatarikatyo ikantake inkaara ikantakera: ‘Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro?’

Nia ganiantatsirira

³⁷ Impogini aganaa otsonkatantanaarira iviesetaegite. Okari oka kugiteri pairotyo ishineventaigaro. Yogari Jeso yaratinkanake inianake imaraenkarika ikanti:

—Tyanirika miretankitsi inevitakenatyoga naro nompakeri iroviikakempara. ³⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane onkantakanityoga onkonteagetake nia ganiantatsirira isureku.’

³⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika inti iniakotake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakerineririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, tekyatanika iripokenika intimasurentantakera, tekyatanika iriatae Jeso enoku.

Tera inkemavakagaigempa kemisantaigakeririra Jeso

⁴⁰ Impo ikemaigakerira maganiro ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

⁴¹ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyoga kantaigankitsi:

—¿Matsi ario imponiakempa pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite Garireaku? ⁴² Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti yogari Ikogakagakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite onti tomintakemparine iyashikitanakerira Iravi.* Onti imechotake Verenku imechotira Iravi.

⁴³ Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa. ⁴⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikogaigavetakatyoga inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyoga tyani noshikerine.

Itinkamipage jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegiri soraroegi aigavetankicharira iragaigakiterimera ipigaigaa kogapage inaigakera pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Yoga? ¿Tyara okantakara tera pamaigakeri?

⁴⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Nokemaigakeritari yogotagantakera tyarika yogovagetiratyo kara. Teratyoga nonkemumaigeri pashini inkañotakemparira irirori.

* 7:42 2 Sa 7.12-13

⁴⁷ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi mataka imaikakempi viroegi aikiro yamatavinaigakempira?

⁴⁸ Yogari atinkamiegi teranika inkematsatumaigeri. Ario nokañoigaka naroege pariseoegi teratyo nonkematsatumaigeri. ⁴⁹ Yogaegiri terira irogotumaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi iriro pinkante ikañoigakaniroro ikematsaigakerira, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

⁵⁰ Ario inake kara Nikoremo ataninkutatsirira okyara ikamosotakitirira Jeso, intitari irirori pariseo. Iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵¹ —Okantavitantaganitari ankisashitantempara kogapage garira oketyo akemaigiri iriniakera kameti agotasanoigakera tatoita yovetsikake. Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanira.

⁵² Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Vintikyataketyo viro, ariorokari piponiaka aikiro Garireaku. Atsi piriniventeronityo Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineakerora tera onkantumate imponiakempara kamantantatsirira Garireaku.

Tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime

⁵³ Ovashi yapakuaiganai iageiganai ivankoegiku.*

8

¹ Kantankicha yogari Jeso iatake otishiku Orivoshi, ² impo okutagitetanaira iatamanai ivankoku Tasorintsi. Ogatyo ikenagai yapatoventaiganaari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake yogotagaigairira. ³ Impo yogaegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri pariseoegi yamaigapaakero tsinane oneavitunkanirira surari yogaratinkaigapaakero niganki kara yapatoitaigakara ⁴ ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, okari oka tsinane itimavetaka ojime kantankicha ovoteavitunkani pashini surari. ⁵ Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi okantake maganiro tsinaneegi kañoigacharira maika ompitankakenkani ogakenkanira.* Maikari maika viro, ¿tyara pinkante?

⁶ Iriroegi ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. ⁷ Kantankicha irirori teratyo tyara inkante, onti yogivotanaka itsirinkavatsatanakera ichapakiku. Impo ineakera atanatsira inianiaiganakeri yogivoreita ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika terira inkañoavagetumatempa iketyo ivatashitakerone impi-tankakerora.

⁸ Impo akya yogivotanaa itsirinkavatsatanaira. ⁹ Iroro ikemaigakerira ikantakera ogatyo ikenagake iageiganai. Iketyo ivaiganaatsi antariniegisanorira. Paniropagekya aiganaatsi ovashi itsonkaiganaa maganiro. Panivani inai Jeso itentaarora tsinane. ¹⁰ Impo yogivoreavetanaka mamerigitevetake, panivani aratinkai irorori ovashi ikantiro:

—¿Tyara iaigake maigakempirira inkaara? ¿Tera tyara inkantumagempira?

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

—Teratyo.

Impo ikantiro:

—Arioty nonkañotakempa naro garatyo tyara nokantimpi. Maika piatae gara pimatumatairo aikiro.

Jeso inti kutagitetakotantatsirira

¹² Impogini Jeso inianai aikiro ikanti:

* **7:53** Pairani okyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime versículos 7.53–8.11. * **8:5** Ire 20.10

—Nanti kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo yapavatsaakotumata, narotari kutagitetakotakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

¹³Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkematsaigakempi pikantakera inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi?, vikirotari kamantakotaacha.

¹⁴Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha arisanotyoko nokantake tera namatagumatempa. Nogotaketari tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae, kantankicha viroegi teratyoko pogotumaige tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae impogini. ¹⁵Viroegi ontityoko pikisashiiganakena kogapage, teratyoko pineasanoigavetena. Narori maika tera tyani nonkisashitempa. ¹⁶Kantankicha nonkisashitantempara gara ario nokisashitanta kogapage, teranika tsikyata nogotagashitemparo naro, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira, irirori ikantakani itentakena. ¹⁷Otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Intimakerika piteni matsigenka intsavetakoigakero tatarika ineigake ario inkañovakagaigakempa gara ikantatigumatiro kametitake inkematsatakenkanira.’ ¹⁸Ariotyoko nokañotaka naro nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha tera paniro nonkamantakotempa naro, ikamantakotakenatyoko aikiro Apa tigankakenarira.

¹⁹Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera Piri kara?

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Tera pogoigenanika naro teniroro pogoigeri Apa. Antari pogoigake-name naro ario pinkante pogoigakerimetyoko aikiro irirori.

²⁰Magatiro oka ikantakerira Jeso onti yogotagantake ivankoku Tasorintsi ipirinitakera onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipapinitaganirira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha teratyoko tyani noshikerine iramanakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira, tekyatanika agempa iragantakenkanirira.

Jeso ikantaigakerira pariseoegi gara yagaveaigi iriaigakera iriatakera irirori

²¹Impo yogari Jeso ikantutaigaarityoko aikiro:

—Narori noatae. Viroegi pinkogaigavetaena garatyoko pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae. Ariompatyoko pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku.

²²Yogaegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi ario tsikyata inkisashitakempa inkamakera nerotyoko ikantantakarira gara agaveaigi aigakera tyarika iriatake?

²³Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi vintiegi kipatsikunirira, narori onti noponiaka enoku. Viroegi ariotari pitimasanoigiri aka, narori teratyoko. ²⁴Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira ariompatyoko pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku. Garika pikematsaigana nokantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi piaigaketyoko morekariku.

²⁵Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. ²⁶Aikiro aityokya tovaiti nonkantaigakempimera onkañotagantaigakempimera, kantankicha intagati nonkantake ikantakenarira tigankakenarira. Irirori katinka yogakero ikantakerira tera iramatagumatempa.

²⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti iniakotanake Tasorintsi.
²⁸ Irerotari ikantantakarira Jeso:

—Antari pogaenokakoigakeririka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka ario pinkante pogoigake arisano nokantasanotake nokantakera iriro tigankakena Tasorintsi. Aikiro pogoigake tera tatoita novetsikumate naro tsikyata. Intagatityo nokanti tatarika ikantakena Apa. ²⁹ Irirori ikantakanitari itentakena, irirotari tigankakena. Tera iokumatena paniro, omirinkatari nopiriniventiro ishineventakarira irirori.

³⁰ Antari ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake ikematsatarantaigakeri to-vaini ikantaigakera: “Irirororo tigankakeri Tasorintsi.”

Kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri agaveaigakerira kañovagetagantsi

³¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pinkantakanirika pinkematsaigakena nokantaigakempira maika pimpegasanoigakempa nogamereegi. ³² Pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante pogotasoiganake arisano nokantasanoti tera namatagumatempa ovashi pintimashiigaemparo kogapage.

³³ Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Nantiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Tera intimumate shintaiganarira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantakera: ‘Pintimashiigaemparo kogapage’?

³⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi, maganiro kañovageigacharira tera intimashiigemparo kogapage, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi tyampa inkantaigakempa ishintsitashiigakerora. ³⁵ Pine yoga nampiriantsi tera inkañotempari itomi shintakaririra, teranika iriro itomi. Inkogera impimanterira impimantakerityo, kantankicha yogari irashisano itomi garatyo ipimantumati parikoti. ³⁶ Pine naro maika nanti Itomi Tasorintsi, narora pakuakagaigempirone agaveaigakempira kañovagetagantsi ganigetyo agaveimaigaimpi, onti pintimashiiganaemparo kogapage. ³⁷ Nogotaketyo vintiegi pinaigavetaka iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha pikogaigaketyo pogakagantaigakenara, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira maika. ³⁸ Narori intagati nokantaigimpi tatarika ikantakena Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi onti povetsikaigi tatarika ikantaigimpi piriegi.

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¡Intityo yashikiiganakena Averan!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirome yashikiiganakempime Averan pinkañoigakempirimetyo irirori.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera ario pinkañoigempa maika. Nokamantaigavetakempityo ikantakenarira Tasorintsi katinka nogakero, kantankicha viroegi onti pikogaigake pogakagantaigakenara. ¡Teranika ario inkañotero Averan maika!

⁴¹ Viroegi onti pipiriniventaigi ipiriniventirira piriegi.

Irroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi pashiniratyo tomintaigakena? Intityo tomintaigakena Tasorintsi.

⁴² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirora tomintaigakempime Tasorintsi pintaigakenamerorokari, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, teranika nompokashitemparo naro tsikyata, irirotyo tigankakena. ⁴³ ¿Tyara okantakara tera pinkemaigavakero nokantaigakempirira? Ontitari kantankicha tera pinkogumaige pinkematsaigakenara. ⁴⁴ Yogari tomintaigimpirira inti kamagarini, irirotari shintaigimpi. Viroegi intagati pikogaigake povetsikaigakera ikogakerira irirori. Irirori inti gantatsirira igantaga ikañotakara pairani okyasanokyara ovashi maika Tera

inkantumate arisanorira, teranika irishineventumatempo. Omirinkatyo itsoegaka, irashitari yogakero okyara itsoegakara. Inti tsoenti, iriroritari oponianta tsoegagantsi. ⁴⁵ Nerotyoko pikañotantaigakarira maika tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara, ontitari nokantasanoti arisanorira tera nontsoegumatempa. ⁴⁶ ¿Matsi ario pineaigakena novetsikakera terira onkametite? Teratyoko. Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigena?, omirinkatari nokantake arisanorira. ⁴⁷ Yogari yashintarira Tasorintsi ikematsatakerotyoko Iriniane. Kantankicha viroegi teranika iriro shintaigempine Tasorintsi teniroro pinkogaige pinkematsaigerora.

Iketyo timankitsi Kirishito tekyara intime Averan

⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—Nokantasanoigakeniroro vinti samaritano, aikiro itimagutakempi kamagarini.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Teratyoko intimagutumatenana kamagarini. Narori onti nopinkatsavagetiri Apa noshineventakarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pimpinkatsaigakenara pishineventaigakenara. ⁵⁰ Narori tera tsikyata nonkoge impinkatsaitakenara irishineventaitakenara, kantankicha aiño paniro kōgankitsirira inkañoitakenara maika. Irirori inkisashiigakempari maganiro kisaigakenanerira. ⁵¹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyoko ineimatiro igamane.

⁵² Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Arisanoniroro itimagutakempi kamagarini, pikantaketari: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyoko ineimatiro igamane’, kantankicha Averan intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamaiganaityo. ⁵³ ¿Matsi paio pavisakeri Averan yashikiiganakenarira? Irirori ikamanaityo, ario ikañoiganaari kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro pikantakera maika?

⁵⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari nakiromera kantaatsine nokantaigakempirira maika, ¿matsi tyara nonkantakero? Kantankicha inti kantankitsi Apa pikantaigakerira viroegi inti Tasorintsi pikematsaigakerira. ⁵⁵ Kantankicha teratyoko pogoigiri. Narori pinkante nogotiri. Antari nonkantera tera nogoteri ontirorokari nontsoegakempa nonkañoigakempira viroegi pitsoegaigara. Kantankicha naro arisanotari nogotiri, aikiro nokematsatiri tatarika ikantakena. ⁵⁶ Pairani yogari Averan yashikiiganakempirira ishinevagetakatyoko ineakera agakempara kutagiteri nompokantakempirira, impo ineakenara nopokakera paiootyoko ishinetasanovagetaka.

⁵⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Tekyaenka pishiriagakotumatempa 50 shiriagarini pikantake pineakeri Averan. ¿Tyaratyoko pikantakara?

⁵⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tekyaenkara intimumate Averan, narori nogantaga notimakera.*

⁵⁹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyoko ikenaignake inoshikaiganake mapu impitankaigakerimera, kantankicha irirori asatyoko ipegapitsaigakari ikontetanai iataira.

9

Jeso ineakagakerira terira ineimate

* 8:58 Ek 3.14

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri surari terira inee, kantaka ikyara mehotankitsi. ² Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara ikantakara imehotakera kañotaka maika? Impa irororakari kantankicha ikañovageigakara tomintaigaririra, terika irirorakari kañovagetankicha.

³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovagetakara, aikiro teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovageigakara tomintaigakaririra. Ontityo ikañotaka maika kameti oneakenkanira iragaveane Tasorintsi. ⁴ Antari kutagiteriku antavagetagani, impo ochapinitumatanaira tenige antavagetaenkani. Ario okañotaka maika aityokyara okutagiteti kametitake avetsikaigakerora ikantakenarira tigankakenarira, panikyatari onchapinitanae. ⁵ Maika aiñokyanara aka kipatsiku onti nokutagitetakoigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

⁶ Impo iroro ikantakera maika itoatanake kipatsiku yovevitsaakero maani impo itiriokitantakari terira inee ⁷ ikantiri:

—Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe (onkantakera: “Itigankunkani”).

Irirori iatake ikivaata impo ipokavetaa paa neasanotake. ⁸ Yogaegiri itentagaigarira itimaigira intiegiri neaigiririra ipirinitira inevitantavagetira ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga nevitantavagetatsirira?

⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Jeeje, irironiroro.

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Teratyo iriro, ontityo ishigakerira.

Kantankicha irirori ikantaketyo:

—Narotyó.

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara maika pineakera?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari paitacharira Jeso yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo ikantakena: ‘Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe.’ Impo noatake nokivaata oga nokenake noneanake.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera irirori maika?

Irirori ikanti:

—Niroro.

Pariseoegi ikogakotagantaigakerira terira ineavetempa

¹³ Impogini iriroegi yamaiganakeri inaigakera pariseoegi. ¹⁴ Antari yovevitsaashitakerira Jeso kipatsi itiriokitakerira onti kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ¹⁵ nerotyó ikogakotagantantaigakaririra pariseoegi tyara ikan-tanaka ineanakera. Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Onti yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo nokivaa ovashi noneanake.

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Yogari kañotakerorira maika teratyo iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, yan-tavagetantakarotari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, teranika intsa-tagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyó kantaiganankitsi:

—Irirora kañovagetacharira, ¿ario tyara inkantakempara iragaveakera irovetsikakera terira oneimagentenkani kañorira oka?

Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa. ¹⁷ Neroty o ikogakotagantanta-
igaaririra aikiro terira ineavetempa ikantaigiri:

—¿Virori tyara pinkante? ¿Iriro tigankakeri Tasorintsi ontirika tera?

Irirori ikanti:

—Naro nokanti inti kamantantatsirira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira
ikantakera ineakagunkani neroty o ikaemakagantantaigakaririra
tomintaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

¹⁹ —¿Iriro yoga pitomi pikantaigakerira imechotake tera inee? ¿Tyara
ikantanakara maika ineanakera?

²⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Iriroriro notomi kantaka ikyara mechotankitsi tera inee.

²¹ Kantankicha maika tera nogoige tyara ikantanaka ineanakera, aikiro
tera nogoige tyani neakagakeri. Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini
tsikyatyatyo inkamantaigakempi.

²² Iriroegi onti ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi,
ikantaigaketari tyanirika kantankitsine Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi
impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi inkantavitakenkani ganiri iki-
imatai pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. ²³ Irerotari ikantantaigakarira: “Atsi
kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini.”

²⁴ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikaemaigairi terira ineavetempa ikantaigak-
erira:

—Maikari maika atsi kamantanoigena gara pitsoega, ineakempitari
Tasorintsi. Naroegi nogoigake yogari pikantakerira inkaara inti
kañovagetacharira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Niroro, tera nogote irirorika kañovagetacharira ontirika tera, intagati
nogotake okyara tera noneavetempa, maika neakena.

²⁶ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¿Tyara ikantakempi ineakagakempira?

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo irirori:

—Nokamantaigavetakempiniroro inkaara tera pinkematsaigena. ¿Maika
tyara okantakara pikogaigakera nomataerora aikiro nonkamantaigaem-
pira? ¿Matsi ario pikogaigake pinkematsaigakerira viroegi aikiro?

²⁸ Ovashi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakerira impo ikantaigiri:

—Virori vinti irogamere, narogiri nantiegi irogamereegi Moiseshi.

²⁹ Nogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Moiseshi, kantankicha yogari
yoga piniakotakerira maika tera nogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

³⁰ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Je'ario. ¿Tyarikara pikantaigakara viroegi? Irirori ineakagavetakenatyo,
kantankicha viroegi tera pogotumaige tyara iponiaka. ³¹ Ogotasanoitunkani
yogari Tasorintsi tera inkemumaigeri kañovageigacharira iniaigirira. Inta-
ganityo ikemaigi shineventaigaririra vetsikaigirorira ikogagetirira irirori.

³² Tera inkemakotumatenkani pashini matsigenka iragaveakera ineakagak-
erira terira ineimate. ³³ Ario ikañotaka maika yoga noniakotakerira gamera
iriro tigankiri Tasorintsi gamerorokari yagaveimati tatakona.

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikogakera pogotagaigakenara narogei? Arioty o
pikañotaka viro pashi pogakero pikañovagetakara.

Ovashi ikisasanoigakeri itigankaigairi parikoti.

Yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inee

³⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikisunkanira itigankaaganira parikoti iatake ikogakerira. Impo itonkivoakari ikantiri:

—¿Pikematsatakeri viro Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁶ Irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena tyanityora Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka kameti nonkematsatakerira.

³⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pineakeriniroro, irirotari niakempi maika, narotari.

³⁸ Ogatyo ikenake itigeroaventanakari ikantiri:

—Notinkami, maika nogotake iriro tigankakempi Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Narori onti nopokashitake aka kipatsiku kameti ogotakenkanira tyanirika arisano opaitaka ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyanirika tera inkematsateri kameti ineaganakeniri terira ineigavetempa, irirokya neigavetacharira ganige ineimaigai.

⁴⁰ Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikemaigakerira ikantakera maika ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigakeri:

—¿Matsi tera noneaige naroegi?

⁴¹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gamera pineaigi gamerorokari pikañotagantaiga vikiiro, kantankicha maika pikantaigaketari pineaigake, mataka kañotagantaigakavi vikiiro.

10

Shintaririra irovishate

¹ “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika tagutanakerone parikoti itantakotaganira ovisha gara ikeni sotsimoroku inti koshinti. ² Kantankicha yogari kenankitsirira sotsimoroku inti shintaririra. ³ Yashireakotavakeri sentirorira sotsimoro. Yogari ovisha ikemaigavairi iniira. Impo ikaemaigakeri yogikonteigakerira, yogotiroitari ivairo paniropage. ⁴ Impo itsonkatakakerira yogikonteigakerira maganiro iatanake iivatanakera. Yogari ovisha yogiaiganakeri, ikemaigavakeritari iniira. ⁵ Kantankicha garatyo yogiatumaigiri pashini terira iriro shintemparine, ontityo irishigapitsaiganakeri, gatanika ikemaigavairi iniira, teranika ineimaigari.”

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikañoigakeri maika ikantakotantakera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige tatoita ikantakotake.

Jeso isentasanogiri kematsaigiririra

⁷ Impo ikantaigairi aikiro: “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, nanti sotsimoro ikenantapiniigarira ovisha. ⁸ Maganiro iketyorira ivaigavetankicha tekyara nompoke naro intiegi koshintiegi, kantankicha yogari novishate teratyo inkematsaigiri ikaemaigavetakarira. ⁹ Nanti sotsimoro ikiantarira ovisha. Tyanirika kematsatakenane irogavisaakotakenkani impo nosentasanogakerityo kara nonkañotagaigakempari isentasanotaganira ovisha ikontetapiniigake isekatapiniigakara.

¹⁰ “Yogari koshinti intagati ipokashitake inkoshitakerira ovisha irovetisakerira impogereakerira, kantankicha naro onti nopokashitake noganiaigakerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake, onti intimagantsivageigake kameti irishinevageigakempara. ¹¹ Nanti shintasanogiririra kematsaiganarira nosentasanogiri, kañotakana shintaririra ovisha isentasanotirira irovishate. Pine yoga shintasanotaririra irovishate inkamaventakerityo.

¹² Kantankicha irirorika sentakerine pashini terira iriro shintemparine intagati ipunatunkani irisentakerira garatyo

ikamaventumatiri. Ineimatavakerira garirira ovisha iripokapaakera oga inkenake irishigapanute irovashigantapanutempari ovisha, teranika iriro shintemparine. Impo yogari garirira iragagarantake irogakemparira, yogari itovaire onti intivarokaigakeri parikoti. ¹³ Yogari ipunatunkanirira irisentakerira ovisha ishiganaka, teranika iriro shintemparine, intagatitari ipunatunkani irisentakerira neroty tera intsarogakagempari.

¹⁴ “Nanti shintasanoigaririra novishate nokantakani nosentasanoigiri, aikiro noneasanoigiri. Ario ikañogika iriroegi ineaigna, ¹⁵ kañotaka Apa ineanara naro, impo ario nokañota naro noneiri. Aikiro nonkamaventakeri novishate. ¹⁶ Maika aiñokya pashini novishate inagetake parikoti-pageku, kantankicha naro namaigakerityo nontentagaigakerira itovaire, inkematsaigakenatari nonkaemaigakerira. Impo nampatoitakerira maganiro panirotyo naro nosentasanoigakeri.

Ikantakera Jeso tsikyata inkamake

¹⁷ “Narori tsikyata nonkamaventakeri novishate kameti nanianaera, iro-rotari itasanotantandarira Apa. ¹⁸ Gara tyani gaveatsi irogamagakenara tsikyata, tsikyaty nonkantake naro tyati nonkamantakempa. Irirotari kantakena Apa nonkañotakempara maika, neroty maika nagaveaketyo nonkamanakera aikiro nanianaera.”

¹⁹ Impo ikemaigavakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenagake tenige inkemavakagaigaempa. ²⁰ Ikantaigaketari tovaini:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira?, ontitari itimagutakeri kamagarini, aikiro onti ipigatake.

²¹ Kantankicha pashinikyaty kantankitsi:

—Tyanirika itimagutake kamagarini ¿matsi ario inkañotake iriniakera maika? ¿Matsi iragaveake kamagarini ineakagakerira terira inee?

Jorioegi ikisaigakerira Jeso

²² Antari okatsinkagitetanaira yogari jorioegi yapatoventaigaaro iviese-taegite Jerosarenku isureigaarora osaankantaaganirira ivanko Tasorintsi pairani ashirikotaaganira irashi irirori. ²³ Yogari Jeso yanuivagetake kara sotsi ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoata-kerira okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. ²⁴ Yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nogiaiginityo karanki tekyakenka pinkamantumaigena tyanimpatyora viro. Virorika ikogakagake Tasorintsi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite atsi kamantasanoigenanityo maika.

²⁵ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. Aikiro novetsikagevetakaro magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikakerora kameti pogoigakenaniri. ²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi teraty pinkematsaigena, teranika viroegi novishate. ²⁷ Yogari nashiegi novishate ikemaigana noniira, aikiro yogiaigana. Narokya noneasanoigiri. ²⁸ Maika noganiaigakeri ganiri ineimaigairo igamane onti inkantakani intimaigake. Garaty tyani gapitsa-tumaiganari. ²⁹ Irirotari paigakenari Apa visaigiririra maganiro. Garaty tyani gapitsatumaigiri. ³⁰ Ariotari notentakari Apa paniro nonaigake.

³¹ Impo iriroegi yagutaiganaaty aikiro mapu impitankaigakerimera.

³² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Narori yagaveakagakena Apa novetsikagetakera posantepage kametiri-page pineaigakero viroegi. Maika ¿tyatityora pimpitankaviigakena?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iroro nopitankaviigimpi tatarika oita povetsikakerira kametiri, ontityo noneaigakera tera pimpinkatsateri Tasorintsi. Matsigenka pinave-taka kantankicha onti pikañotagumanatanakari irirori.

³⁴ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Ogari itsirinkakagantakempirira Tasorintsi pogiatakoigakerira viroegi oniakotakeri joeseegi pairaninirira. ¿Matsi tera onkante: ‘Naro nokan-take vintiegi tasorintsi?’ ³⁵ Ogotunkanitari magatiro Itsirinkakagantirira Tasorintsi gara tyani kantumatatsi tera iroro arisano, aikiro iriro kan-tankitsi yogaegi ipaigakeririra Iriniane intiegi tasorintsi. ³⁶ Irirotari ko-gakagakena intigankakenara aka kipatsiku ¿tyara okantakara pikantaigak-era tera nompinkatsateri Tasorintsi nokantakera nanti Itomi? ³⁷ Maika terika novetsikero kañorira yovetsikirira Apa garatyo pikematsaigana. ³⁸ Kantankicha maika novetsikakerotari, nerotyogarika pikematsaigave-tana nokantaigakempira maika, pinkematsaigakenatyo pineaigakerotari novetsikagetakerira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri ikantakani itentasanotana Apa, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari.

³⁹ Ikogaigavetaatyogari aikiro iragaigakerimera iramaiganakerira irogaka-gantaigakerira kantankicha irirori asatyogari ipegapitsaigakari.

⁴⁰ Impogini Jeso ipiganaa intati Jororanku yogiviatantavagetakera Joan okyara, ario itimapaake kara. ⁴¹ Iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi ineaigakerira ikantaigake:

—Yogari Joan teratyogari irovetsikavetempa terira oneimagetenkani, kantan-kicha antari ikamantakotakerira yoga ikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴² Ovashi ikematsaigakeri kara tovaini.

11

Ikamakera Irasaro

¹ Itimake paniro surari ipaita Irasaro. Onti itimi Vetaniaku itentaigarora iritsiroegi. Paniro opaita Maria, ogari apitene opaita Mareta. Irirori imantsi-gavagetake. ² Ogari Maria irorotari sagutantakaririra Atinkami kasankaari ivonkitiku impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi. ³ Impo iroroegi okamantaka-gantaigakeri Jeso imantsigatakera iamigote. ⁴ Yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikanti:

—Ogari mantsigarintsi gakeririra tera ario ompokashiteri ogamagakerira, onti okañotaka maika kameti oneakenkaniniri paio yagaveavageti Tasor-intsi, aikiro ogotasano takenkanira paio nagaveavageti, nantitari Itomi.

⁵ Yogari Jeso itasanovetarotyogari Mareta ontiri ovirentote intiri aikiro Irasaro, ⁶ kantankicha ikemakovetakarityogari imantsigatakera teratyogari iri-ate, onti imaganai piteti kutagiteri anta inakera. ⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame aigaera Joreaku.

⁸ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, vikyaenkatari ikogaigavetaka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara impitankaigakempimera anta. ¿Matsi ario pimpiganae aikiro?

⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tekyara irishonke poreatsiri ¿matsi tera onkutagitete 12 ora? Tyanirika nuitatsi kutagiteriku tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetaketeri. ¹⁰ Kantankicha tyanirika nuitatsine tsitenigetiku irontivatakempa, teranika onkoneagitete onti apavatsaasetaka.

¹¹ Impo ikanti:

—Yogari amigoegite Irasaro magake, kantankicha noatake nogireaaterira.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, iroroventi irovegaemparorokari neroty o imagantakarira.

¹³ Antari ikantakera Jeso: “Magake”, onti iniakotake igamane, kantan-kicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakeri, onti ineagiri arisanori imagake.

¹⁴ Impo ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Mataka kamake. ¹⁵ Matsi ariokonaty okañotaka maika tera ario none naro anta kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri viroegi pineaigakerora novet-sikakerira. Kantankicha maika tsame aigakera ankamosoigakerira.

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi Piteanintacharira ikantaigiri itovaire irogamereegi Jeso:

—Iroroventi tsamenityo aigakera antentagaiganaemparira Jeso anka-maigakera aroegi aikiro.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

¹⁷ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikemakotapaakeri Irasaro atake ima-gakotanake 4 kutagiteri ikitatunkanira. ¹⁸ Ogari Vetania ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren ariorika onake 3 kirometero. ¹⁹ Ario inaigake kara Vetaniaku tovaini jorioegi pokaigankitsirira irogishineaigakerora Mareta ontiri Maria okenkisureakoigakarira iariri. ²⁰ Ogari Mareta okemakotavakerira Jeso pokapaake oatake otonkivoavakarira, kantankicha ogari Maria tera oate, onti opitai pankotsiku. ²¹ Impo otonkivoavakarira Mareta okantavakeri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha. ²² Kantankicha maika nogotake tatarika pinkantakeri Tasorintsi inkemakempityo.

²³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Iranianaenae piariri.

²⁴ Irorori okantiri:

—Jeeje, nogotake iranianaeniroro impogini iraniaiganaera maganiro ka-mageigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Naroty ganiaigaerine maganiro kamageigankitsirira, nantitari gani-antatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane inkamavetakempatyo iranianaen-tyo. ²⁶ Maganiro kematsaiganarira noganiaigakeri inkantakani intimaigake, gara ineimaigairo igamane. ¿Pikematsatakana?

²⁷ Okantiri:

—Jeeje, nokematsatakempiniroro, nogotaketari vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite. Vinti Itomi Tasorintsi no-giaigakerira.

²⁸ Impo oatake okantakitirora ovirentote, tsikyani oniagempitatapaakero okanti:

—Ikantimpi Gotagantatsirira.

²⁹ Iroroty okemavakera okantakerora okaviritapanuta oatakera inakera.

³⁰ Tekyatanika irogonketempa apatotakara pankotsi, onti inapaake anta ok-yara otonkivoavakarira Mareta. ³¹ Yogaegiri jorioegi patoventaigakarorira Maria irogishineaigakerora iroro ineagavakerora okaviritapanutara okon-tetanakera yogiaiganakero ineagiri ariori oatake inaira iariri iragaempara.

³² Kantankicha irorori onti oatake inakera Jeso otigeroaventapaakari okan-tiri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

³³ Iroro ineavakerora iragakara intiegiri aikiro jorioegi oga ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyo kara. ³⁴ Impo ikanti:

—¿Tyara pogaigairi kara?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, atsi tsame pinkamosotakiterira.

³⁵ Irirori oga ikenake iraganaka. ³⁶ Yogari jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¡Ojojoo, paio itasanovagetari!

³⁷ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaigake:

—Yagaveaketari ineakagakerira terira inee, ¿matsi tera iragavee iroveg-aerira Irasaro ganiri ikami?

Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro

³⁸ Ariompatyo yovankinavagetanakari Jeso. Impo yogonketapaaka imperitanakiku yogantunkanirira, onti itikakotantunkani omarane mapu. ³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Atsi tatsinkaigero mapu.

Oniamatanaketyo Mareta okanti:

—Notinkami, atakerorokari ishititanake, ataketari imagakotanake 4 kuta-giteri.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—¿Matsi tera nonkantempi inkaara pinkematsatakenarika pineakero iragaveane Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Impo itatsinkaigakero mapu. Yogari Jeso ineventanaka enoku ikanti:

—Apa, noshinevagetakatyo kara, pikemakenatari. ⁴² Nogotake omirinka pikemana, kantankicha nokantakera maika onti kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro yogaegi irogoigakeniri arisano vinti tigankakena.

⁴³ Iroro ikantakera maika ikaemamatanaketyo ikanti:

—¡Irasaroo, kontetanae!

⁴⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikontetanake vuataka maganiro kamisatsaku. Imatunkani aikiro irakopageku ontiri igitiku. Antari ivoroku ponataka pañoirontsiku. Ikanti Jeso:

—Tsaakoigeri iriataera.

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegi jorioegi giaiganakerorira Maria ineagakerira Jeso yogani-airira Irasaro ikematsaigakeri tovaini ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro inti Iko-gakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.” ⁴⁶ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti iaigake ikamantaigakerira pariseoegi. ⁴⁷ Impo iriroegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakerira?, yovetsikanaketari posante terira oneimagetenkani. ⁴⁸ Garika tyara akantaigiri onti inkematsaiganakeri maganiro inkantaiganakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite ovashi iripokaiganake iromanoegi irogimamerinku-taigakaerora ivanko Tasorintsi iragutaigapaakaerora agipatsiegite intivarokaigakaera parikoti.

⁴⁹ Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ipaita Kaipashi. Impo irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Tera pogotumaige viroegi. ⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige paio avisake okameti-takera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro?

⁵¹ Antari ikantakera maika teratyo tsikyata iragashitemparo irirori. Intitari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intityo niakagakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkamaventaigakerira Jeso maganiro jorioegi. ⁵² Kantankicha gara

paniro ikamaventaigiri jorioegi. Inkamaventaigakerityo aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi impegaigakerira itomiegi kameti intentagavakagaigakempairi inkematsaigakerira. ⁵³ Ovashi isariaiganakari itinkamipage jorioegi irogakagantaigakerira Jeso.

⁵⁴ Impo irirori tenige iokotagantavagetaempa itimageigira jorioegi inkenkitsatimovageigaerira, onti iatake parikoti apatotara pankotsi opaita Eperain ochoenitakotakaro osarigagitetapaakera. Ario itimake kara itentaigakarira irogamereegi. ⁵⁵ Atake ochoenitapaaka agakempara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. Tovaini jorioegi timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku iaigake Jerosarenku irisaankaigakempara tekyara agempa ⁵⁶ ovashi ikogaigakeri Jeso kara. Antari inaigakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantavakagaigaka:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige? ¿Iripokakerorokari ontirika gara ipoki?

⁵⁷ Yogaegiri pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro tyanirika neakerine Jeso inkamantaigakerira kameti iragakagantaigakeriniri.

12

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari

(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Intaganivati 6 kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa yogari Jeso iatai Vetaniaku itimira Irasaro yoganiairira ikamavetakara. ² Ario kara onkotunkani isekatakempara Jeso, impo ochapinienkatanakera isekataigaka. Yogari Irasaro ario inake kara mesaku itentaigakarira maganiro tentaigakaririra Jeso. Ogari Mareta iroro pakoigakeri. ³ Impo okenapaake Maria amakotapaake patakotiro kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasano-tacharira. Osagutapaakeri igitiku Jeso ogaty okenake okasankagitetanake, impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi. ⁴ Ario inake kara Jorashi Ishikariote, irirotari irogamere Jeso gakagantakerineririra impogini. Irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵ —¿Tyara okantakara tera ompimantenkani agantakenkanira koriki 300 tenario impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira?

⁶ Kantankicha teraty arisano ompaitempa isuretakoigemparira kogakovageigacharira, ontityo ikantake maika ineaketari iriro pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaireegi impo yagagarantutaigakeri. ⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikan-tutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, nantitari ogashitake osagutakenara maika, inkitaitakenatari impogini. ⁸ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kankatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori garatyo pikantakani pitentaigana.

Isariinkanira Irasaro irogakagantakenkanira

⁹ Impogini ikemakoigakerira tovaini jorioegi inakera Jeso Vetaniaku iaigake ineigakiterira, kantankicha tera paniro iriatashiigiri irirori. Iatashiigakerityo aikiro Irasaro yoganiairira Jeso ikamavetakara. ¹⁰ Ovashi ikemavakagaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irogakagantaigakerira aikiro Irasaro, ¹¹ ineigaketari iriro ikemakoigake maganiro ovashi yapakuaiganake tenigera inkematsaigaeri iriroegi, irirokya ikematsaiganake Jeso.

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40)

¹² Itovaigavageigityo jorioegi kara pokaigankitsirira Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa. Impo okutagitetanakera ikemakoigavakeri Jeso poka-paake. ¹³ Iriroegi itovishiiganake tsigaroshi iaigakera itonkivoaigavakarira ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi!

¹⁴ Yogari Jeso yaganakeri akamotiakyanirira ashino ishigakotantanakari, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

¹⁵ “Gara pitsarogaigi viroegi Shionkunirira, pokapaaketari Pigoveenkariegite ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyanirira ashino.”

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogaegiri irogamereegi tera irogoige iroro otsatagunkani otsirinkakotunkanirira, kantankicha impogini iataira Jeso enoku ario pinkante isureiganakaro magatiro ineaigakerira ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro iriro oniakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira neroty ario ikañotagunkani maika.”

¹⁷ Yogaegiri neaigakeririra Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikaemakotairira ik-itavetunkanira ikamantageigakeri maganiro, ¹⁸ neroty iatantaigakarira itonkivoaigavakarira Jeso. ¹⁹ Yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—Nero nokantira tyampa ankantaigakempara maika. ¡Pineaigakeriniroro maika maganirosanoty ishineventaiganakari!

Ikogaigakera guriegoegi ineaigakerira Jeso

²⁰ Iatagarantaigake aikiro guriegoegi Jerosarenku irogavisaigakiterora Pasekoa. ²¹ Iriroegi iaigake inakera Jeripe poniankicharira Vetsairaku Garireaku ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake noneaigakerira Jeso.

²² Impo yogari Jeripe iatake ikamantakerira Anturishi ovashi itentanakari iaigakera ikamantaigakerira Jeso. ²³ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake aganaka inkoveenkatagaerira Tasorintsi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, inkamaketeri impo iranianaera iriataera iriroku. ²⁴ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ario onkañotakempa maika, garika opankitagani turigoki garatyo otovaigi kantakanityo onkañotakempara pakitsotiro onake. Antari ompankitakenkanirika ompegavetakempatyo oga okitsoki, kantankicha ogatyo ontovaiganake onkitsokitanakera, oshivokanaketari oga okitsoki. ²⁵ Ario okañotaka maika tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora nokogagetirira naro, iriro pinkante nonkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake. ²⁶ Tyanirika kogankitsi irovetsikakera nokogagetirira naro iroroty impiriniventake, impogini intimake naroku, imirinkatari vetsikatsirira nokogagetirira naro, irishineventakempari Apa inkantakerira: ‘Kametitake, maika taina naroku pishinevetakempara.’

²⁷ “Maikari maika novankinavagetakatyo kara, kantankicha ¿ario tyara nonkante? Garorokari nokantumati: ‘Apa, pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti nonkamakera’, irorotari nopokashitake. ²⁸ Apa, neakagaigeri maganiro arisano pagaveavageti kameti irishineventaigakempiniri.”

Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Matakaniroro noneakagaigakeri, kantankicha impo noneakagaigaeri aikiro.”

²⁹ Iroro ikemaigakerira maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikonoga-garantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Onti kareti.

Kantankicha pashinikya kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti niakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi.

³⁰Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera ario onienkani nonkemakerora naro, ontityo oniinkani pinke-
maigakerora viroegi. ³¹Maika gapaaka inkañotagantaigakenkanira maga-
niro kisaigakenarira, aikiro iragaveakenkanira shintaigaririra maganiro
kañovageigacharira. ³²Antari irogaenokakoitakenara inkentakoitakenara
ario pinkante nonkematsatagaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa
inkematsaigakenara.

³³Antari ikantakera maika onti ikamantantakera tyara inkantakenkani
irogamagakenkanira.

³⁴Yogaegiri patoventaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Kogapage okantake itsirinkakagantaigakenarira Tasorintsi yogari
intigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite gara ineimatiro
igamane. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakera irogaenokakotakenkani
Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotakenkanira? ¿Matsi
tyanimpatyora yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁵Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aiñokya pikutagitetakoyi, kantankicha gara samani
okañota maika. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira kametitake panuiv-
ageigakera maika aityokyara okutagiteti ganiri okomutagaigimpi pavat-
saari. Antari panuitera pavatsaariku gara pogoti tyara piatake. ³⁶Narotari
kutagitetakoyigakempi, maika pinkematsaigakenara aiñokyara notentaigimpi
kameti pimpegaigakempara itomiegi Tasorintsi.

Impo iroto ikantakera Jeso maika iatake yomanapitsaigakarira.

Jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

³⁷Yogari Jeso yovetsikagevetakatyo posantepage terira oneimagetenkani
ineakagaigakerira maganiro, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigeri
ikantakera: “Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.” ³⁸Onti okañotaka maika kameti
ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi okanti:

“Notinkami, nokenkitsaigavetakaro piniane kantankicha teratyo tyani ke-
matsatumaigenane.

Pogikoneatimoigavetakari pagaveane kantankicha teratyo inkematsatu-
maigempi.”

³⁹Okañotantakarira maika tera iragaveaige inkematsaigakera, ariotari ikan-
takeri Isaiashi aikiro itsirinkakera ikanti:

⁴⁰“Yogari Tasorintsi tyarika ikantakoigakeri kameti ganiri yogoigi,

kañomataka ontinirikatyo tenige ineaiage,

aikiro kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimumate isureegi.

Ikañoigakeri maika kameti ganiri ineantaigaro iroki,

aikiro ganiri ikemaigavakero iriniane iragaigavakerora isureku,

ontiri aikiro ganiri ikantatigaiga kameti nogavisaakoigakerira.”

⁴¹Yogari Isaiashi ikantake maika ineakeritari Jeso paio ikoveenkavageti
nerotyoto ikamantakotantakaririra.

⁴²Okañovetakatyo maika kantankicha itimaigaketyo tovaini itinkami-
page jorioegi kantaigankitsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi im-
pegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha maireni ikantaigake maika
ipinkaigakeritari pariseoegi ganiri ikantaviigiri inkaigaera pankotsiku yap-
atoitantaigarira. ⁴³Ontitari ikogasanoigake irishineventaigakemparira mat-
sigenkaegi, avisakero ikogaigakera irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Inkisashiigakenkani maganiro garira ikematsaigeri Jeso

⁴⁴ Impogini inianake Jeso imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Tyanirika kematsataka tera paniro inkematsatena naro, intityo ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. ⁴⁵ Ario ikañotaka neakenarira, kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineakeri aikiro tigankakenarira. ⁴⁶ Narori onti nopokashitake nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopokashitake nonkutagitetakoigakerira ganigeniri yapavatsaasetakoigaa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. ⁴⁷ Kantankicha tyanirika kemisantavetakenane impo gara ikematsatana garatyo naro kisakagantiri, teranika iroro nompokashite nonkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontitari nopokashitake nogavisaakoigakerira. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha maganiro garira ishineventaigana, aikiro gara ikogaigi inkematsaigakenara inkisashiigakenkani impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika inkematsaigeronika noniane. ⁴⁹ Teranika tsikyata nagashitemparo naro magatiro tatarika oita nokantake nogotagantakera, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira. ⁵⁰ Naro nogotake magatiro ikantirira Apa onti oganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeronerira, neroty omirinka nokantaigimpi tatarika oita ikantakena nonkantaigakempira.”

13

Jeso ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ineavakera aganakara Pasekoa, irirori yogotake iroro inkamantakempa iriataera enoku Irirku. Kantankicha ariompatyo itasanoiganakariri irogamereegi isuretakotasanoiganakarira, igantagatari itasanoigakarira, iriroegitari itentavageigarira aka kipatsiku.

²⁻⁴ Yogari kamagarini mataka iniasurentakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote, ikantakerira imparantakemparira Jeso iragakagantakerira. Kantankicha Jeso yogotake onti iponiaka Tasorintsiku impogini impiganae iriroku, irirotari tigankakeri ikantakerira iragaveavagetakerora magatiro. Neroty isekatavageigakara mesaku katsiketyo ikaviritanaka isapokanakaro imanchaki enokutirira yaganake osetantaganirira yavu-atakaro itsakiku. ⁵ Impo isake nia okivantaganiriraku ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi impo isevonkitiantaigaari osetantaganirira yavuatakarira.

⁶ Impo iroro inkivavonkititakerimera Sumo Perero irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿matsi ario pinkivavonkititanakenara naro aikiro?

⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika tekyatanika pogotero tyara nokantakara nokañotakerora maika, kantankicha impoginityo pogotanakero.

⁸ Kantankicha Perero ikantirityo:

—¡Narori garatyo pikivavonkititumatana!

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Garika nokivavonkititimpi garatyo notentavagetaimpi.

⁹ Impo ovashi ikantake Sumo Perero:

—Notinkami, ¡iroroventi garatyo intagati pikivavonkititana! ¡Pinkivakotakenatyo aikiro impo pimatakero nogito irorori!

¹⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Yogari ikyaenkarira kaatankitsi tera inkogakotempa inkivaempara maganiro, matakatar saankake. Intagatityo inkivavonkititakempa. Maika viroegi saankaigavetakavi, kantankicha teraty maganiro pisaankaige.

¹¹ Ikantake: “Teratyo maganiro pisaankaige”, yogotaketari tyani gakagan-takerine. ¹² Impo yagatakera ikivavonkittiigakerira yogagutanaa imanchaki iatai ipirinitaira mesaku impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Maika viroegi pogoigake tyara okantaka nokañoigakempira maika?
¹³ Viroegi onti pikantaigana: ‘Gotagantatsirira’, aikiro pikantaigana: ‘Notinkami.’ Pikantasanoigakeniroro. ¹⁴ Kañotari maika nanti nonavetaka gotagaimpirira, aikiro nanti nonavetaka Pitinkamiegi, kantankicha nokivavonkittiigakempityo, virompaegirorokari paio pinkivavonkitivakagaigakempa. ¹⁵ Naro onti nokañotakero maika kameti pineakoigakenaniri pimaigakempara viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro maika. ¹⁶ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tera intimumate nampiriansi iravisakerira nampitaririra. Ario ikañota itigankaganirira tera iravisumateri tigankakeririra. ¹⁷ Maika pogoigakerorika oka nokantaigakempirira, impo pimaiganakempa viroegi aikiro, ario pinkante pishinevageigakempatyo.

¹⁸ “Tera ario nonkantaigempi maganiro, nogotaketari tyani nokogakagaigake nompegasanoigakerira nogamereegi. Kantankicha ontsataganakempatyo okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Yogari sekatakotakenarira iparantakena.’ ¹⁹ Onti nokamantaigakempi maika tekyara ontsatagempa kameti impogini ontsatagakempara pogoigakeniri inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. ²⁰ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika shineventakemparine nontigankakerira nanti irishineventakempa, aikiro tyanirika shineventakenane naro inti irishineventakempa tigankakenarira.”

Jeso ikantake iragakagantakerira Jorashi

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Ir 22.21-23)

²¹ Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavage-tanaka ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Ogatyo ikenaigake irogamereegi ikamaguvakagaiganaka, teranika irogoige tyani iniakotake. ²³ Yogari irogamere itasanotarira Jeso aiño ipirinitake inampinaku isekatavageigakara. ²⁴ Yogari Sumo Perero itimeroakitashitakari kameti inkantakerira Jeso tyanirika iniakotake. ²⁵ Impo irirori yaiñonitanotanakarira Jeso ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani?

²⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nontsiantakero oka pan impo tyanirika nompake irirotari.

Impo ario ikañotakero itsiantakero ipakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote.

²⁷ Impo irorotyogakarora ogatyo ikenake itinkamitanakarira Satanashi. Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Tatarika povetsikake katimateronityo.

²⁸ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi Jeso tentaigakaririra isekataigakara teratyo irogoige tyara okanta ikantakerira maika.

²⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ineagiri ariori ikantakeri iriatakera impunaventagetakitera irogaigakemparira, ontirika impaigakerira koriki kogakovageigacharira. Irirotari pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaire.

³⁰ Impo yagatanakera yogakarora pan itsiantakeneririra Jeso akya ikontetapanuti. Atake apavatsaanaka.

Jeso ikantaiganairira intavakagasanoigaempara

³¹ Impo iroro ikontetanakera Jorashi ikanti Jeso:

—Maikari maika atake aganaka ineakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka paio yavisake yagaveavagetira ovashi iroro onkenantakempa ineakenkanira Tasorintsi irirori aikiro paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. ³² Antari ineakenkanirika Tasorintsi yagaveavagetira, ario inkañotakempa irirori ineakagaigakerira maganiro arisano yagaveavagetira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, shintsityo ineakagaigakeri. ³³ Notomiegi, maika gara samani notentaigaimpi. Impogini pinkogaigavetaena, kantankicha gara pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae naro. Ariotari nokantaigakeriri itinkamipage jorioegi iriroegi aikiro. ³⁴ Maika nokogake nonkantaiganaempira pinkantanira pintavakagasanoigaempa. Ariotari nokañotakari naro notasanoigimpira, arioty pinkañoigakempa viroegi aikiro pintavakagasanoigakempara. ³⁵ Pinkañoigakemparika maika pintavakagasanoigakempara ario pinkante irogoigake maganiro vintiegi nogamereegi.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Ir 22.31-34)

³⁶ Impo yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara piatake?

Irirori ikantiri:

—Tyarika noatake naro, gatata pagavei piatera viro, kantankicha impogini ario pinkante piatake.

³⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara gara nagavei noatakera maika nogiatanakempira? ¡Narori nonkamaventakempityo!

³⁸ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano pinkamaventakena? Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

14

Jeso inti avotsi

¹ “Maika gara pikenkisureavageiga. Kematsatasanogeri Tasorintsi, aikiro kematsatasanogena naro. ² Antari itimira Apa otovaigavageti pankotsi. Antari gamera otimi gametyo nokanti aityo. Maika noatake novetsikaigakempirora kameti pintimantaigapaakemparora impogini. ³ Impogini noatakera novetsikaigutempirora nompigaate nagaigutempira kameti piaigakeniri pintimaigakera anta naroku. ⁴ Viroegi pogoigake tyara noatake, aikiro pineaigakero avotsi.”

⁵ Ikantiri Tomashi:

—Notinkami, tera nogoigenika tyarika piatake, ¿ario tyara nonkantaigakempara noneaigakerora avotsi?

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Nantitari avotsi, aikiro nanti gotagaigakempirira arisanorira, aikiro nanti ganiantatsirira. Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iriatakera Apaku garira ikematsatana naro. ⁷ Viroegi pogoigakename naro pogoigakerimetyo Apa irirori, kantankicha mataka pogoigakeri, pineaigakeritari.

⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Notinkami, atsi okotagaigenari Piri kameti noshineigaempaniri.

⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Jeripe, notentaigakempini karanki. ¿Tekya pineasanotena? Tyanirika neakena naro ineakerityo aikiro Apa. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakenara nokotagaigakempirira Apa? ¹⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogote naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana? Magatiro nokantaigimpirira tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro, itentasanotakenatari Apa neroty magatiro novetsikagetirira irirotyo vetsikagetakero. ¹¹ Maika pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana naro. Garika pikogaigi pinkematsaigakenara pikemaigakera nokantaigakempirira maika, kematsaigenatyo pineaigakerotari magatiro novetsikagetakerira. ¹² Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsakenane inkañotakena naro irovetsikagetakera posante kañorira novetsikagetirira, aikiro irovetsikagetaketyo pashini paio avisagetakero novetsikagetakerira naro, noataetari Apaku. ¹³ Vintiegitari nashiegi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Apa, narori novetsikakeroty kameti oneakenkaniniri pairora yagaveavageti irirori. ¹⁴ Naro novetsikakeroty tatarika pineviigakena, vintiegitari nashiegi.

Jeso ikantaiganakerira intigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira

¹⁵ “Pitasanoigakenarika viroegi atsi tsatagaigeroty nokantaigakempirira. ¹⁶ Narori nonkantakeri Apa intigankakera pashini Mutakotantatsirira inkantakanira intimasurentaigakempi garatyo iokumaigimpi. ¹⁷ Irirotari Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi garatyo ikogumaigi inkematsaigakerira irirori aikiro, teranika ineageri aikiro tera irogoigeri, kantankicha viroegi pogoigiri, arirotari itentaigakempiri impo inkantakani intimasurentaigakempi.

¹⁸ “Gara novashigantaigimpi nompigashiigaempityo. ¹⁹ Gara samani ineaugaana terira inkematsaigena, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaenatyo. Narori nokantakanitari notimi, neroty ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro pinkantakanityo pintimaigake. ²⁰ Antari nontigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ario pogoiganake arisano naro notentasanotari Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi pitentasanogakena, narokya tentasanoigakempi. ²¹ Yogari gotakerorira nokogagetirira naro impo itatagakero iriro tasanotakena. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari tasanotanarira. Ario nonkañotakempa naro nontasanotakempari, aikiro nontentasanotakempari kameti irogotasanotakenaniri.”

²² Iniamatanaketyo irapitene Jorashi terira iriro Ishikariote ikantiri Jeso: —Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara intagani naroege pintentasanogakempa nogotasanoigakempiniri, yogaegiri terira inkematsaigempi gara pitentasanogari?

²³ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyanirika tasanotana itsatagiro nokantagetakerira. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari. Naro nontentakempari Apa nompokaigakera nontimasurentaigakerira. ²⁴ Yogari terira intena tera intsatagero nokantagetakerira. Tera tsikyata nagashitemparo nokantaigakempirira maika, intityo kantakena Apa tigankakenarira.

²⁵ “Onti nokantaiganakempi magatiro maika añokyanara notentaigimpi. ²⁶ Kantankicha impogini yogari Apa intigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakempira irimutakoigakempira, ineigakempitari pikematsaiganara. Antari iripokakera irogotagaigakempi magatiro, aikiro isuretagaigakempiro nokantaigakempirira maika.

²⁷ “Maika nogishineaiganakempi kameti ganiri povankinavageiga onti pinkañoigakena naro tera tatoita novankinaventempa. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari yogishineantaigira matsigenkaegi. Gara pikenkisureavageiga, aikiro gara pitsarogaigi. ²⁸ Maika pikemaigakena nokantakera noatake, kantankicha nompigashiigaempi. Arisanomera pintasanoigakena pishineiganakempamerorokari pikemaigakenara nokantakera noatae enoku Apaku, pairotari yavisakena. ²⁹ Onti nokantaigakempi maika tekyara agempa noatantaemparira kameti impogini aganakempara pogoigakeniri arisano nokantasanotake.

³⁰ “Maika gara samani nokenkitsavageigaimpi, pokapaaketari shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige. Teratyo iragaveavetena, ³¹ kantankicha ariotyo onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro naro notasanotari Apa, aikiro notsatagetiro magatiro ikantakenarira.

“Maika kaviriiganake tsame.

15

Ikantakotakara Jeso ikañotagaka otsiti ova

¹ “Narori kañomatakana otsitisanorira ova. Yogari Apa inti kañomataka tsamaitakotirorira. ² Irirori yovatutsagetakero kamatsagetankitsirira terira ontimantemparo okitsoki. Ogari otovaire timankitsirira onti ipireagetakero kameti ontimasanotakeniri. ³ Maika viroegi mataka saankaigakevi pikañovageigara, ontitari saankaigakempi noniane nogotagaigakempirira. ⁴ Pinkantakanira pintentasanoigakena, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkantakanityo nontentasanoigakempi. Pine oga otsegotsa ova garira oshitikaro otsiti garatyo otimi okitsoki, ario tyara onkantakempara ontimakera tsikyata. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi garika pitentasanoigana garatyo pagaveimaigi tsikyata pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Narori nanti otsiti, viroegiri vintiegi otsegotsa. Yogari ikantakanirira itentasanotana, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari irirori ovashi itimake kameti yovetsikagetiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, gatanika tatoita pagaveimaigi viroegi tsikyata. ⁶ Yogari garira itentasanotana onti inkañotakemparo otsegotsa ova ovatutsataganira okunkani parikoti impo oroganakera apatotunkani otagunkanira.

⁷ “Maika viroegi pinkantakanirika pintentasanoigakena, aikiro garika pimagisantaigiro nogotagaigakempirira yogari Apa impaigakempityo tatarika oita pineviigakeri. ⁸ Antari pintimaigakerika kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Apa ario pinkante ineakenkani irirori paio yagaveavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani. Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi ineagakempi maganiro arisano vintiegi nogamereegisanorira. ⁹ Naro notasanoigimpi viroegi nokañotakari Apa itasanotana. Maika pinkantakanira pintsatagageigakero nokantaigakempirira kameti nonkantakaniniri nontasanoigakempi. ¹⁰ Kañotari naro notsatagirora ikantagetanarira Apa impo irirori ikantakani itasanotana, ario pinkañoigake viroegi pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira, naro nonkantakanityo nontasanoigakempi.

¹¹ “Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti nogishineaigakempiniri pishinevageigakempara. ¹² Maika onti nokogake pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempa pinkañoigakenara naro notasanoigimpira. ¹³ Tyanirika kamaventiri iamigote arisanoty opaitaka itasanotakarira. Garatyo itimumati pashini visakerinerira irirori intasanotantakempara. ¹⁴ Antari pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira vintiegi noamigoegite.

¹⁵ Maika tenige nonkantaigaempi nonampiriaegi, yogari nampiriantsi teranika irogotero magatiro yantagetirira shintaririra, neroty viroegi onti nokantaigakempi noamigoegite, nogotagaigakempitotari magatiro ikantagetakenarira Apa. ¹⁶ Tera viroegi kogakagaigenane nompegakempara pitinkamiegi. Nantityo kogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika. Impo irirori impaigakempityo magatiro tatarika oita pineviigakeri vintiegitari nashiegi. ¹⁷ Ogari nokogasanotakerira pintsatagaigakerora onti oka: Pinkantakanira pintavakagasanogakempa.

Terira inkematsaige inkisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jeso

¹⁸ “Pineaigavakeririka inkisaiganakempira terira inkematsaige atsi sureigaemparoty naketyo ikisaigake. ¹⁹ Antari gamera pikematsaigana viroegi yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irishineigakempimetyo inkañotagaigakempira ishinevakagaigara iriroegi. Kantankicha naro nokogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakenara neroty ikisantaigakempirira, tenigetari pinkañoigaempari iriroegi. ²⁰ Sureigaemparo nokantaigakempira nokanti: ‘Yogari nampiriantsi tera iravisumateri nampitaririra.’ Neroty maika yatsipereakagaigakenara naro arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro iratsipereakagaigakempira. Ontirika ikematsaigakena nogotagaigakerira arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro inkematsaigakempira. ²¹ Arioty inkañotagaigakempi maika inkisaviigakempirora pikematsaigakenara, teranika irogoigeri tigankakenarira.

²² “Antari gamera nopoki nogotagaigakerira ario gametyo ikanti Apa inkisavitasanoigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika nopokaketari nogotagaigakerira neroty gara yagaveaigi inkantaigakera: ‘Tera nogoigenika tyani tigankakeri, nokañotantaigakarorira maika.’ ²³ Maganirotari kisaiganarira naro ikisaigakeri aikiro Apa. ²⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera noneakagaigiri posantepage terira ovetsikumagetenkani gametyo ikanti Apa inkisaviigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika inkisaigakenkanityo, ineigavetakarotari novetsikagetakerira kantankicha atanatsityo ikisaiganakenara naro intiri Apa. ²⁵ Arioty okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira okantira itsirinkakagantaigakeneririra Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Onti ikisaigakena kogapage.’

²⁶ “Impogini nonkantakeri Apa intigankakerira Isure intima-surentaigakempira, irirotari mutakoigakempine, aikiro iriro gotagaigakempirone arisanorira. Antari iripokakera inkamantakotakena. ²⁷ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pinkamantakoigakena, pitentavageigakenatari nanyaenkara tsititanakero nokenkitsavagetanakera kigonkero maika.

16

¹ “Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara. ² Inkantaviigakempitotari pinkiaigaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira, aikiro aganakempa kutagiteri irogaigakempira ineai-giri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogakerira Tasorintsi. ³ Inkañoigakeroty maika teranika irogotumaigeri Apa, aikiro naro tera irogotumaigena. ⁴ Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pisureigaemparoniri impogini agakempara inkisaigakempira pinkantaigakera: ‘Irorotari ikantaiganakairira tekyara iriatæ enoku.’ Karanki tera nonkantaigempi, nokantakanitari notentavageigakempi.

Irantane Isure Tasorintsi

⁵ “Maikari maika noatae inakera tigankakenarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkantumaigena: ‘¿Tyara plate?’ ⁶ Onti okenkisureak-agavageiganakempi nokantaigakempirira. ⁷ Kantankicha maika nonkantasanoigakempi paio avisake okametitakera noataera kameti nontigankimoigakempiriniri Mutakotantatsirira intentaigakempira. Antari garika noati garatyo ipoki. ⁸ Antari iripokakera iriniasurentaigakeri terira inkematsaige ineagakempira onti ikañovageigaka, aikiro irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineagakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ontiri aikiro irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempira Tasorintsi maganiri terira inkematsaigeri. ⁹ Iriniasurentaigakeri kameti irogoigakeniri inti kañovageigacharira, teranika inkematsaigena. ¹⁰ Irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineagakenkaniniri kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, noataetari Apaku, viroegi gara pineaigaana. ¹¹ Irogotagaigakeri kameti irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempira Tasorintsi maganiri terira inkematsaigeri, matakatariri ikantake irirori inkisashitakenkanira impogini shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige.

¹² “Aityovetaka pashini tovaiti nonkantaigakempirira, kantankicha garorokari pagaveaigi pinkemaigavakerora maika. ¹³ Antari iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira irogotagaigakempirotyo magatiro, gatanika tsikyata yagashitaro irirori, ontityo inkantaigakempi tatarika oita nonkantakeri naro ontiri aikiro magatiro inkantakeririra Apa. Aikiro irogotagageigakempi tyarika onkantanakempa impogini. ¹⁴ Irirori ineakagaigakempi pairora nagaveavageti kameti pishineventaigakenaniri, aikiro irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro. ¹⁵ Tyarika ikanta Apa ariotyoko nokañota naro aikiro, nokantantaigakempirira yogari Isure irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

¹⁶ “Maika gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi inkenkisureaigavetakempatyo impogin-ityo irishineiganaempa

¹⁷ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka irogamereegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara ikantakera maika?, ikantaketari gara samani itentaigajai, kantankicha impogini shintsityo aneaigaeri, ontitari iriataera Iririku. ¹⁸ Antari ikantakera maika, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Nirorotyoko tatarikatyo ikantake.

¹⁹ Yogari Jeso ineagakerityo ikogaigakera inkogakotagantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigakempi gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena. ¿Iroro piniaventaigake maika? ²⁰ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi viroegi pinkenkisureavageiganakempa pira-gaiganakempira, iriroegikya terira inkematsaige irishinevageigakempatyo. Kantankicha viroegi pinkenkisureavageigavetakempatyo impoginityo pishineiganaempa. ²¹ Pine tsinane okatsimonkitira ovankinavagetanaka okemavakerotari okatsitanakera, kantankicha antari omechotumataira tenigetoyo osuretaemparo okatsivetakara ontityo oshinevagetaka oneaketari mataka mechotake otomi. ²² Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika pikenkisureaigavetakatyoko kantankicha naro nompigashiigaempi ovashi pishinevageiganakempa, garatyoko itimumati pashini gaveankitsinerira inkenkisureakagaigempira.

²³ “Antari onkañotanakempara maika garatyo pikogakotagantumaigaana. Nonkamantasanoigakempi vintiegitari nashiegi, tatarika pineviigakeri Apa irirori impaigakempirotyo. ²⁴ Kantankicha maika tekya tatoita pinevitu-maigeri pinkañoigakerora maika. Atsi neviigeriratyo, irirori impaigakempirotyo kameti pishinevageigakempaniri.

Jesokirishito inti gaveavagetatsirira

²⁵ “Antari nogotagaigimpira onti nokantakogetakero posante, kantankicha impogini ganige nokantakogetairo, onti nonkamantakotasanoitakeri Apa nogikoneatasanoigakempirora viroegi kameti pogogakeniri.

²⁶ Impogini pineviiganakeri Apa tatarika oita pikogaigake, vintiegitari nashiegi, kantankicha tera ario nonkante naro neviigakempirone,

²⁷ itasanoigakempitari Apa irirori ineigakempira pitasanoiganara naro, aikiro pikematsaigakenara nokantakera onti noponiaka iriroku.

²⁸ Arioniroro noponiaka Apaku nopokakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha maika ariokya nomponianaempa aka kipatsiku noataera anta iriroku.”

²⁹ Impo yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake pikamantasanoiganakena tenige pinkantakogetaero.

³⁰ Maika nogoigake paio pogovageti magatiro neroty tera pinkogakotempa inkogakotagantaitakempira, tsikyatatari pogoti viro tatoita isureiga paniropage. Nogotantaigakarira onti piponiaka Tasorintsiku.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Iroroventi maika mataka kematsaigakevi? ³² Maika mataka ganaka pintivarokaiganakempara piageigakera parikoti pokaiganakenara paniro, kantankicha garatyo paniro napunta, itentakenatari Apa. ³³ Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri ovasi pishinevageigakempa. Yogari terira inkematsaige iratsipereakagaveigakempityo, kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi, nagaveaigakeritari naro.

17

Jeso iniaventaigakerira irogamereegi

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniaventaigakerira ineventanaka enoku ikanti: “Apa, maika mataka gaka pineakagantaigakemparirira maganiro pairora nagaveavageti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri naro pairora pagaveavageti viro, nantitari Pitomi. ² Viro pikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti noganiaigakerira maganiro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara. ³ Intaganitari noganiaigake yogaegi goigakempinerira viro, panirotari pikantakara viro pitasorintsitasanotakera. Ario inkañoigakena naro aikiro irogoigakenara, narotari Jesokirishito pitigankakerira aka.

⁴ “Naro noneakagaigakeri maganiro pairora pagaveavageti notsatagakerora magatiro pikantakenarira novetsikakera. ⁵ Maikari maika nompokaera kara viroku nokogake pinkoveenkatagasanotaenara pinkañotagasanotaenara notentimpira okyara tekyaenkara ontimumate kipatsi.

⁶ “Yogaegiri nogamereegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta viro. Pigantagatari pikogakagaigakerira pashintasanoigakemparira, impo pikantake nashintaigakemparira naro aikiro, impo iriroegi ikematsaigakero piniane. ⁷ Maika yogoigake magatiro novetsikagetakerira vinti gaveakagekena, ⁸ aikiro viro kantakena magatiro nokantaigakeririra, nokamantaigakeritari magatiro pikantakenarira

ovashi ikematsaigakena. Yogoigake arisano noponiaka viroku, aikiro ikematsaigakena nokantaigakerira viro tigankakena. ⁹ Iriroegitari noniaventaigake maika. Tera iriro noniaventaigake terira inkematsaigake. Intiegityo noniaventaigake pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira, virotari shintaigari. ¹⁰ Maganirotari nashintaigarira naro pashintaigakarityo viro aikiro. Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro pashintaigarira viro nashintaigakarityo naro aikiro. Iriroegi neakagaigakerira maganiro paio nagaveavageti.

¹¹ “Narori gara samani nonai aka kipatsiku, noataetari viroku, kantankicha iriroegi inkantakani irinaigaera aka. Virori paio pavisaigakeri maganiro pagaveavagetira, aikiro pagaveakagakena naro nokañotakempira viro. Irorotari maika nonkantantakempirira pimpampogiakotasanoigaerira yogaegi kematsaiganarira ganiri yagaveimatagani inkañovagetagakenkanira, onti intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañogakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara. ¹² Antari notentavageigarira pagaveakagakena noneasanoigirira, teratyo impegumatempa paniro. Intagani pegankicha yoga atankitsinerira morekariku kameti ontsatagakenkanira pitsirinkakagantakerira.

¹³ “Maika nompokae viroku, kantankicha maika aiñokyanara aka nokantakempi magatiro oka kameti irishinevageigakempaniri iriroegi inkañogakenara naro noshinevagetakara. ¹⁴ Nogotagaigakeri piniane, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkematsaigake onti ikisaiganakeri ineigakerira tenigera inkañogampari iriroegi onti ikañogiganakena naro. Narori teranika ario nonkañogempari terira inkematsaigake. ¹⁵ Tera ario nonkantempi pinkaemaigaerira viroku, ontityo nokantakempi pimpugamentaigakerira ganiri yagaveaigiri kamagarini. ¹⁶ Narori teranika nonkañogempari terira inkematsaigake arioty ikañogaka iriroegi aikiro teratyo inkañogempari. ¹⁷ Ogari piniane onti arisanorira. Nokogake pogotagaigakerira inkematsasanoigakerora kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro pikogagetirira viro. ¹⁸ Kañotari naro pitigankakenara aka nogotagantakerora piniane arioty nonkañotakempa naro nontigankaigakeri iriroegi irogotagaigakerira terira inkematsaigake. ¹⁹ Maikari maika naro ariompatyo nontsatagasanotanakerori pitigankavitakenarira kameti arioniri inkañogiganakempa iriroegi aikiro impiriniventaigakerora magatiro pikogagetirira viro impampiaiganakerora nogotagaigakerira nokantasanotakera katinka nogagetakero pikantakenarira viro.

²⁰ “Kantankicha tera intagani noniaventaigake yogaegi notentaigakarira maika. Noniaventaigakerityo aikiro kematsaigakenanerira impogini inkemaigakerira iriroegi inkenkitsatimoigakerira piniane. ²¹ Noniaventaigakeri inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, aikiro intentasanoigakaera aroegi kañotaka maika pitentsanotanara viro impo ario nokañota naro notentasannotimpi. Inkañogakemparika maika inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, yogaegiri terira inkematsaigake irogoiganake vinti tigankakena. ²² Nagaveakagaigakeri magatiro kañotaka pagaveakaganara naro kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañogakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara. ²³ Naro notentasanoigakari iriroegi, virokya tentasanotakena kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa. Inkañogakemparika maika yogaegiri terira inkematsaigake irogoiganake vinti tigankakena, aikiro irogoiganake pitasanoigakarira kematsaiganarira pikañotagaigakari pitasanotanara naro.

24 “Yogaegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira nokogake iriaigakera intimaigakera anta naroku kameti ineaigakenara nonkoveenkavagetaera, virotari koveenkatagaenane, pitasanovaigetakenatari okyara tekyanara ontimumagete kipatsi. 25 Viro Apa, omirinka katinka pogagetakero magatiro. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaige tera irogotumaigempi, kantankicha naro nogotasanotimpi. Ario ikañogaka yogaegi notentaigakarira maika yogoigake vinti tigankakena. 26 Nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta, kantankicha atanatsityo nogotagaigerira kameti irogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakari pikañotagaigakarira pitasanotanara naro, aikiro naro nonkantakaniniri nontentasanoigakempari.”

18

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53)

1 Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniakerira Iriri itentaiganakari irogamereegi imonteaignakarora osanteni paitacharira Sereron, iaigake pankirintsishiku nankitsirira kara. 2 Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ineiro irirori aikiro, ariotari ipokapinitiri Jeso itentapiniigarira irogamereegi. 3 Impo osamanitanakera ikenapaake itentaigapaakari tovaini soraroegi iromanoegi intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi itigankaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro itigankaigakerira pariseoegi. Yamaigapaake yomanatantaigarira intiri aikiro itsivotantaigarira. 4 Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketari tyara inkantakenkani itonkivoaigavakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

5 Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti nokogaigake Jeso Nasarekunirira.

Irirori ikanti:

—Narotari.

6 Iroro ikantaigakerira Jeso: “Narotari”, ogatyo ikenaiigake ipigavioiganaka asatyo ituaiganake. 7 Impo imaigairi aikiro ikantaigairi:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

Ikantaigi:

—Jeso Nasarekunirira.

8 Ovashi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokantaigakempiniroro naro. Maika narorika pikogaigake, atsi kante iriaigaera yokaegi notentaigakarira.

9 Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempara ikantakerira inkaara iniakerira Iriri ikanti: “Apa, tera impegumatempa paniro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira.” 10 Impogini yogari Sumo Perero inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo Mareko ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, onti iseronkutakeri igempita irakosanorirakutirira. 11 Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. ¿Matsi gara natsipereiro ikantakerira Apa nantsipereakerora?

Yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Anashi

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Ir 22.54)

12 Impogini yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi itentaigakari maganiro isoraroegite intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi inoshikaigakeri Jeso yogusoigakerira. 13 Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku

Anashi yagashintotirira Kaipashi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. ¹⁴ Yogari Kaipashi irirotari kantankitsirira: “Pairo avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro.”

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Ir 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Impogini yogiatakotanakeri Sumo Perero itentanaka pashini irogamere Jeso. Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ineiritari yoga itentanakarira nerotyoro irogo yogiagunkanira Jeso tsompogi imatunkani irirori, ¹⁶ kantankicha yogari Perero tera inkie, onti yaratinkake kara sotsi shitakomentontsiku. Impo yogari irapitene iatake iniakerora sentirorira sotsimoro ovashi ogiagakeri tsompogi. ¹⁷ Impo irorori okantiri Perero:

—¿Viro irogamere Jeso?

Irirori ikantiro:

—Tera naro.

¹⁸ Okatsinkagitevagetaketari yogaegiri ironampiriaegi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi itagaigake tsitsi itaenkavageigakera, nerotyoro imatapaakara Perero irirori itentaigapaakarira itaenkavageta-paakera.

Itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Ir 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Impogini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakeri Jeso tyaniegi irogamereegi, aikiro tatoita yogotagantavageti. ²⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maganirotyo yogoigi tatoita nogotaganti, ikemaiganatari nokenkitsavagetira, nogotagantavagetitari pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro ivankoku Tasorintsi. Tera nomanakotumatero maani, ikemaigakenatari maganiro. ²¹ ¿Tyara okantakara pikogakotagantakenara naro tatoita nogotaganti? Kogakotagantaigerityo kemisantaiganarira inkantaigakempira iriroegi. Yogoigakerorokari tatoita nogotagaigiri.

²² Yogari soraro sentirorira ivanko Tasorintsi arantinkankitsirira kara iroro ikemakerira ikantakera maika ipatosutarityo ikantiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi?

²³ Irirori ikantiri:

—Pineakenarika tera onkatinkate nokantakerira atsi gotagenanityo. Antari terika ario nonkañotero maika, ¿tatatyo oitara pipatosavitakena?

²⁴ Impo yogari Anashi itigankakagantakeri iriatakera inakera Kaipashi kantaka yogusotunkanira.

Perero iteratakotairira Jeso

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Ir 22.58-62)

²⁵ Antari aiñokyara Jeso tsompogi ikogakotagantunkanira yogari Perero aiñokya yaratinki kara tsitsiku itaenkavagetakera. Impo ikantagani:

—¿Viro aikiro irogamere yonta?

Irirori ikanti:

—Teratyoro naro.

²⁶ Ario inake kara iitane iserogempitatakakerira Perero. Inti ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ikantutarityo irirori aikiro:

—¿Matsi tera noneempi inkaara pitentakarira anta pankirintsishiku?

²⁷ Impo irirori ikantutaatyoro aikiro:

—¡Teratyoro!

Impo irorotyoro ikantakera maika iniamatanaketyoro atava.

*Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku**(Mt 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr 15.1-20; Ir 23.1-5, 13-25)*

²⁸ Impogini panikyara onkutagetanae yamanunkani Jeso ivankoku Pirato iponiakaganunkani ivankoku Kaipashi. Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkiaige tsompogi ganiri ikitsitinkagani kameti iragaveaigakeniri isekataigakempara paita onchapinitanakera, ontitari Pasekoa. ²⁹ Neroty Pirato onti ikontetake sotsi iniaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¿Tatatyo pikisaviigakerira? ¿Tatatyo yovetsikakera?

³⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Antari gamera yovetsiki terira onkametite gametyo namaigimpiri.

³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroventi maiganaerityo, tsikyatatyo pinkisaigakeri viroegi, tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompaegityo tyarika okanti otsirinkakotunkanira pogiatakoigirira viroegi.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Naroegi jorioegi teranika nagaveaige nogamagantaigera, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa. Intagani viroegi iromanoegi gaveaigankitsine.

³² Okañotakara maika otsataganaka ikantakerira Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tyara inkantakenkani irogakenkanira. ³³ Impo ikianai Pirato ikaemairi Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

³⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Tsikyata pogotashitakaro viro pikantakenara 'Igoveenkariegite jorioegi' ontirika pashini kamantaigakempi?

³⁵ Ikanti Pirato:

—¿Matsi naro jorio? Yogaegiri pitovaire intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi iriroegitari maigakempi aka. ¿Tatatyo oitara povetsikakera?

³⁶ Irirori ikanti:

—Tera naro koveenkari kipatsikunirira. Antari naromera intimaigakeme napatoire pugamentaiganakenanerira ganiri yagaigana itinkamipage jorioegi, kantankicha tera ario onkañote maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantiri Pirato:

—Iroventi ¿viro koveenkari?

Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro naroniroro koveenkari. Irorotari nopokashitake aka kipatsiku nonkamantakotakerora arisanorira. Maganiro kogaigankitsirira irogoigakerora ikemisantavintsaigana.

³⁸ Ikantiri Pirato:

—¿Tatatyo oitara arisanorira?

Impogini iroro ikantakerira maika ikontetanai aikiro iniaigairira jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—Naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira. ³⁹ Kantankicha viroegi omirinka agara Pasekoa pameiga nampakuaigempirira paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaigaempirira Pigoveenkariegite?

⁴⁰ Iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaityo aikiro:

—¡Irirori garatyo! ¡Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!
Yogari Varavashi inti gantatsirira.

19

¹ Impogini Pirato yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira. ² Yogaegiri soraroegi yovetsikashiigakeri kivitsa yamatsaitantaigakarira, aikiro yogagutantaigakari manchakintsi kiraamagori ³ isamatsanaigakerira. Impo yaiñoniigakari ikaemageigamatityo:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

Ipatosanaigakerityo. ⁴ Impo ikontetanai Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Atsi gaige kavako. Nogikontetaeri kameti pogoigakera naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Impo ikontetapaake Jeso yamatsaitapaakaro kivitsa, aikiro gagutaka manchakintsi kiraamagori. Impo ikanti Pirato:

—Neri yoka.

⁶ Iroro ineaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi ikaemavaimatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi maiganakerityo pinkentakoigakerira viroegi, narori noneakeritari tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Antari otsirinkakotunkanira nogiatakoigirira naroege okanti kameti take inkamakera maganiro kañotagumanaigaririra Tasorintsi. Maika irirori ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi’, inkamaketyo maika.

⁸ Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigakera maika ariompatyo itsarogasanotanakeri. ⁹ Ikiitanaatyo aikiro tsompogi itentanakarira Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Tyara piponiakara viro?

Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo, teratyo iriniimate.

¹⁰ Neroty Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Tyara pikantakara tera piniena? ¿Matsi tera pogote nagaveake nonkentakotagantakempira, aikiro nagaveake nampakuaempira?, nantitari inampina Sesa.

¹¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—Game inti Tasorintsi, gametyo tyara pikantumatana. Neroty yoga gakagantakenarira pairotyo yavisake yovetsikakera terira onkametite, yavisakempityo viro.

¹² Iroro ikemakera Pirato ikantakerira maika ovashi ikogasanovetanaka tyarika inkantakeri irapakuaerira, kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ariompatyo ikaemakonaiganakeriri ikantaigakerira:

—Pampakuaeririka iroroventi teratyo viro iamigote koveenkari Sesa, maganirotari kantatsirira tsikyata: ‘Nanti koveenkari’, onti ikisumanatakeri Sesa.

¹³ Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikaemakagantakeri Jeso impo ipirinitanake ikanomaantapinitira. Antari irinianeku evereoegi onti okantagani Gavata. Ogari Gavata onti onkantakera Oshitatantunkanirira Mapu. ¹⁴ Panikyara inkatinkatanake poreatsiri tekyara agempa Pasekoa yogari Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Neri yoka pigoveenkariegite.

¹⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaketyo:

—¡Inkante! ¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Kentakoterityo!

Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkentakotagantakeri pigoveenkariegite?

Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameritari pashini nogoveenkariegite. Panirosanoty ikantakara koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Pirato:
—Iroroventi nani, maiganakeri inkentakotakenkanira.
Impo yamaiganakeri.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Impogini itentanunkani Jeso inatanakero igoroshite iatanakera anta okantaganirira “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”. (Antari irinianeku evereoege onti okantagani Gorogota.) ¹⁸ Impo ario kara ikentakotunkani, itentagantunkani pashini piteni matsigenka, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ¹⁹ Impo yogari Pirato itsirinkake inchakotaku okanti: “Jeso Nasarekunirira, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi”, impo yogakagantakero igoroshiteku. ²⁰ Onti otsirinkantunkani iriniane evereo ontiri iriniane guriego ontiri aikiro iriniane iromano. Ineaigakero tovaini jorioegi, ariotari ikentakotunkaniri Jeso kara ochoenitakara apatotakara pankotsi. ²¹ Nerotyogogaegi itinkamiegi isaserroteegine jorioegi ikantantaigakaririra Pirato:

—Game pitsirinkiro: ‘Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’, ogame pintsirinkakeme onkantakera: ‘Kantatsirira nanti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’.

²² Kantankicha Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Ogari notsirinkakerira mataka tsirinkaka.

²³ Impogini yogagiri 4 soraroegi kentakoigakeririra Jeso yagataiganakera ikentakoigakerira yagaigakero imanchaki iteavakagaigakara yagageigake paniropage. Panivati onai savitirira, irorori tera avovitempa onti osatyogamagotake, ²⁴ nerotyogogaegi ikantantaigakaririra:

—Okari oka gara atisarajaigiro, onti asokagiashiigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti agotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone.

Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira:

“Yagaigakero nomanchaki ipavakagaigakara, aikiro isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone savitirira.” Ariotari ikañoigakerori maika soraroegi.

²⁵ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aiño aratinkake iriniro ontiri ovirentote ontiri aikiro Maria itsinanetsite Kereopashi ontiri aikiro Maria Magarena. ²⁶ Yogari Jeso ineaakerora iriniro aratinkakera otentakarira irogamere itasanotarira ikantiro:

—Ina, neri yoga pitomi.

²⁷ Impo ikantiri aikiro irogamere:

—Nero oga piniro.

Ovashi itentanaaro ivankoku omagimotairira.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49)

²⁸ Impogini yogari Jeso yogotaketari mataka otsatagunkani magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Nomiregetanake.

²⁹ Ario onakotake kara patakotiro vino kachoari. Impo okaatunkani chomiatirorira nia ogaenokakotunkani isopokiiku irachomiatakera. ³⁰ Impo yachomiatakera ikanti:

—Maika mataka tsatagasanotaka magatiro.

Impo oga ikenake yogivotanaka ikamanake.

Imokoroinkanira Jeso

³¹ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso ontitari kutagiteri yovetsikavagetanta-iganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira aganakempara apishigopireantaganirira. Yogaegiri jorioegi ikogaigake inkentakoreaigaenkanira kentakoigankicharira tekyara agempa. Ogari oga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pairotari avisagetakero magatiro apishigopireantaganirira, ontitari Pasekoa, nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra Pirato intigankaigakerira isoraroegite intinkarajaigakiterira itasagiiku kameti tsikyari inkamaige inkentakoreaigaenkanira. ³² Impo iaigake itinkarajaigakerira nankitsirira irakosanoriraku Jeso, impo imaigakeri irapitene. ³³ Impo irimaigakerimera Jeso irirori ineaigiri paa kamake ovashi tera intinkarajaigeri. ³⁴ Kantankicha paniro soraro imokoroakeri imeretaku ogatyo okenake ovoatanake iriraa sharararara omatanaka nia irorori. ³⁵ Nanti tsirinkakogetakero magatiro oka, narotari neagetakero nerotyo nogotake tera namatagempa katinkatyo nogakero notsirinkakotakerora kameti pinkematsaigakeniri viroegi. ³⁶ Ontitari okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Garatyo otinkaraimatagani patonkitiro itonki.” ³⁷ Aikiro okanti: “Inkamagutakenkani imokoroinkanirira.”

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56)

³⁸ Aiño paniro irogamere Jeso poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori ikematsavetakatyo kantankicha tera inkoge inkemaigakera itovaire, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaigakerira. Impogini ikamakera Jeso iatake ikantakerira Pirato ikogakera iramanaerira. Yogari Pirato ikantake:

—Nani, manaeri.

Ovashi iatake yamanairi. ³⁹ Impogini yogari Nikoremo atashitaninkutiririra Jeso inkogakotagantakiterira ipokake yamake kasankari mira okonogakaro pashini paitacharira aroe. Magatiro otenatake ariorika 30 kiro. ⁴⁰ Impo iriroegi piteniro itiritsatashiigakeri kamisatsa kasankariku yamashitakeririra Nikoremo impo iponaigakeri ikañotagaigakari tyarika ikantaiga ikitatantaigira jorioegi. ⁴¹ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aityo pankirintsishi. Ario onake kara imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyakenka ogantumatenkani igamaga. ⁴² Ario kara yogaigairi Jeso, irorotari choenitakotankicha, aikiro panikyatari aganakempara apishigopireantaganirira.

20

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12)

¹ Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkaku aityokyara apavatsaaenkata ogari Maria Magarena oatamanake yogaaganira Jeso oneapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka. ² Oshigamatanakatyo inakera Sumo Perero intiri irapitene irogamere itasanotarira Jeso okantaigapaakerira:

—Atake yamanunkani Atinkami parikoti tera nogoige tyarika yogunkani.

³ Impo yogari Perero itentanakari irapitene iaigakera yogaaganira Jeso. ⁴ Ishigaigavetanaka piteniro kantankicha yogari irapitene pairotyo yavisake ishintsitakera nerotyo iketyo gonketankicha. ⁵ Ikanagapaaka inetsagantapaakera, onti ineake kamisatsapage yavuatantavetunkanirira noriagetaka,

kantankicha tera inkie. ⁶ Impogini yogonketapaaka Perero. Irirori pinkante ikiapaaketyo tsompogi. Ario ikañotaka irirori ineagetakero kamisatsapage yavuatantavetunkanirira noriagetaka kara. ⁷ Aikiro ineakero pañoirontsi iponatantavetunkanirira ivoroku tera ontentagemparo kamisatsapage onti apitivitaka onoriaka parikoti. ⁸ Impo ovashi ikianake irapitene iketyorira gonketankicha inkaara ineagetakero magatiro ovashi ikantake:

—¡Atake yanianai!

⁹ Antari okyara teranika inkemaigavakero okantakerira Itsirinkakagan-takerira Tasorintsi okanti inkamakera Jeso impo iranianae. ¹⁰ Impo ipi-gaiganaa pankotsiku.

*Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena
(Mr 16.9-11)*

¹¹ Kantankicha ogari Maria teratyo oatae onti onake sotsi kara yo-gavetunkanira Jeso iragakara. Impo okanaganaka onetsagantakera tsom-pogi. ¹² Oneiri piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kutasamatavagetake pirini-taigake yoginoriavetunkanira Jeso, paniro pirinitankitsi igitovetakara, yog-ari irapitene ipirinitake igitivetakara. ¹³ Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Tatoita piragatsikataka?

Okantaigiri:

—Onti yamanunkanira Notinkami. Tera nogote tyarika yogunkani.

¹⁴ Iroroty okantakera oshonkavetanaka oneiri aratinkake Jeso, kantan-kicha irorori teratyo ogotavaeri, oneiri teri iriro Jeso. ¹⁵ Impo ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo piragatsikataka? ¿Tyani pikogake?

Irorori oneiri irirori tsamaitakotirorira pankirintsishi okantutarityo:

—Virorika manakeri atsi kamantena tyara pogakeri nagaaterira.

¹⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¡Maria!

Oshonkamatanakatyo avinatutarityo itasagiiku oniantakarira iriniane evereoegei okantiri:

—¡Iravoni! (onkantakera: “Gotagantatsirira”).

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Pakuaena, gatatanika noatai enoku Apaku, kantankicha maika plate pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi pinkante: ‘Ikantake: Noatae enoku in-akera Apa, aikiro inti Piriegi viroegi. Irirotari Tasorintsisanorira nokematsa-tasanotirira naro, impo ario pikañoiga viroegi aikiro pikematsatasanoigiri.’

¹⁸ Impo irorori oshigamatanakatyo okamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi okantaigiri:

—Noneairi Atinkami.

Impo okamantaigapaakeri aikiro magatiro ikantagetakerorira irirori.

*Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira irogamereegi
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49)*

¹⁹ Impo iroroty ochapinitanakera yogaegiri irogamereegi Jeso aiño yapatoitaigaka yashitakoigakara ipinkaigakeritari itinkamipage jorioegi, impo katsiketyo ineagutarityo Jeso yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaak-erira ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempal! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

²⁰ Iroro ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri imereta. Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineigairira Atinkami. ²¹ Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¡Shineiganaemp! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi! Kañotari naro itigankakenara Apa arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsatako-vageigakenara.

²² Impo itasonkaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika intimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi. ²³ Tyanirika pinkantaigake magisantakotaka magatiro yovetsikakerira, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori imagisantakotaerityo, garaty ikenkiagiri impogini. Kantankicha tyanirika pinkantaigake tera imagisantakotenkani yovetsikakera terira onkametite, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori garatyo imagisantiro yovetsikakerira, inkenkiagavitakerityo impogini.

Tomashi ineairira Atinkami

²⁴ Kantankicha yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Tomashi Piteanintacharira tera ario irine irirori ikoneatimoigakerira Jeso itovaireegi.

²⁵ Impogini onti ikamantaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Noneaigairi Atinkami.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo. Antari noneakerorika irako agaveakerira karavatonki ikentakotunkanira impo nompiatakero nochapaki ovegantakerira, ario pinkante nonkantake: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’ Antari garika noneiro, aikiro garika nopatsogantiri imeretaku imokoroinkanira garatyo nokanti: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’

²⁶ Kantankicha impogini avisanakera 8 kutagiteri yogari irogamereegi Jeso yapatoitaigaa aikiro, maika ario inake Tomashi irirori. Yashitakoigave-takatyo kantankicha Jeso katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaemp! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

²⁷ Impo ikantiri Tomashi:

—Maika neero nako piatero pichapaki, aikiro patsogantena nomeretaku imokoroaitakenara. Gara pitsoenkana, onti pinkematsatakana.

²⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi ikanti:

—¡Notinkami! ¡Vinti Tasorintsisanorira!

²⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika akaenkiniroro pikematsatakana pineakenara. ¡Irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi terira ineagavetena kantankicha ikematsaigakena!

Tyara okantaka otsirinkunkanirira oka sankevanti

³⁰ Yogari Jeso yovetsikagetake posantepage terira oneimagetenkani in-eakagaiganairira irogamereegi, kantankicha tera nontsirinkakogetero aka sankevantiku. ³¹ Okari oka notsirinkakogetakerira maika onti kameti pogoigakeniri Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi Ikogakagakerira irirori imegakem-para Agoveenkariegite. Aikiro notsirinkakogetakero kameti pinkemat-saigakeriniri ovashi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

21

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira 7 irogamereegi otsapiaku inkaare

¹ Impogini Jeso ikoneatimoigutaarityo aikiro irogamereegi anta otsapiaku inkaare Tiveriashi. Onti okañotaka maika: ² Yapatoitaigaka irogamereegi Jeso. Ario inake Sumo Perero, Tomashi Piteanintacharira, Natanaeri poni-ankicharira Kanaaku Garireaku, intiegiri itomiegi Severeo intiegiri aikiro pashini piteni irogamereegi. ³ Impo ikanti Perero:

—Nonkitsatakiteta.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nompokaigaketyo naroege aikiro.

Ovashi iaiganake yomateiganaka pitotsiku, impo ikitsakitsageigavetaka teratyo iragumaige. ⁴ Iro ro okutagitevetanakara ineagiri Jeso aratinkake otsapiaku, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti Jeso. ⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Yogaa? ¿Tera pagumaige?

Ikantaigiri.

—Mameri. Tera nagaige.

⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kitsaige apisotateneku pitotsi pakosanoriraku, ario pinkante pagagake.

Iriroegi ikitsaigake, impo iroro inoshiaigaeromera teratyo iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora, ishatekantakarotari shima. ⁷ Iniamatanaketyo irogamere Jeso itasanotarira ikantiri Perero:

—¡Inti Atinkami!

Iroroty ikemavakera Sumo Perero ogatyo ikenake yogagumatanakatyo imanchaki isapokanakarira inkaara akya iokaataka oaaku pokoroogn. ⁸ Yogari itovaire aiño yomateiga pitotsiku, onti inakoigake choeni nigankia ariorika onake 100 metero. Impo iriroegi yamaiganakero pitotsi otsapiaku inoshiatakoiganakerora kitsari, teranika iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora. ⁹ Impo iroro yaguigavetanakara ineagapaakero tagaka tsitsi tashitaka shima ontiri pan. ¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi magarantaigake yoga pagaigakerira maika.

¹¹ Impo yogari Sumo Perero yomatetanaa pitotsiku inoshiatakotanakeri shima shatekarikatyo kara imarapagerikatyo yamakovagetanakeri otsapiaku. Maganiri inake 153 shima. Itovaigavetakatyo kantankicha teratyo intisaraero kitsari. ¹² Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tainaegi pisekataigakempara.

Ikogaigavetaka inkantaigakerimera: “¿Tyani viro?”, kantankicha teratyo tyani kantumaterine, yogoigaketari inti Atinkami. ¹³ Impo irirori inoshikakero pan ipaigakerira, ario ikañotakeri aikiro shima.

¹⁴ Okari oka iroro omavatakarira ikoneatimoigairira Jeso irogamereegi ikitareanaara ikamavetakara.

Jeso iniakerira Sumo Perero

¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara yogari Jeso ikantiri Sumo Perero:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena pavisaigakeri yogaegi pitovaire?

Ikantiri Perero:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate ityomiani.

¹⁶ Impo ikantairi aikiro:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pisentaigaenarira novishate.

¹⁷ Impo imatutaarityo aikiro ikantutaarityo:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitakena?

Yogari Perero ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureanaka ineakera mavatanaka ikogakotagantiri ariorika itakari. Impo ikantiri:

—Notinkami, viro pogotakero magatiro. Pogotake notakempi.

Ikantairi Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate. ¹⁸ Maika nonkamantasan-otakempi, antari vikyaenkara antaritanankitsi tsikyata viro pogaguvageta pimanchaki, aikiro piavageti tyarika kara pipintsataka, kantankicha impogini pimpisaritanaera ganige pikañotaa maika. Onti inkantaitakempi pankontsaanakera ovashi irogusoitakempi iramaitanakempira tyarika kara garira pininti piatira.

¹⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika onti ikamantakerira tyara inkantakenkani impogini inkisavitakenkanira ikematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi irogamagak-enkanira. Impo ikantiri:

—¡Pinkantakanira pinkematsataka!

Irogamere Jeso itasanotarira

²⁰ Impo ishonkavetanaka Perero ineavakeri yogiatapaakeri irogamere Jeso itasanotarira. Irirori inti pirinitankitsirira inampinaku Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi isekataigakara panikyara inkamake, impo iriro-tari kantakeririra: “¿Tyani gakagantakempine?” ²¹ Impo ineavakerira Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, yogari yoga ¿tyara inkantakenkani?

²² Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro? Virori pinkantakanityo pinkematsataka.

²³ Impo ovashi ikantaiganake maganiro kematsaigiririra Jeso gara ikami irogamere itasanotarira, kantankicha Jeso teratyo ario inkante gara ikami. Ontityo ikantakeri Perero: “Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro?”

²⁴ Narotari irogamere itasanotarira. Narori noneagetakero magatiro not-sirinkakogetakerira aka sankevantiku. Ogotunkani tera ario namatagempa onti nokantasanotake arisanorira.

²⁵ Aikiro aityopage pashini posantepage yovetsikagetakerira Jeso tera ontsirinkakogetenkani. Antari ontsotenkenkanira ontsirinkakogetenkanira magatiro noneake naro ariorika avisanakero kipatsi.

IPIRINIVENTAVAGEIGIRIRA IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO

Jeso ikantakera iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi

¹ ¿Añovi Teopiro notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Karanki notsirinkakempi nokamantakogetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jeso, aikiro yogotagantagetutirira ²⁻³ asatyo agavagetanaara iatanaira enoku. Yatsipereavagetaketari ikamakitira, kantankicha antari yanianaira tera añokya iriatae enoku onti inanai 40 kutagiteri ikoneatimogeigapanaatirira iritigankaneege yagaigakerira okyara kameti ineasanoigaeriniri irogotasanoigakera arisano yanianai. Aikiro ikamantakogetanakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetakera itigankantakaririra inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerineririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yogotagaiganakeri tyara inkantaigakempa iriaigakera inkenkit-saiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri irapagiteavageiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakerira. Impo aganakara 40 kutagiteri ario iatanai enoku.

⁴ Impogini itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaiganairi:

—Karanki nokamantaigakempi ikantakera Apa intigankimoigakempira Isure. Maika gatata piaigai parikoti, pinaigaketa aka Jerosarenku pogiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira. ⁵ Yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha maika choenitapaake agakempara kutagiteri iripokantakemparira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigapaakempira intinkamiigapaakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

⁶ Impogini yapatoitaigakara iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario maika pampatoitaigaena naroege iseraereegi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite pimpugamentaigakenara kameti nontimaigaeniri kogapage?

⁷ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gara povankinaventaigaroro pogoigakerora tyarika onkantage-tanakempa impogini, panirotari Apa yogotakerora. ⁸ Kantankicha antari iripokakera Isure intimasurentaigakempira ario pinkante iragaveakagaigakempi pinkamantakoiganakenara Jerosarenku. Ario pinkañotagaiganakero Joreaku ontiri aikiro Samariaku. Impogini pintsoenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi pinkamantakoigakenara.

⁹ Irooro yagatanakera iniaiganairira iriroegi ipampogiaigavakeri yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku, impo omanakotanakeri menkori, asatyo ipegaka tenige inkoneatae. ¹⁰ Impo añokyara ineventaiga enoku, ineagutarityo yaratinkaigapaake piteni surari kutasamatavagetake ¹¹ ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi Garireakunirira, ¿tyara pikantaigakara atanatsira pineventaiganaka enoku? Maika pineaigavairi Jeso iatanaira enoku, ario inkañotapaempa impogini impigaatera.

Matiashi ipugairira Jorashi

¹² Iriroegi ovashi iaiganai Jerosarenku. Ogari Jerosaren tera osamanitakotero otishi paitacharira Orivoshi, intagati onake ariorika

patiro kirometero. ¹³ Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yagatsonkuiganake enoku. Ariotari kara imagaigakeri Perero, Joan, Santiago, Anturishi, Jeripe, Tomashi, Varitorome, Mateo, Santiago itomi Arejeo, Sumo Komperagetatsirira intiri Jorashi itomi Santiago. ¹⁴ Maganiro iriroegi omirinka yapatoitaigaka ipiriniventavageigakerora iniaigakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakarira irirentiegi Jeso ontiri iriniro ontiri aikiro pashini tsinaneege.

¹⁵ Impogini yapatoitaigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira ariorika inaiigake 120. Impo yaratinkanake Perero ikanti: ¹⁶ “Napigematsaegine, maika onti otsatagunkani itsirinkakotanakerira Iravi pairani yogotagakerira Isure Tasorintsi nerotyoniakotantakaririra Jorashi mampiaiganakeririra gaigakerineririra Jeso. ¹⁷ Irirotari atentaigavetakarira okyara ikañoigavetakai aroegi agiaigirira Jeso. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ (Impogini iatake ishitikakara inchatoku yashiri-anaka itonkanake imotiaku tokn okonteviotanake iramporetsa. Iroro ikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira ovashi ipaiigakero oga kipatsi ikamantakarira Asererama. Antari irinianeku onti onkantakera: ‘Iraatsigiteri.’ Impogini opunaventantunkani oga kipatsi koriki yagakerira Jorashi ipunatunkanira yagakagantakerira Jeso.) ²⁰ Otsirinkakotunkanitari sankevantiku paitacharira Saremo okanti:

‘Ovashigantanakenkanira ivanko gara tyani timantumataaro.’

Aikiro okanti:

‘Pashinikya pugaerine irantavagetakenerira Atinkami.’

²¹⁻²² “Maikari maika aiñoegi aka atentavageigakarira karanki ikyara yogiviatake Joan Jeso kigonkero iatanaira enoku. Maika tsame agaigaera pashini pugaerineririra Jorashi kameti irironiri antentaigake ankamantakoigakerira Jeso yanianaira.”

²³ Impogini ikaemaigake piteni. Paniro ipaita Jose ikantaganirira Varesava Goshito. Yogari irapitene ipaita Matiashi. ²⁴ Impo iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, pineasurentaigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. Maika nokogaigake nogoigakera tyani pikogake impugaerira Jorashi ²⁵ impegaempara iritigankane Jeso intentaigaenara. Yogari Jorashi kamaketari iatakera tyarika kara okatinkatakerira pikantakerira iriatakerera.”

²⁶ Impogini isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantagakemparora tyanirikara onkatinkatake. Impo inti okatinkatake Matiashi irirokya pegaacha iritigankane Jeso ovashi itentaigaari itovaireegi* iritigankaneege.

2

Ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri okantaganirira Pentekoshite ario inaiigake maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara pankotsiku. ² Impo katsiketyo ikemaigutarotyopoimaenkatapaake kañoenkamataka omarane tampia oponiaenkatapaaka enoku. ³ Impogini okoneagematapaake kañoemataka omorekira tsitsi okatinkatagugeigapaakeri paniropage iriroegi ⁴ ovashi itimasurentaigapaakeri Isure Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake iniantaiganakaro pashinipage niagantsi terira inkemumaigero, intitari niakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

* **1:26** Itovaireegi: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “los once.”

⁵ Ario inaiwake kara Jerosarenku tovaini jorioegi tsatagageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, onti iponiageigaka pashinipage kipatsi. ⁶ Iroro ikemaigavakerora opoimaenkatanakera ishigaigamatanakatyo yapatovantaiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi ikemaigapaakeri iniantutaiganakarira irinianeegi. ⁷ Itsarogavageiganaketyo yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriroegi Garireakunirira maganiro yogaegi? ⁸ ¿Tyara okantakara akemaigakerira iniantaiganakarora niagantsipage?, akemaigakeritari maika iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ⁹ aroegi poniageigankicharira parikotipageku Paretoku, Meroku, Irameku, Mesopotamiaku, Joreaku, Kaparoshiaku, Pontoku, Ashiaku, ¹⁰ Pirijiaku, Pampiriaku, Egipitoku, aikiro okaragetanakera Irvia oatakara Shireneku ontiri aikiro Iromaku. ¹¹ Aiñoegi jorioegisanorira intiegiri aikiro pashini giatakoigiririra. Aikiro aiñoegi poniageigankicharira Keretaku ontiri Araviaku. ¡Maganiro aroegi akemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ikamantakoigakerora yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi yogikoneatakerora iragaveane!

¹² Itsarogavageiganake yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagantaigakarira:

—¡Ejee! ¿Tatatyo oitara oka?

¹³ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti isamatsanaigakeri ikantaiganakera:

—¡Onti niakagaigakeri ishinkiro!

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero

¹⁴ Yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero itentaiganakarira maganiro iritigankaneegi Jeso inianakera imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkamantaigakempira maganiro viroegi Joreakunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka Jerosarenku. ¹⁵ Maika pineaigakena ontinirikatyo noshinkiigaka, kantankicha teratyo ario noshinkiigempa, ikyaenkataru gaenokapaacha poreatsiri. ¹⁶ Ontityo otsataganakara ikamantakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Joere ikantakera:

¹⁷ ‘Ikantake Tsorintsi: Impogini panikyara ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Yogari ananekiegi noniakagaigakeri inkamantakoiganakenara.

Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokageiganankichane noneakagaigakeri posante, kantankicha onti onkañotimoigakempari igisanireku.

Yogari gatavageiganaacharira onti noniaigakeri igisanireku.

¹⁸ Ario nonkañotagaigakeri nomperaneegi, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi, nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira iriniakagaigakerira inkamantakoigakenara.

¹⁹ Antari enoku inkiteku nogikoneagematero terira oneimagentenkani, aikiro nogikoneagematerotyto nagaveane aka kipatsiku oneanakenkanira iraatsi,

aikiro omorekagematanaketyo tsitsi, ontiri aikiro tsitsienka on-tinkamiskantavagetanake.

²⁰ Antari nontsatagagetanakerora magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani intsi-vakanake poreatsiri.

Yogari kashiri inkiraamentatanake inkañotanakemparo iraatsi.

Irorotari pairorira avisake onkoveenkatakera kutagiteri nogikoneatanta-kemparorira nagaveane.

²¹ Kantankicha nogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigakenanerira: Notinkami, gavisaakotena.'

²² "Maikari maika, viroegi iseraereegi, kemisantanoigena nonkamantaigakempira. Inti nonkamantakotake Jeso Nasarekunirira. Yagaveakagagetakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani, pogoigaketari yogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane. ²³ Kantankicha igantaga yogotakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantakenkani Jeso, irirotari kantankitsi okyasanokyara iragakagantakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira. Nerotyo pagakagantantaigakaririra pogakagantaigakerira pikantaigakera inkentakoigakerira kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ²⁴ Kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsi ganiri ikonoitumatari igamaga, teranika agaveimateri kamagantsi. ²⁵ Yogari koveenkari Iravi ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikanti:

'Ikantakani itentakena Notinkami,
omirinkatari inake nonampinaku

kameti ishintsitagakenaniri ganiri tatoita nopinkumati,

²⁶ irorotari noshinevetantakarira nosureku,
aikiro noniakerira nokantakeri: Noshineventavagetakempityo kara,
nogotaketari nonkamakerika nontinaanae,

²⁷ gatanika povashigantaro nosure ontentakemparora isureegi
kamaigankitsirira,

teranika pinkoge oveseganakempara novatsa,

nantitari pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.

²⁸ Pogotagakena tyara nonkantakempa nonkantakanira nontimake viroku. Pinkantakani pintentakena pogishineasanotakenara.'

²⁹ "Maika, napigematsaegine, agotanoigake tera ikiiro niakotachane Iravi yashikiiganakairira, ikamaketeri pairani impo ikitataagani, ariotari onakeri ikitatantaarira aka. ³⁰ Irorori inti kamantantatsirira. Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri ikantiri: 'Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira igoveenkarijegite maganiro iseraereegi inkañotaempira viro. Garatyo namatavitimpi, nantitari Tasorintsi.'

³¹ Irorotari yogotasanovagetantakarira Iravi pairani iranianaera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite iseraereegi, nerotyo ikamantakotantakaririra ikantakera gara ovashigantagani isure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira, ario onkañotake ivatsa irorori gara ovesegumata. ³² Irirotari yoga Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari maganiro naroegei. ³³ Impogini yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku ovashi ipakeri Isure ikantakeririra pairani impakerira kameti intigankakeriniri aka kipatsiku intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Maikari maika pokake, nerotyo magatiro oka pineageiganakerira, aikiro pikemageiganakerira, irirotari kañotagagetakero maika. ³⁴ Yogari Iravi teratyo iriro kenkitsatakotaachane ikiiro, teranika iriro atatsine enoku, intityo ikantakotake Jeso ikantantakarira maika:

'Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Notinkami ikantiri:

Viro Notomi, piriniteta aka nonampinaku

³⁵ kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.'

³⁶ "Maika nokogake pogotanoigakera maganiro viroegi iseraereegi, yogari Jeso pikentakotagantaigakerira ipegakagakari Tasorintsi Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera."

³⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganaka ikantaigiri Perero intiegiri itovaireegi iritigankaneeji Jeso:

—Maika, notovaireegi, ¿tyampa nonkantaigakempa?

³⁸ Ikantaigiri Perero:

—Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantati-gaiganakempa pogiviatagantaigakempara pokotagantaigakempara arisano pikematsaigakeri Jesokirishito kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi pikañovageigara. Impogini intigankimoigakempiri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira. ³⁹ Ario inkañotagaigakempi maganiro viroegi intiegiri maganiro piyashikiiganakerira, aikiro maganiro parikotipagekunirira. Arisanoty intimasurentaigakeri maganiro inkematsatagaigakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero ariompatyo iniaiganakeriri ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaiganakero pikañovageigara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi irogav-isaakoigakempira ganiri itentagantaigimpiri pitovaireegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkisashiigakemparira impogini.

⁴¹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ishineventaiganakaro ikantakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka. Itovaigavagetityo kara kematsaigankitsirira, ariorika inaigake 3,000. ⁴² Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakero ikemisantaigakerora yogotagaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso, tera irapakuimaigero. Onti itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, aikiro iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro yogaigakarora pan isuretakoigaarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira.

Tyara ikantaigaka iketyorira kematsaigankitsi

⁴³ Maganiro neaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso yovetsikageigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

⁴⁴ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, tera intsaneapitsavakagaigempa tatarika oita yashintaigaka. ⁴⁵ Aikiro ipimantaigakero tatarika oita yashintaigaka yagantaigakarora koriki ipaigakerira maganiro kogakovageigacharira.

⁴⁶ Omirinka kutagiteri yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi. Antari pankotsipageku itentavakagaigaka isekataigakara. Ishinevageigaka tera iraventakovageigempa. ⁴⁷ Ishineventavageigakari Tasorintsi ineaigaketari paio ikavintsaavageigakeri. Maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kara ineaigakerira ikañoigakara maika ishineventaiganakari. Omirinka kutagiteri yogari Atinkami atanatsityo ikematsatagaigirira pashini itentaigakarira kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri.

3

Yoganuitunkanira terira iranuitumate

¹ Impogini yogari Perero intiri Joan iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinkatari inanaira shavini poreatsiri iatapiniigi maganiro jorioegi iniaigirira Tasorintsi. ² Ario ipirinitake kara sotsimoroku terira iranuitumate, kantaka ikyara mehotankitsi. Ariotari yamapiniigiriri yovirinitapiniigirira kameti inevivageigakeriniri igorikite kiapiniigatsirira. Ogari sotsimoro onti opaita Kametiri. ³ Irirori ineaigavakerira Perero intiri Joan yaifñoniigapaakara yakontsaanake ineviigavakerira igorikite. ⁴ Iriroegi ipampogiaiganakeri, impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Atsi gaigena kavako.

⁵ Irirori yogaiganakeri kavako yogiakovetakara inei ariori impaigakeri koriki. ⁶ Kantankicha Perero ikantiri:

—Narori mameri tatampa nompakempi, tera intimenika nogorikite, kantankicha yagaveakagakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira novegaempira, neroty maika atsi kaviritanake nuitanake.

⁷ Impo ikatsatakeri irakosanoriraku yogaratinkakeri. Oga ikenake ishintsitanake igitiku ontiri aikiro igunkekiku. ⁸ Yaratinkagantsimatanaketyo yanuitanakera ovashi yogiaiganakeri Perero intiri Joan ikiaiganakera tsompogi. Tyarikarorokari imitamitavagetaketyo ishineventanakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakenatari!” ⁹ Antari ineaigavakerira maganiro ¹⁰ ogatyo ikenaigake yogavageiganaketyo kavako, yogoigaketari inti pirinitapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inevitantavagetira koriki.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Tasorintsi

¹¹ Impo irirori ikantakanityo ikatsatakovageigakeri imanchakiku Perero intiri Joan. Maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ishigaigamatanaketyo iaigakera inaigakera iriroegi anta ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. ¹² Ineaigavakerira Perero ikanti: “Viroegi iseraereegi, ¿tyara okantakara pogaiganakera kavako? Pipampogiaiganakenara kañomataka nantieginirikatyo kametiri, kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo noganuitakeri yoka. ¹³ Kantankicha teratyo tsikyata naroegei gaveaigatsine, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsisanorira ikematsatasanoigirira yashikiiganakairira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.* Irirotari ganiari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamaventaigakaera impo yovirinitaliri inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Yogari Jesokirishito irirotari pagakagantaigakerira viroegi pikantaigakerira Pirato irogakagantakerira. Yogari Pirato ikogavetakaniroro irapakuaerimera, kantankicha viroegi tenirotyo pinkogaige. ¹⁴ Tera pinkogumaige irapakuaenkanira yoga Pairorira Ikametiti terira inkañovagetumatempa. Inti pikogaigake irapakuaenkanira gantatsirira. ¹⁵ Ariotari pikañogakeri maika pogakagantaigavetakarira yoga ganiantatsirira, kantankicha yoganiari Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari yanianaira. ¹⁶ Irirotari nokematsatasanoigakerira nogotasanoigaketyo arisano yagaveavagetake magatiro neroty pineantaigakaririra maika yanuitanakera yoka terira iranuitumate.

¹⁷ “Maika, notovaireegi, naro nogotake tera pogoigenika pikañotantaigakarorira maika. Ario ikañogaka pitinkamiegi tera irogoige. ¹⁸ Kantankicha antari ikañotakara maika onti itsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakerira Ikogakagakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi ikantaigakera iratsipereavagetakera inkamakera. ¹⁹ Irirotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irisaankakeroniri pikañovageigara ovashi aganakempa ishintsitagaigakempira pisureku irogishineaigakempira. ²⁰ Impogini intigankimoigaempiri Jeso, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakempira impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. ²¹ Kantankicha irirori maika kantaka irinakera anta enoku kigonkero inegintetaerora Tasorintsi magatiro intsatagagetakerora ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira. ²² Ikantaketari Moieshi: ‘Impogini intimake paniro pitovaire kamantaigakempinerira tatarika oita inkantake Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagakerine inkamantantakera inkañotakenara naro ikogakagakenara nokamantantira. Tatarika oita inkantaigakempi

* 3:13 Ek 3.6, 15

pinkematsaigakerira. ²³ Tyanirika garira ikematsatiri nonkisashitakempari ganige itentaigaari itovaireegi.’*

²⁴ “Maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakogeiganakero magatiro pineaiganakerira maika. Iketyo ivatakero kamantantatsirira Samoiri, impogini imaiganakero impogiiganankitsirira. ²⁵ Maikari maika viroegi pineaigakero itsatagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikamantakogeiganakerira iriroegi pairani. Aikiro itsatagakero ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakempirira, ikantakeritari Averan: ‘Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.’ Antari ikantakerira maika, vintiegityo isureigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.* ²⁶ Iroro yoganiairira Tasorintsi Itomi viketyo itigankimoigake inkavintsajaigakempira kameti pampakuageiganakeroniri pikañovageigara.”

4

Ikisaigunkanira Perero intiri Joan

¹ Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageigi Perero intiri Joan ipokaigapaake saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri saroseoegi. ² Ikisaigapaakeri ineigakera yogotagaiganakerira maganiro ikamantaigakerira iraniaiganaera impogini kamaigankitsirira inkañogakerira Jeso yanianaira. ³ Ovashi yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira, kantankicha tera tyara inkantumaigeri, onti yashitakoiganakeri, ataketari ochapinienkatanake. Antari onkutagitetaera ario pinkante inkogakotagantaigakeri. ⁴ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kemaigakerorira ikantaigakerira ikematsaigake, ariorika inaiigake 5,000 surariegi.

⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. ⁶ Ario inake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Anashi itentaigakarira Kaipashi, Joan, Arijantero intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitanepageegi. ⁷ Impo itigankaigake iragaigakitenkanira Perero intiri Joan inkogakotagantaigakerira. Impo yamaiganunkanira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyo gaveakagaigakempi? ¿Tyanimpatyo kantaigakempira poga-nuitakerira yoga terira iranuite?

⁸ Yogari Perero itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo ini-aiganakerira patoitaigankicharira ikanti:

⁹ —Iroroventi pikogakotagantavintsaiigakenara tyara nokantaigakeri noganuitaigakerira yoga terira iranuite ¹⁰ maika nonkamantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro iseraereegi inti gaveakagaigakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira noganuitantaigakaririra. Yogari Jeso irirotari pikentakoigavetakarira, impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Viroegi onti pikañogakari

‘vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi terira irishineventaigavetemparo mapu pairorira okametitake,

kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira pankotsi.’

* **3:23** Ireo 18.15, 19; 34.10 * **3:25** Jen 12.3; 22.18

Tera pinkematsaigerinika Jeso, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipegakagakari Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra. ¹² Irirotari itigankake inkamaventantakera irogavisaakotantakera. Teratyo intimumate pashini gaveatsinerira irogavisaakotantera, panirotyo ikantakara irirori yagaveakera.

¹³ Antari ineigakerira maganiro tera intsarogumaige, yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako, ineigiritari onti yantaigaveta ikitsavageigira, aikiro tera irogotagasanoigenkani sankevanti ovashi ikantaiganake impa irororakari itentavageigarira Jeso. ¹⁴ Ariotari itentaigakariri terira iranuiwetempa, jtyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi! ¹⁵ Ovashi yogikontetagantaigakeri sotsi kameti iriniavakagaigakempaniri iriroegi. ¹⁶ Impo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyara ankantaigakeri maika? Maganirotari timaigatsirira aka ike-makoigakeri yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. ¿Matsi tyampa ankantaigero amanakoigakerora? ¹⁷ Kantankicha maika tsame ankantavi-gakerira kameti ganiri ikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

¹⁸ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, aikiro gara piniakotumaigairi pinkantaigakera yagaveavageti.

¹⁹ Impo iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Atsi neaigeroty viroegi. ¿Tyati paio avisake okametitakera, irororika nonkematsaigakempira viroegi ontirika nonkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi?

²⁰ Naroegi garatyo napakuimaigiro nonkamantakoigakerora noneaigakerira, aikiro nokemaigakerira.

²¹ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, nokisaigimpikari.

Impogini yapakuaigairi, ineigaketari tyampa inkantaigakeri inkisaigakerira, maganirotari ikantaiganake: “Paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi”, ineigaketari yoganuitakerira terira iranuite. ²² Irirori onti ishiriagakotaka 40 shiriagarini.

Ineviigakerira Tasorintsi iragaveakagaigakerira

²³ Iroro yapakuaigairira iaigai inaigakera irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakeri magatiro ikantaigakeririra itinkamipage. ²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, paio pavisavageigakeri maganiro, virotari vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. ²⁵ Aikiro viro niakagakeri pomperane Iravi yashikiiganakenarira ikantakera:

‘¿Tatatyo oitara tsimajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi?

¿Tyara ikantaigakara isuregeigavetakarora posantepage terira onkametitegarira yagaveaigi ineigakerora?

²⁶ Maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira intiegiri itinkamiegi matsigenkaegi

yapatoventaiganakari ikisashiiganakarira Tasorintsi intiri Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegi iseraeregi.’

²⁷ “Otsataganakatari pikantakerira yapatoitantaigakaririra Erorishi intiri Ponsio Pirato itentaigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi intiegiri iseraeregi ikemavakagaigakara irogaigakerira pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa, irirotari pikogakagakerira imegakempara Nogoveenkariegi. ²⁸ Virotari kantankitsi okyara ikañotantaigakarorira maika. ²⁹ Notinkami, pikemavakero magatiro ikantaigakenarira

ikisaigakenara. Maika nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara naroege pomperaneege ganiri notsarogumaigi nonkenkitsaigakerora piniane. ³⁰ Pagaveakagaigakenara kameti novegaigakeriniri mantsigaigankitsirira. Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakenara pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa kameti novetsikageigakeriniri posante terira oneimagentenkani.”

³¹ Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ogatyo okenake oshigekanake pankotsi inantaigakarira okantanakera shige shige shige, itinkamitasanotutaiganaarityo aikiro Isure Tasorintsi. Impo iriroegi ovashi ikenkitsaiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumaige.

Yamuvakagaigakara kematsaigatsirira

³² Maganiro kematsaigatsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara. Tatarika yashintageigaka tera paniro irashintaigemparo, ontityo yashintaigakaro maganiro. ³³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageiganakeri, aikiro yagaveakagavageiganakeri iritigankaneege Jeso, neroty yagaveasanotaiganakarira atanatsira ikamantakoiganakeri yanianaira. ³⁴ Maganiro tyanirika timaigatsirira igipatsiegite aikiro ivankopage ipimantaigakero yagantaigakarora koriki. Impogini yamaiganakeneri ³⁵ iritigankaneege Jeso kameti impageigakeriniri maganiro kogakogeigacharira, paniropage onti ipageigakeri akarika ikogakoigaka, nerotyo tenige intimae kogakovageiganakichanerira. ³⁶ Itimake pashini Tsiperekunirira iyashikitanakerira Irevi paitacharira Jose, kantankicha yogari iritigankaneege Jeso ariokya ipaiigairi Verenave (onkantakera: “Gishineantatsirira”). ³⁷ Irirori ipimantakero igipatsite yagantakaro koriki. Impogini yamaigakeneri iritigankaneege Jeso.

5

Yamatagakara Ananiashi ontiri Sajira

¹ Kantankicha itimake pashini paitacharira Ananiashi itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Sajira, ipimantaigakero igipatsite ² yagantaigakarora koriki, kantankicha yagagarantavakeri. Yogari aiñokyarira inai yamaiganakeneri iritigankaneege Jeso. ³ Kantankicha Perero ikantavakeri:

—Ananiashi, ¿tyara okantakara pikematsatakerira Satanashi pikogantavetakarira pamatavinatakerimera Isure Tasorintsi pagagarantantavaarira koriki ipunaitakempirira pigipatsite? ⁴ ¿Matsi tera viro shintasanotemparone okyara? Ario okañotaka maika pipimantakerora, ¿matsi tera viro shintemparine koriki? ¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pikañotakerora maika pamatagakara pineiri ariori narogeri pikañogake maika, teratyo intityo pikañogake Tasorintsi.

⁵ Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake ituanake ikamanake. Maganiro kemakoigakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ⁶ Impo ikiaigapaake ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha yagaiganakeri iponaiganakeri yamaiganakerira inkitaigaerira.

⁷ Impo osamanivagetanakera okenapaake itsinanetsite okiapaake, tera ogovagetumatenika ikamakera ojime. ⁸ Yogari Perero ikantavakero:

—Atsi kamantena, ¿arisanano ipakenari pijime maganiro koriki pagantaigakarorira pigipatsiegite?

Irorori okanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro ipakempiri maganiro.

⁹ Ikantutaroty:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikemavakagaigakara pamatavinaigakerimera Isure Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi pineaigiri gari ikisaviigimpro? Neriegi yonta ki-taigaatiririra pijime, maika virokya inkitaigaate.

¹⁰ Iro-ro ikantakerora oga okenake otuimotanakeri okamanake. Im-po ikiaigavetapaaka ineaigapaakero irorori kamake. Irorokya yagaigapanuti inkitaigaaterora inaira ojime. ¹¹ Antari ineaigavakerora okañotanakara maika ogatyo ikenai-gake itsarogavageiganake maganiro kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira kara. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiro kemakoigavakerorira.

Ikisaigunkanira iritigankaneegi Jeso

¹² Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso yovetsiki-motantaiganakaririra matsigenka terira oneimagetenkani. Maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon.

¹³ Yogari itovaireegi itsarogaigake inkonoigakemparira, kantankicha ishineventaigakari. ¹⁴ Ariompatyo itovaiganakeri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. ¹⁵ Ineaigavakeritari yovetsikageigamati posantepage yamantaiganakaririra mantsigaigankitsirira yoginori-aigakerira avotsiku ishitaigakerira shitatsiku itimashitagaigakerira Perero kameti ontsimankumaigaerira ivamparokite irovegaiganaempaniri. ¹⁶ Ario ikañoigaka poniageigankicharira ochoenitira Jerosaren yamaigapaakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri yatsipereakagageigakarira kamagarini, maganiro yovegaiganaa.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri saroseoegi tsipatasanoigaririra ariompatyo ikisaiganakeriri ineaigakera intiegira ishineventasanoiganunkani. ¹⁸ Yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha impogini onigankigitetanakera ipokashiigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi yashireakoigapaakeri yogikonteigairira ikantaigiri: ²⁰ “Piaigae ivankoku Tasorintsi pinkenkitsatimoigaerira maganiro pinkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.” ²¹ Im-po ario ikañoigakero maika okutagitetanaira iaigamanake ivankoku Tasorintsi itsitiiganairora yogotagantaiganaira.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri saroseoegi tsipatasanoigaririra ariompatyo ikisaiganakeriri ineaigakera intiegira ishineventasanoiganunkani. ¹⁸ Yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha impogini onigankigitetanakera ipokashiigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi yashireakoigapaakeri yogikonteigairira ikantaigiri: ²⁰ “Piaigae ivankoku Tasorintsi pinkenkitsatimoigaerira maganiro pinkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.” ²¹ Im-po ario ikañoigakero maika okutagitetanaira iaigamanake ivankoku Tasorintsi itsitiiganairora yogotagantaiganaira.

Aiñokyaara yogotagantaigi yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri itentaigakarira ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage iseraereegi yapatoitaigakeri. Iro-roegi itigankaigake soraroegi iragaigakiterimera anta yashitakoigavetakarira iramaiganakerimera iriroegiku. ²² Kantankicha iaigavetaka mameri. Ipigaiganaa ²³ ikantaigapaake:

—Noaigavetaka noneaigapaakero shitasanomataka yashitakotantaigakarira. Yogari kamaguigakeririra timashiigamatake sotsimoroku ganiri ikonteiganai, kantankicha nashireaigavetaro mamerigitematake tsompogi.

²⁴ Iro-ro ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara?

²⁵ Ikenamatapaaketyo paniro ikantapaakera:

—Yogari pashitakotagantaigavetakarira chapu akyo kogapage aiño yogotagantavageigai ivankoku Tasorintsi.

²⁶ Im-po ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi iaigake kametikya yagaigakitiri, itsarogaigaketari impitankaigakenkanira. ²⁷ Yamaigapaakeri yogaratinkaigapaakeri yapatoitaigakara. Impogini inianake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikanti:

²⁸—Nokantasanoigavetakempi pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pikenkit-satakotumaigairo yovetsikagetanakerira Jeso. Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena, onti pikamantageiganakeri maganiro Jerosarenkunirira. Ontitari pikogaigake pinkantakagantaigakenara ikentakotunkanira Jeso.

²⁹ Inianake Perero intiegiri itovaire iritigankaneeji Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirompatyo nonkematsaigake Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Arisanotari pogama-gaigavetakari Jeso pikentakotagantaigavetakarira koroshiku, kantankicha yoganiari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira pairani. ³¹ Yovirinitakeri inampinaku ipegakagakari Atinkami, aikiro ipegakagakari Gavisaakotantatsirira kameti iragaveaigakeniri iseraereegi inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi. ³² Noneasanoigakeritari nokamantakotantaigakaririra. Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi ikamantakotakeri. Irirori inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsasanoigiririra.

³³ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisasanoigamatanakatyo tyarikarorokari, ikogaigavetakatyo irogakagantaigakerimera. ³⁴ Kantankicha ario inake kara paniro pariseo paitacharira Gamariere. Maganiro itovaireegi itasanoigakari. Irirori inti gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Maiganakerita sotsi.

³⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira:

—Viroegi notovaireegi, tsikyanira pikisaigirikari kogapage, oketyo pisuretakitotasanoigakemparo. ³⁶ Kañotari pairani itimavetakara Teorashi ikogavetakara iravisumatantakemera yogiaigavetanakari tovaini matsigenka, ariorika inaiigake 400. Kantankicha teratyo iragavee, ontityo yogunkani. Yogari giaigavetanakaririra oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai tenige intavakagaigaempa. ³⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani itsirinkakotagantaigakerira koveenkari irapatoire irogotakera akatovainirika inaiigake maganiro. Itimake pashini Garireakunirira paitacharira Jorashi. Irirori ikogavetaka iravisumatantakemera inkañotakemparimera Teorashi. Ario ikañotaka irirori yogiaigavetakarityo tovaini matsigenka, kantankicha iroro yogunkanira oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai giaigavetanakaririra. ³⁸ Irerotari nonkantaigakempirira maika arione yogaegi, pakuaigaeri gara tyara pikan-taigiri. Magatiro oka yogotagantaigakerira tsikyatarika yagashiigakaro iiroegi tsikyatatyo ompeganaempa. ³⁹ Kantankicha intirika tigankaigakeri Tasorintsi irogotagantavageigakera tyampatyo pinkantaigakeri. Intagarogiteni intirika pagashiventaiga Tasorintsi.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaigake:

—Iroroventi kametitake.

⁴⁰ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi aikiro, ipasatagantaigakerira, impo yapakuaigairi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nonkantaigavakempi, gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

⁴¹ Impogini ikonteiganai iaiganai ishinevageiganaa, ineaigaketari inti yatsipereaventaigake Jeso, ⁴² nerotyo teratyo irapakuimaigero, onti yogotagantavageigake omirinka kutagiteri anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ontiri pashini pankotsipageku ikamantakoiganakerira Jeso ikantaigakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

6

Ikogaigakera 7 mutakoigakerinerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Impogini itovaiganakera kematsaigatsirira ovashi itsitiiganakero jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego iniashinaiganakarira itovaire jorioegi niantaigarorira evereo ikantaigakera tera impasanoigero osekaegi ogamakotagapage niantaigarorira guriego. ² Yogari iritigankaneeji Jeso yapatoitaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Tera onkametite nampakuaiganakerora nokenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi irorokyara nompiriniventavageiganake nompimantavageigakera sekatsi. ³ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkogaigakera 7 govageigatsirira pairorira inegintetasanovageiga itinkamiigakarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri piriniventaigakerone impimantavageigakera. ⁴ Naroegi onti nompiriniventavageigake noniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane nogotagantaigakerora.

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganirosanoty o ishineiganaka ikantaiganake: —Kametitake.

Yagantaigakaririra Ishitivano, ineaigakeritari ikematsatanovagetakera, aikiro itinkamitanotakarira Isure Tasorintsi. Impogini imaigakeri Jeripe, Porokoro, Nikanoro, Timo, Parimanashi intiri aikiro Nikorashi. Yogari Nikorashi onti iponiaka Antiokiaku. Tera iriro jorio kantankicha pairani onti yogiatakoigavetari ikematsaigirira iriroegi. ⁶ Impogini ikantaigi iritigankaneeji Jeso:

—Neri yogaegi.

Impo iriroegi ipatikaigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. ⁷ Ariompatyo apagiteakovagetanakari Iriniane Tasorintsi Jerosarenku, itovaigavagetanaketyo kematsaigatsirira. Imaigamatanakatyo saseroroteegi iriroegi ikematsatagarantaiganakera.

Ikisunkanira Ishitivano

⁸ Yogari Ishitivano inti pairorira ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yagaveakagavagetakeri yogikoneatimoigakerira irapijorioegitene terira oneimagentekani. ⁹ Itimaigake kara pashini jorioegi terira intentaigempari itovaireegi yapatoitaigara, onti yapatoitaiga pankotsiku okantaganirira “Trashiegi Tenigerira Ironampiigaenkani”. Impo iriroegi itentaigakari pashini poniaigankicharira Sureneku, Arijantiriaku, Surishiaku ontiri aikiro Ashiaku iatashiigakeri Ishitivano ipugananaiganakarira ikenkitsavagetakera irorokyatyo ikantaigiri irorokyatyo ikantaigiri, ¹⁰ kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira, pairotari yavisake yogotakera, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Impo iriroegi ipunaigakeri pashini matsigenka kameti intsoeventaigakempariniri. Iroroegi ikantaigake:

—Nokemaigakeri ikantakera ganigera otsatagaagani it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro isamatsanatakeri Tasorintsi irirori.

¹² Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro ikisaigamatanakaty o, imaigamatanakatyo itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Yagaigapanutiri Ishitivano yamaiganakerira yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage. ¹³ Impo ikaemaigake pashini tsoegaigankicharira ikantaigake:

—Yogari yoga onti ipiriniventanake isamatsanatanakerora ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro ikantanake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁴ Nokemaigakeritari ikantakera: ‘Yogari Jeso Nasarekunirira irogiituakero

ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro irogagetakero magatiro yogotagaigakairira Moiseshi.’

¹⁵ Yogari patoventaigakaririra ikamaguigavetakari ivoroku Ishitivano ineaigiro kañomataka ivoro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

7

Iniaventavetanaara Ishitivano

¹ Impo yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikantiri Ishitivano:

—¿Arisano pikañotakero maika?

² Irirori ikanti:

—Maika, notovaireegi vintiegiri notinkamiegi, atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkamantaigakempira. Pairani aiñokyara Averan Mesopotamiaku tekyara iriate Jaranku, ikoneatimotakeri Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira

³ ikantiri: ‘Maika pokaiganakerira pitovaireegi piatakera parikoti pashiniku kipatsi nonkantakempirira pintimantakemparora.’* ⁴ Iroro ikemavakera Averan ikematsakeri iatanake iponianakara Karereaku iatakera Jaranku, kantaka itimakera kara. Antari ikamanakera iriri ariokya itigankakeri Tasorintsi ipokakera aka pitimaigakera maika.*

⁵ Kantankicha tera impasanoteri kipatsi, teratyo irashintumatemparo maani, onti ikashigakagakari ikantantakaririra: ‘Pankamanakerika irirokya shintaemparone piyashikiiganakerira.’*

Antari ikashigakagakarira tekyakenka intomintumatempa, ⁶ kantankicha ikantakeri: ‘Yogari piyashikiiganakerira onti intimanampiantaigake, aikiro irashintaigakenkani iromperaperaiigakenkanira kogapage. Inkisavintsavageigakenkani kigonkero agavagetanakempara 400 shiriagarini. ⁷ Kantankicha impogini naro nonkisashiigakempari shintaigakemparineririra ovashi irapakuaigaeri iripokaigakera aka irishineventasanoiganakenara intsatagageiganakerora nonkantaigakeririra.’*

⁸ Ikantakeri aikiro irogaratsaitagantakempara ichonkirimeshinate, aikiro ario inkañotagaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira ogaratsaitakenkanira irashiegi iriroegi kameti ogotantakenkanira intsatagasanotakerora ikantakeririra.* Nerotyto itomintakarira Isaako iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinate.* Impogini irirokya Isaako itomintakarira Jakovo imatakeri irirori. Ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinaegite itomiegi. Yogari 12 itomiegi iriroegitari yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi.*

⁹ ‘Paniro irirori ipaita Jose. Yogari irirentiegi paio yavishi ikisavintsavageigirira ipimantantaigakaririra ironampitakenkanira Ejipitoku. Kantankicha antari yatsipereakagunkanira ipugamentakeri Tasorintsi,* ¹⁰ nerotyto ishinetantakaririra koveenkari paraon, ineakeritari yogovageti ikantantakaririra iriro kantankitsine magatiro ovetsikakenkanirira Ejipitoku. Aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegi inampinaegi tavagetimoigiririra.*

¹¹ ‘Impogini yatsipereavageiganake itasegane maganiro Ejipitokunirira intiegiri Kanaankunirira. Maganiro yashikiiganakairira tyampa iragaigakero iseka.* ¹² Impogini Jakovo itigankaigakeri itomiegi Ejipitoku inevitantavageigakitera iseka, ikemakoigakeritari iriro timakoigankitsi turigoki ishatekagiigakerora pankotsipageku itsoteigakarora irorori irogaigaempa impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro.* ¹³ Impogini

* **7:3** Jen 12.1 * **7:4** Jen 11.31; 12.4 * **7:5** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.16-21; 17.8 * **7:7** Jen 15.13-14; Ek 3.12 * **7:8** Jen 17.9-14 * **7:8** Jen 21.1-4 * **7:8** Jen 35.22-26 * **7:9** Jen 37.3-41.46 * **7:10** Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11** Jen 41.53-57 * **7:12** Jen 42.1-2

iaigaira aikiro ineviigaaterira yogari Jose iokotagaigaari ikantaigakerira: ‘Nantitari pirenti’,* ovashi yogotantakarira paraon inti evereo. ¹⁴ Impogini yogari Jose ikaemakagantakeri iriri intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitaneegi.* Maganiro iriroegi onti inaigake 75.* ¹⁵ Nerotyó iatantakarira Jakovo intimakera Ejipitoku.* Impogini ikamanaira irirori* intiegiri maganiro itomiegi yashikiiganakairira ¹⁶ yamaiganaagani inkitaigaenkanira Sukemeku, irorotari ipunaventanakerira pairani Averan ineviigakeririra itomiegi Amore.*

¹⁷ “Impogini panikyara aganakempa intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantakeririra Averan pairani, itovaigavageiganake yashikiiganakairira Ejipitoku. ¹⁸ Aikiro itimake pashini koveenkari terira inkemakotumageteri Jose. ¹⁹ Irirotari matavinaigavetakaririra yashikiiganakairira yatsipereakagavageigakarityo kara iokakagaigavakerira itomiegi ikyaenkarira mechatankitsi kameti inkamaigakeniri ganigera itovaigai.* ²⁰ Kantankicha impogini imechatake Moiseshi, yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari. Yomanaigavetakari tomintaigakaririra mavani kashiri.* ²¹ Impogini tenigera iragaveaigae iromanaigaerira yogaigakitiri parikoti. Impo oneakeri irishinto paraon aganakeri opegakeri otomi ogimonkakeri.* ²² Yogotagasanotantunkanirira magatiro yogoigirira Ejipitokunirira, ovashi yogovagetanake inkenkitsavagetera.

²³ “Impogini ishiriagakotanakara 40 shiriagarini ikoganai ineaigaerira itovaireegi. ²⁴ Iroro iatanaira ineapaakeri paniro ikisavintsavagetunkani, ipugamentanakeri yogakeri Ejipitokunirira kisakeririra. ²⁵ Ineiri ariori irogoigavakeri itovaireegi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impugamentaigaerira iramaiganaerira parikoti, kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoigavakeri. ²⁶ Impo okutagitetanaira ineaigiri piteni itovaire kisavakagaigaka. Ikogavetaka irogametiaigaerimera ikantaigiri: ‘¿Antari gara pikisavakagaiga? Ariotari pikañovakagaigakari intitari pitovaire.’ ²⁷ Yogari kisakeririra irapitene itatsinkutarityo ikantiri: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kankakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoesegite? ²⁸ ¿Ario pikogake pogakenara naro aikiro pinkañotagakenarira Ejipitokunirira pogakerira chapi?’ ²⁹ Iroro ikemavakera Moiseshi ishiganaka iatake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Marian, ovashi itimuntevagetake anta ikonoiigakarira Mariankunirira, impo ario kara yagake tsinane itomintaka piteni.*

³⁰ “Impogini avisanakera 40 shiriagarini irirori inake anta osarigagitetapaakera ochoenitakotakaro otishi Sunai. Ario kara ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi inantaka tanko omorekanake aratsantsaenkagematanake. ³¹ Yogamatanaketyo kavako, okya iavetanakara yaiñonivetanakarora ineasanotakeromera ikemutarityo inianake Tasorintsi ikanti: ³² ‘Nantitari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakempirira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.’ Ogatyó ikenake Moiseshi itsarogamatanaketyo ishigekankeara shige shige shige, teratyó irogumate kavako. ³³ Impogini ikanti Tasorintsi: ‘Sapatoreempa, aiñonataro naro aka. ³⁴ Naro noneasanoigakeri nashintaigarira naigankitsirira Ejipitoku yatsipereavageigakera, aikiro nokemaigakeri ikaemavaitaigakera, irorotari nopokantakarira nompugamentaigaerira

* 7:13 Jen 45.1-5 * 7:14 Jen 45.9-11, 16-20 * 7:14 Jen 46.26-27 * 7:15 Jen 46.1-7 * 7:15 Jen 49.33 * 7:16 Jen 41.53-50.14; 23.1-2, 19-20; 25.9-10; 33.18-19; Jos 24.32 * 7:19 Ek 1.7-17, 22 * 7:20 Ek 2.2 * 7:21 Ek 2.1-10 * 7:29 Ek 2.11-15

kameti irapakuaigaeriniri tsipereakagaigakaririra. Maika nontigankaempi pimpiganaera Ejipitoku.’*

³⁵ “Irirotari yoka Moieshi ikisaigavetakarira itovaireegi ikantaigavetakarira: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoseegite?’ Maika nonkantaigakempi irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi imegakempara itinkamiegi irogavisaakoigakerira. Intitari mutakotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi koneatimotakeririra tankoku. ³⁶ Impogini yagaigaatiri yashikiiganakairira yovetsikagematanake terira oneimagetenkani anta Ejipitoku ontiri aikiro inkaareku paitacharira Kiraamonkiari. Ario ikañotaka aikiro anta osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani kigonkero agavagetanaka 40 shiriagarini.* ³⁷ Yogari Moieshi irirotari kantaigakeririra itovaireegi: ‘Impogini intimimoigakempi paniro pitovaire kenkitsatatsinerira. Intitari tigankakerine Tasorintsi inkañotagakenara itigankakenara naro nonkenkitsavagetakera.’* ³⁸ Irirotari Moieshi tentaiganakaririra yapatoitaigakara osarigagitetapaakera. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iniakeri otishiku Sunai,* impo irirokya kamantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira. Irirotari kemakerorira niagantsi ganiantatsirira ovashi kantakani ogotagantanunkanira, neroty agotantaiganakarorira aroegi maika.

³⁹ “Kantankicha yogari yashikiiganakairira tenige inkogaigae inkematsaigaerira, onti ipintsapintsavageigavetaa Ejipitoku, ⁴⁰ ikantantaigakaririra Aaron: ‘Nokogaigake povetsikaigakenara notasorintsiegite kameti iriroeginiri tentaiganaenane, tera nogoigenika tyarika itsatake Moieshi gaigutanarira Ejipitoku, iataketari otishiku ovashi ipegaka tera impigae.’ ⁴¹ Impogini yovetsikaigake itasorintsite ikañotagaigakari ityomiani toro. Impo yovetisaigakeneri piratsipage itagaigakenerira. Ishinevageiganaka ishineventaigakaritari yovetsikaigakerira.* ⁴² Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi imegaiganakerira itasorintsite impokiropage. Itsirinkakoiganakerotari kamantantaigatsirira ikanti:

‘Viroegi iseraereegi,

antari pinaigakitira anta osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini,

¿matsi naro povetisaigakene piratsipage pimpaigakenara?

⁴³ ¡Teratyo!

Intitari pipegaigake pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Moroko, neroty tyarikara piaigake pamavageiganakero ivanko inantarira.

Aikiro pamavageiganakeri impokiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi pikañotagaigakaririra pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Irepa.

Viroegi pikañoigakero maika

povetsikaigakera pishineventantaigakemparirira pipegaigakerira pitasorintsiegite kogapage.

Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira impogini nagakagantaigakempira

iramaitanakempira samani avisanakara Vavironia.’

⁴⁴ “Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira yovetsikaigakeneri Tasorintsi igamisapankote anta osarigagitetapaakera. Ikañotagaigakaro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moieshi, iokotagakeritari anta otishiku tyara inkantaigakero irovetsikaigakerora.* ⁴⁵ Impogini ikamanakera Moieshi, irirokya pugairi

* 7:34 Ek 3.1-10 * 7:36 Ek 7.8-11.9; 12.29-41; 13.17-14.31; Nm 14.33 * 7:37 Ireo 18.15 * 7:38 Ek 19.1-20.17 * 7:41 Ek 32.1-6 * 7:44 Ek 25-27

Josee itentaigakarira yashikiiganakairira ipokantaigakarora oka kipatsi ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira igamisapankote.* Impogini yogonkeigavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi timaigavetacharira aka, kantankicha impogini yoneagaigakari Tasorintsi kameti impaigakeriniri irirokyaniri shintaigaemparone. Kantaka otimakera igamisapankote Tasorintsi kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera Iravi. ⁴⁶ Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakeri Iravi. Impo irirori ikogavetaka irovetsikakenerimera pankotsisanorira. ⁴⁷ Kantankicha tera irovetsikeneri, inti vetsikakeneri Saromon.* ⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka, ikantaketari kamantantatsirira:

⁴⁹ ‘Ikanti Tasorintsi:

Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Igoveenkarijegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Magatirosanoty napagiteakaro.

¿Matsi pagaveaigake povetsikaigakenara novanko nontimantakemparira?

¿Matsi nokogakotaka pankotsi nampishigopireantakemparira?

⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera naro vetsikageterone magatiro timagetatsirira?’

⁵¹ “Viroegi vintiegi terira pinkemumaige kañomataka tenirikatyo onti- maige pisure. Onti pikañogakari terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi, ontiniroro pipugananaiganakari Isure kañogamatakavi yashikiiganakempirira. ⁵² Iriroegitari tsipereakagaigakaririra maganiro kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro ipogereaigakeri maganiro niakoigakeririra Pairorira Ikametiti pokankitsinerira. Impogini ipokavetaka viroegi pitsoeventaigakari pogakagantaigakeri. ⁵³ Tasorintsi inti itigankavetaka isankariite inkamantakerira Moieshi ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira impo irirokya gotagaigakeri yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ariotari pikañogakari viroegi maika tera pinkematsatumaige.”

Ikamakera Ishitivano

⁵⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikisasanoigamatanakaty opegakoiganakerityo itsimaenka. Tenigetyo iragaveaige iriniaigaera. ⁵⁵ Yogari Ishitivano itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi ineventanaka enoku ineakeri Tasorintsi ishimpokirerenkakeri kantamataketyo porerererere yogari Jeso aratinkake inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Iniitanaaty Ishitivano ⁵⁶ ikantaigiri:

—¡Kemisantaigena! Naro noneakero inkite shirenakimataka. Neri yonta Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka aratinkake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

⁵⁷ Ogatyo ikenaigake yaviigamatanakeroty igempita ganiri ikemaigai. Ikaemavaimatanaketyo ishigateiganakarira yavetakaiganakerira ⁵⁸ yamaiganakerira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage ipitankaigakerira. Ario inake kara pashini matsigenka ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha. Irirori onti ipaita Saoro. Yogari pitankaigakeririra Ishitivano onti isapokashiiganakari imanchaki ipaiganakeri Saoro ineaigaenerira. ⁵⁹ Iroro ipitankaigakerira irirori inianakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Notinkami Jeso, gavaero nosure.” ⁶⁰ Impogini itigeroanaka ikaemapanuti ikanti: “Notinkami, gara pikisaviigiri ikisaigakenara.”

Iroro ikañotanakerora maika ikamanake.

* **7:45** Jos 3.14-17 * **7:47** 2 Sa 7.1-16; 1 Kov 6.1, 11-13

8

1-2 Yogari Saoro ishinevegetanakatyo kara ineavakerira ikamanakera.

Saoro yatsipereakagaigakarira kematsaigatsirira

Ariotari inaigakeri kara kematsatasanogiririra Tasorintsi yagaiganairi Ishitivano yamaiganairira ikitagairira. Iragatsikanaigakarityo kara. Impogini yogari terira inkematsaigeri Jeso itsitiiganakero ikisashiiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku yatsipereakagavageiganakarira. Ishigantaiganakarira maganiro iriroegi iaigakera itivarokaiganakara Joreaku ontiri Samariaku, intaganivani timaigaatsi iritigankaneegi Jeso. ³ Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ipogereavageiganakeriri kematsaigatsirira ikiashigeigamatirityo ivankoegiku inoshikaiganakerira surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira.

Ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito Samariaku

⁴ Yogaegiri shigaiganankicharira iaigake yapagiteaiganakarora ikenkitsavageiganakera ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ⁵ Yogari Jeripe iatake Samariaku ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikantakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. ⁶ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikemisantasanoigavakeri, ineagakeritari yovetsikagematityo terira oneimagetenkani. ⁷ Yogari kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka ikaemageigamatanake ikontegeigamatanaketyo. Impo irirori Jeripe yovegageigamatiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. ⁸ Nerotyogari ishineventantavageiganakaririra maganiro.

⁹ Ario itimi kara paniro seripigari paitacharira Sumo. Irirori kantaka iseripigaritira pairani yamataviigakerira maganiro. Yaventakovegetaka ikantakera yavisavageigakerira maganiro. ¹⁰ Maganiro ikemisantasanoigiri, ananekiegi intiegiri antariniegi, ikantaigake: “Yoga Sumo intirorokari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.”

¹¹ Ikemisantasanoigatagaririra maganiro yogikoneatimoigakeritari posante terira ineimageigero iriroegi yogakagavageigakeri kavako. ¹² Kantankicha impogini iriroegi ikemaigavakeri Jeripe ikenkitsavagetakera ikantakera Jesokirishito inti Gavisaakotantatsirira Itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira, aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira kameti impegakempaniri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Antari ikemaigakerira ogatyogari ikenagake ikematsaiganake ovashi yogiviatagantaiganaka surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi. ¹³ Impo imamatanakatyogari Sumo irirori. Iroro ikematsatakera yogiviatagantaka ovashi yogiavagetakeri Jeripe. Yogavagetanake kavako ineakerira yovetsikagemati terira oneimagetenkani.

¹⁴ Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku iroro ikemakoigakerira Samariakunirira ishineventaigakarora Iriniane Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri Perero intiri Joan inkamosoiguterira. ¹⁵ Iroro yogonkeigapaakara iniaventaigapaakeri kameti intimasurentaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi, ¹⁶ tekyatanika intimasurentaigeri. Intagatitari yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaigakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. ¹⁷ Impogini Perero intiri Joan ipatikaigakeri igitoku oga ikenake itimasurentaiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Iroro ineavakera Sumo ¹⁹ ikantaigiri iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Nokogake pagaveakagaigakenara naro aikiro nonkañogakempira viroegi kameti tyanirika nompantikaitake igitoku intimasurentanakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi. Atsi gaveakagaigena, nompunaigakempitari koriki.

²⁰ Ikantiri Perero:

—¿Manakerityo pigorikite pintagakempara morekariku, pikogaketari pimpunaventantakemparira koriki Isure Tasorintsi! ²¹ Garatyo pitentumaigana pinkañoigakenara naro, tekyatanika pinkantatigasanotempa teratyo irishinetempi Tasorintsi. ²² Pakuaero pisuretakarira maika pinkantatigasanotakempara. Pinaerira Tasorintsi ariorika imagisantaero ganiri ikisavitimpuro. ²³ Noneakempitari pikantakani povetsikagisevagetakero terira onkametite, apaiventashivagetakempitari kañovagetagantsi.

²⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo ikanti:

—Atsi niavantaigena viroegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisas-hitana.

²⁵ Yogari Perero intiri Joan ikenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro ineaigakerira itentavageigavetakarira Jesokirishito. Impogini yagataiganakera ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Antari avotsiku ikenkitsatimoiganakeri Samariakunirira tyarika kara itimageigi ikamantaiganakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

Ikematsatakera onampina igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira

²⁶ Impogini iniakeri Jeripe isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Piate osarigagitetapaakera, pinkenantanakempa avotsi poniankicharira Jerosarenku atacharira Gasaku.” ²⁷ Ikavirimatanakatyo Jeripe iatakera, impo ineventakotavakari paniro eonoko timatsirira Etiopiaku. Irirori inti otesorerote igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira opaita Kantase. Onti iponiaa Jerosarenku iatutira iniitirira Tasorintsi. ²⁸ Onti iatanai itimira ikenantanaa ishigakotantarira iniavantavagetanake sankevanti itsirinkanakerira pairani kamantan-tatsirira Isaiashi.

²⁹ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantiri Jeripe: “Piate pogiatavakerira.”

³⁰ Itsatimamatanaketyo Jeripe ikemapaakeri niavantake, ikantapaakeri:

—¿Pikemavakero piniavantakerira?

³¹ Irirori ikanti:

—Tyara nonkantakempa nonkemakerora, mameritari gotagakenanerira. Atsi tainanityo viro pimpitapaakera naroku pogotagakenara.

³² Ogari iniavantakerira onti okanti:

“Yamanunkani ikañotaganunkani yamaganira ovisha yovetisaganira tera inkaemumatanake.

Onti ikemisantakotanaka ikañotanakari itomaitaganira agaganira iviti.

³³ Antari yogamagunkanira yovashigantavagetunkani tyanikonaty kantakotumaterine.

Maikari maika garatyo tyani niakotumaigiri iyashikiiganakerira, teranika intimaige, yogamagunkanitari.”

³⁴ Yogari eonoko ikantiri Jeripe:

—Kantena, ¿tyani iniakotake kamantantatsirira? ¿Ikiro niakotaacha intirika iniakotake pashini?

³⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Intityo iniakotake Jeso.

Ovashi yogotagagetakeri tyara okanti sankevanti iniavantakerira it-sotenkasanotakeroty ikamantakotakerira Jeso. ³⁶ Impogini ikenaiganake kara ineaigapaakero nia ikanti eonoko:

—Nero oga nia, ¿kametitakerikara nogiviatakempara?

³⁷ Ikanti Jeripe:

—Virompatyo. Pikematsatasanotakerika kametitakeniroro pogivi-atakempara.

Irirori ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro nokematsatasanotake nogotaketari yogari Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

³⁸ Impo ikantiri ironampiria irogaratinkakerora ishigakotantakarira, yaguitanake iaigakera oaaku yogiviatakerira. ³⁹ Iroro yagaiganairora otsapiaku yaganakeri Isure Tasorintsi Jeripe asatyo ipegaenkatanaa ovashi tera ineaeri, kantankicha iatanai ishinevegetanaka. ⁴⁰ Impogini yogari Jeripe ineaagani Asotoku ikenkitsatakovegetanakerira Kirishito itsotenkagiteavagetanakero itimageigira yagavagetanakero Sesareaku.

9

Ikematsatakera Saoro (Ipi 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikisashivageiganakariri kematsaigiririra Atinkami ikogavetaka irogaigakerimera, nerotyó iatantakarira inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ² inevitapanutirira impavakerira sankevanti kameti inkiashiiganakeriniri pankotsipageku yapatotantaigarira jorioegi Iramashikoku inkogaigakiterimera maganiro kematsaigiririra Atinkami* iramaiganakerimera irashitakotagantaigakerira Jerosarenku, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. ³ Kantankicha iroro iatanakera yagavetanakarora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko katsiketyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku oatagutakerira inakera irirori. ⁴ Oga ikenake yashirianaka igavayoteku ikemi ikantapaagani: “Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?”

⁵ Irirori ikantiri: “¿Tyanimpatyo viro, Notinkami?” Ikantiri: “Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira. ⁶ Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku. Ario kara inkantaitakempi tyarika pinkantakempa.”

⁷ Yogari itentaiganakarira Saoro itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ineaiaketari ikemaigavetakatyo oniinkanira kantankicha tera tyani ineaige. ⁸ Irirori itinaanaka ikireaavetanaka tenige inea. Onti ikatsaiganakeri yamaiganakerira Iramashikoku. ⁹ Ario inake kara mavati kutagiteri tera inea, aikiro tera isekatumataempa, tera iroviikumataempa maani. ¹⁰ Antari Iramashikoku ario itimi paniro kematsatatsirira paitacharira Ananiashi. Ikoneatimotakeri Atinkamiinei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ikantiri: “¿Ananiashi!” Ikanti irirori: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?”

¹¹ Ikantiri irirori: “Tinaanake plate shintsi pinkenantanakempa avotsi paitacharira Katinkapokiri. Pagapaakerora ivanko Jorashi pinkogakotagantapaakeri Saoro poniankicharira Tarisoku. Maika aiño irirori inianakena.

¹² Inkaara ineakempi pikoneatimotakerira okañotimotakari igisanireku. Ineimpi pikiapaake pipatikaitapaakeri igitoku kameti ineaeniri.”

¹³ Iroro ikemavakera irirori ikanti: “Notinkami, nokemakovegetiritari ikisantasanovagetityo kara yatsipereakagavageiganakari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. ¹⁴ Maikari maika gonketaka aka yamakeró sankevanti ipaigavakeririra itinkamiégi saseroroteegi kameti iramaiganakeriniri maganiro kematsaigimpirira irashitakotagantaigakerira. Irerotari ipokashitake.”

* 9:2 Kematsaigiririra Atinkami: literalmente, “los que seguían el Camino”.

¹⁵ Ikanti Atinkami: “Piatetyo, tsikyatatari nokogake naro inkenkitsa-takotakenara inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi timageigatsirira parikotipageku intiegiri igoveenkariegite. Aikiro inkamantaigakerira irapi-jorioegitene. ¹⁶ Nokogake nogotagetakerira posante tyara inkantakempa iratsipereaventavagetakenara.”

¹⁷ Ovashi iatake ikiapaake pankotsiku inakera Saoro ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ikantiri:

—Napigematsatene Saoro, yogari Atinkami Jeso koneatimotakempirira avotsiku itigankakena nompatikaitakempira pigitoku kameti pineanaeniri, aikiro intimasurentakempiniri Isure Tasorintsi intinkamitakempira.

¹⁸ Iroro ikantakerira ogatyo okenake ashiriventakigematanakatyo irokiku kañotavagetaka iventaki shima ovashi ineanai. Impo iatake yogiviatagan-takara. ¹⁹ Impo ovashi isekatanaa ishintsitanaira. Tekya aiñokya iriatae, onti imagimoiganakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iramashikoku, kantan-kicha tera samani intime kara.

Ikenkitsavagetake Saoro Iramashikoku

²⁰ Impogini ikenkitsamatanaketyo Saoro pankotsipageku yapatoitanta-igarira jorioegi ikantanakera Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. ²¹ Maganiro ke-maigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga kisashiigaririra kematsaigiririra Jeso timaigat-sirira Jerosarenku? ¿Matsi teratyo iriro pokashiigakeririra kematsaigat-sirira naigankitsirira aka irogusoiguterira iramaiganakenerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi?

²² Kantankicha yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikenkitsatanakeri ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempira Igoveenkariegite, nerotyogemisantantaiganakaririra irapijorioegitene timaigatsirira Iramashikoku tenige iragaveaigae impu-gaigaempirira. ²³ Impogini otovaiganakera kutagiteri isariaigavetakari irogaigakerimera. ²⁴ Omirinkatyo tsitenigetiku ontiri kutagiteriku itimashiigavetakari sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage irishiganakerika irogaigavakerira, kantankicha ikamantunkani. ²⁵ Impogini iroro apavatsaanakara yoyagaigakeri irapigematsaegine kantiriku, tsikyani yoguitakoigakeri yogavisakoigakerira aikyara yogishigaigakerira iatantaarira parikoti.

²⁶ Iroro yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ikogavetaka inkonoigapaakem-parimera kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha maganiro ipinkaigavakeri ineai-giri teri inkematsate. ²⁷ Impogini yaganakeri Verenave itentanakarira in-aigakera iritigankaneegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara pipinkaigiri, ineakeritari Atinkami avotsiku ikemakeri iniakerira. Ikematsatantakarira ikenkitsatakovagetakeri anta Iramashikoku tera intsarogumate.

²⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera yagaigavakeri itentavageigakarira. Impo irirori ikenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami itsotenkavagetanakeri Jerosaren. ²⁹ Aikiro iniaigakeri jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego. Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka irogemisantaigakerimera, kantankicha tera iragaveaigeri, niganki ikisaiganakeri ikogantaigavetakarira irogaigakerimera. ³⁰ Kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine itentaiganakari Sesareaku, impo ariokya itigankaigakeri Tarisoku.

³¹ Ovashi itimaigai kameti maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Joreaku, Garireaku ontiri Samariaku tenige iroverajaigankani.

Itovaigavageiganaketyo kara kematsaigatsirira, ariompatyo ikematsa-tasanoiganakeriri Atinkami itsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogirira irirori, intitari shintsitagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

Perero yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani

³² Impogini iatake Perero ineantavagetakera inkamosoigakerira irapigematsaegine, aikiro iatake ineagakerira timaigatsirira Iriraku. ³³ Ario kara ineapaakeri shinkogisenari ipaita Eneashi inoriintevagetanakani 8 shiriagarini. ³⁴ Ikantiri Perero:

—Eneashi, maika irovegaempi Jesokirishito. Tinaanae pigikanaero pishita.

Iroroty ikantakerira itinaamatanaaty. ³⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Iriraku ontiri Saronku iroro ineagavakerira yoveganaara ikematsaiganakeri Atinkami.

³⁶ Antari antakona anta Jopeku ario otimi pashini kematsatatsirira paitacharira Tavita. Antari irinianeegiku guriegoegi onti okantagani Irorokashi.† Irorori pairotyo okavintsaantavageti okavintsajaigirira kogakoigankicharira. ³⁷ Impogini omantsigatanake ovashi okamake. Okivanunkani impo amanunkani oginoriinkanira menkotsiku. ³⁸ Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara yogoigaketari ario inake Perero anta Iriraku itigankantaigakarira piteni iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira iripokakera shintsi. ³⁹ Iroro ikemavakera Perero ikaviritanaka yogiaiganakerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku itentaiganakari onoriakara Tavita. Ario onaigake kara kamakoigatsirira ojime okamanavageigaketyo kara iragatsikaigakarora okamakera. Iroro oneagavakerira Perero apatoven-taigavakari okotagageigavakerira kamisapage okantaigakerira:

—Nero oka avovigeiganarira Tavita.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero yogikonteigakeri maganiro itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini ikamagutanakero Tavita ikantiro:

—¡Tavita, tinaanae!

Oga okenake okireaatanae oneitarityo Perero otinaanaka opirinitanake.

⁴¹ Ikatsatakero yogaviritakerora ikaemaigairo kamakoigatsirira ojime intiegiri otovaireegi kemataigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Nero, atake anianai.

⁴² Ovashi ikemakoiganakero maganirosanoty timaigatsirira kara itovaigavageiganaketyo kematsaiganakeririra Atinkami. ⁴³ Ario imaguntevagetake Perero tovai kutagiteri ivankoku Sumo kitaatakotiririra meshinantsi.

10

Perero intiri Koronerio

¹ Itimi Sesareaku paniro soraro paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira Itariano, ariorika inaigake 100. ² Irirori inti pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi itentaigarira iitanepage ipiriniventaigirora ikogagetirira. Ikavintsaavageigakeri kogakovageigankicharira, aikiro omirinka iniiri Tasorintsi. ³ Impogini agaka kutagiteri itsunkanaira poreatsiri iroro iriniaerimera,inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantapaakeri: “¡Koronerio!” ⁴ Iroro ineavakerira ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanake yoganakeri kavako ikantiri: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?” Ikanti: “Ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro

† 9:36 Tavita Tabita: arameoku onti Tabitha. Irorokashi Dorcas: guriegoku onti Dorkas. Pitetiro onti onkantakera gacela.

ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira. ⁵ Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. ⁶ Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.”

⁷ Iroro iatanaira isaankariite Tasorintsi yogari Koronerio ikantakagantake piteni iromperane aikiro paniro soraro mutakovagetiririra. Yogari soraro inti pairorira ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁸ Antari ipokaigakera ikamantaigakeri magatiro ikantakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ovashi itigankaigakeri Jopeku. Impo iriroegi iaiganake.

⁹ Iroro okutagitetanaira ipampokiiganai aikiro, impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri panikya irogonkeigakempa. Yogari Perero iatake yagatsonkutanakera enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku pankotsi iriniaerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Impo itaseganake ikogavetanaka isekatakempamera kantankicha teky a omposate, okyaenkatari onkotanunkani. Impo inei ontinirika okañotimotanakari igisanireku. ¹¹ Oga okenake ashireagitetanaka inkite aguitapaake kañomataka ogamagoni manchakintsi ontinirika ogusogetunkani onampinapageku. ¹² Yomateviotantakarō posantepage kamarigetatsirira, noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira. ¹³ Impo ikemiri inianake Atinkami ikanti: “Perero, kaviritanake gagetavakeri pogamagagetavakerira pogakemparira.”

¹⁴ Ikantiri Perero: “Notinkami, garatyō nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantagetatsirira ikantavitantaganirira.” ¹⁵ Iniitaarityo aikiro ikantiri: “Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake irogakenkanira gara pipinkiri, kametitaketyo pogakemparira, gatanika ikitsitinkumatimpi.”

¹⁶ Mavati ikañotagunkani maika iniinkanira impo akya opiganāa opegaenkavagetanaa enoku. ¹⁷ Impo yogari Perero isurevagetanakarō ineakerira ikanti: “¿Tatarikatyo oita?” Yogaegiri itigankaigakerira Koronerio mataka gonkeigapaaka Jopeku ikogakotagantaigapaakerora ivanko Sumo tyara onake. Impo ikamantaigunkanira iaigake yaratinkaigapaake sotsimoroku ¹⁸ ikaemaigapaake ikantaigi:

—¿Ario inake Sumo Perero aka?

¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari Perero aiñokyara isuretaro ineakerira inkaara, ikantiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Pokaigake mavani matsigenka ikogaigakempira. ²⁰ Atsi kaviritanake paguitanakera gara pitsarogi pogiaiganakerira, nantitari kantaigakeri iripokaigakera.”

²¹ Ovashi yaguitanake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nanti pikogaigakerira. ¿Tatoita pipokashiigake?

²² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti tigankaigakena notinkamiegi paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti pairorira ipinkatsavagetiri Tasorintsi, aikiro inegintevagetaka. Maganiri jorioegi ishineventaigari. Chapi iniakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira Perero, tatarika inkamantagetakempi pinkemisantavakerira.’ Irerotari nopokashiigake maika nonkantagakitempira.

²³ Yogari Perero yogiagaigavakeri ipaigavakerira irimagantaigakemparira. Impo okutagitetanaira iaiganaira yogiaiganakeri, aikiro itentaiganakari irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Jopeku. ²⁴ Okutagitetanaira aikiro yogonkeigapaaka Sesareaku. Ario inake Koronerio intiegiri iitanepage

intiegiri aikiro iamigoegite itentaigakari yogiaigakerira Perero. ²⁵ Iroro yongonketapaakara ikontetanake Koronerio itonkivoavakarira itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikañotagakarira irironirika Tasorintsi. ²⁶ Kantankicha Perero yogaviritavairityo ikantiri:

—Atsi kaviritanae. ¿Matsi tera naro matsigenka pitigeroaventakenara?

²⁷ Iroro iniakerira itentanakari ikiaiganakera tsonpogi. Yogari Perero ineagapaakeri patovageigamataka, ²⁸ ovashi inianake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari naroege jorioegi nokantatigaiga paio navishi nokantavitantaigirora nonkonoivageigemparira terira iriroegi noshaninkaegi, aikiro nonkiavankoigerira ivankoku. Kantankicha naro maika yogotagakena Tasorintsi kameti ganiri nokantantavagetai kantakarikatyo ikitisitinkirika. ²⁹ Pineantaigakenarira maika, iroro pikantakagantaigakenara notsatimavagetake nopokakera tera tatoita nontatsiventempa. Maika kantaigena, ¿tatatyo pikaemaviigakena?

³⁰ Impo ikanti Koronerio:

—Atake apitepagetanaka kutagiteri ikañotanaara maika poreatsiri itsunkanaira, nonake aka novankoku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Katsiketyo noneatigirityo ikoneatimotakena isaankariite kutasamamatake imanchaki. ³¹ Irirori ikantana: ‘Koronerio, ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira. ³² Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.’ ³³ Notigankantaigakaririra inkantaigakitempira. ¡Matsi ariokona pipokumatake! Maikari maika apatoitaigakara ario inimoigakai Tasorintsi. Nokogake pogotagaigakenara magatiro tatarikara oita ikantakempi Tasorintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Koronerio

³⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Maika nogotasanotake ineigakakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro tera ankantatigumaigempa, ³⁵ ishineventasanoigakaritari maganiro matsigenkaegi tyanirika pinkatsakeri, aikiro inegintevagetaka. ³⁶ Itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Yogari Jesokirishito intitari Itinkamisanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Viroegi pikemakoigakeritari Joan ikenkitsavagetakera karanki, aikiro yogiviatantavagetakera. Impo pikemakoigakeri Jeso Nasarekunirira ipakerira Tasorintsi Isure yagaveakagasanotakerira. Impogini yanuiventavagetakero ikavintsaantavagetakera yoneaganontageigakarira maganiro yatsipereakagaigakarira kamagarinipage, itsititanakero Garireaku impo yapagiteavagetanakaro magatiro igipatsite jorioegi. Intitari tentakari Tasorintsi. ³⁹ Naroege noneakotasanoigakeri magatiro yovetsikimogeigakeririra maganiro jorioegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. Impogini yogamagaigakeri ikentakoigakerira koroshiku. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha omavatanakara kutagiteri yoganiairi Tasorintsi itigankakeri ikoneatimoigaanara. ⁴¹ Kantankicha teratyo maganiro inkoneatimoigeri, intagani naroege ikoneatimoigai notentaigaari nosekatavageigaara, naroegetari ikogakagaigake Tasorintsi pairani nonkematsaigakerira, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira maganiro. ⁴² Irirotari tigankaigakena nonkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, aikiro

nonkamantaigakerira iriro ikogakagake Tasorintsi inkantakera impogini tyara inkantaigakenkanira maganiro, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige. ⁴³ Maganirotari kamantantatsirira ikamantakoigakeri ikantaigakera tyanirika kematsaigakerine imagisantaero Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

⁴⁴ Aiñokyara iniavageti Perero ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira maganiro kemisantaigakeririra ikenkitsavagetakera. ⁴⁵ Yogari jorioegi kematsaigatsirira itentaigakarira Perero iponiakara Jopeku yogavageiganake kavako, ineagaketari ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ⁴⁶ Aikiro ikemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ishineventasanoiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsisanorira.

⁴⁷ Impo iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantaigiri itovaire:

—Maikari maika ¿matsi ario ankantaviigakeri irogiviaigakempara?, arirotari ikañoigakairi aroegi itinkamiigakaira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴⁸ Impo yogiviatagantaigakeri iokotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatanoigakeri Jesokirishito. Impogini iriroegi ikantaigakeri Perero gatataraiatai.

11

Ikemakotavulkanira Jerosarenku ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi iritigankaneeji Jeso intiegiri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira Joreaku ikemakoigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigunikanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi ikematsaigake. ² Iroto ipiganaara Perero Jerosarenku ikisaenkaviigavakeri kematsaigatsirira jorioegi ³ ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara piatashiigakerira terira irogaratsaiigenkani ichonkirimeshinate pisekatakovageigakarira?

⁴ Inianake Perero ikamantaiganakerira magatiro ikanti:

⁵ —Naro nonake Jopeku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo noneake kañomataka ontinirika nokisanivagetake noneavakero kañotaka ogamagoni manchakintsi oponiapaaka enoku inkiteku ogusotunkani onampinapageku, impo aguitapaake naroku. ⁶ Nokamagutasanotakero noneakerora tatarikara yagantakaro. Noneagetakeri yomateviotantakaro kamarigetatsirira piratsipage intiri inkenishipagekunirira. Yomateviotantakaro aikiro noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira. ⁷ Impo inianake Atinkami ikantana: ‘Perero, kaviritanake, pogamagagetavakerira pogakemparira.’

⁸ “Kantankicha naro nokanti: ‘Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika ikantavitantaganirira irogagetenkanira, aikiro tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantatsirira.’ ⁹ Iniiitanaatyoo aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake pogakemparira gara pipinkiri, gatanika ikitsitinkimpi.’ ¹⁰ Mavati ikañotagakena maika iniakenara, impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaara enoku.

¹¹ “Tekya osamanite yogonkeigapaaka pankotsiku nomagantakarira mavani matsigenka ponaiagankicharira Sesareku itigankaigunikanirira inkantaigakitenara. ¹² Impo itigankakena Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Piate giaganakeri gara pitsarogi.’ Ovashi noatake yogiaiganakena 6 napigematsaegine. Impogini nagonkeigapaakara nokiaigapaake ivankoku Koronerio. ¹³ Irirori ikamantaigavakena ikoneatimotakerira isaankariite

Tasorintsi yaratinkimotapaakerira ivankoku ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakiterera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. ¹⁴ Irirori kantaigakempine tyara pinkantaigakempa viro intiegiri maganiro pitovaireegi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.’

¹⁵ “Iroro notsititanakerora noniaiganakerira ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira ikañotagaigakarira aroegi itinkamiigakaira okyara. ¹⁶ Nosurematanakarotyó ikantaiganakairira Atinkami: ‘Arisano yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha viroegi inti timasurentaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi.’ ¹⁷ Ikavintsajaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakaira aroegi akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¿Ario tyaratyó nonkantera? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti nonkantakerira Tasorintsi gara ikavintsajaigiri?”

¹⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine ikemisantavageiganake ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Pairotyó ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, nerotyó ikavintsaantaigakarira aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkantatigaiganakempaniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane inkantakani intimaigake!

Ikenkitsavageiganakera parikotipageku kipatsi

¹⁹ Antari yogunkanira Ishitivano iroro oponiantanaka yatsipereakaigaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira ovashi ishigaiganaka itivarokaiganakara iaiganakera Penishiaku, Tsipereku ontiri Antiokiaku. Ario kara ikenkitsavageigake ikamantantaigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kantankicha intagani ikenkitsatimoigake jorioegi. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera inkenkitsatimoigeri. ²⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka shigaiganankicharira poniaigankicharira pairani Tsipereku ontiri Sureneku ipokaigake iriroegi aikiro Antiokiaku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikenkitsatimoiganakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikamantakoigakerira Atinkami Jeso. ²¹ Intitari gaveakagaigakeri ikenkitsaigakera yagaveantaigakarira ikematsatagaigakerira tovaini, yapakuantaiganakaririra ipegaigavetarira itasorintsiegite, irirokya ikematsaiganake Atinkami.

²² Impogini ikemakoigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku itigankaigakeri Verenave inkamosoiguterira. ²³ Iroro yogonketapaakara ineagapaakeri arisano ikavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ikematsatantaigakaririra ovashi ishinevagetanaka ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatanoigakeri Atinkami intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira garatyó yapakuimaigiro. ²⁴ Yogari Verenave pairotyó ikametiti. Itinkamitanotakari Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro pairo ikematsatanoiti, nerotyó ikematsatagantaigakaririra tovaini matsigenka.

²⁵ Impogini iatake Tarisoku inkogakiterira Saoro ²⁶ impo ineapaakerira yaganakeri itentanakarira iaigakera Antiokiaku. Ario inaigakiti patiro shiriagarini yogotagavageigakerira yapatovageigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira. Ariotari kara Antiokiaku itsitiiganunkaniri ikantaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira kirishitiano.

²⁷ Antari aiñokyara Verenave intiri Saoro Antiokiaku ipokaigapaake kamantantaigatsirira iponiaigaka Jerosarenku. ²⁸ Paniro onti ipaitaka Agavo. Irirori yaratinkimoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikanti: “Impogini antsipereavagetanakenkani tasegagantsi ampagiteavagetanakemparo magatiro kipatsi.” Intitari niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi nerotyó ipegakara Karaorio koveenkari otsatagagetanunkani ikantakerira. ²⁹ Antari ike-
maigavakera ikantakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikemavakagaiganaka irapa-
toigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira

Joreaku. Paniropage ipimantagarantaigake akarikara yashintaigaka. Yogari shintasanoigankicharira iriro pimantasanoigankitsi. Yogari terira irashintasanoigempa ogakona ipimantaigake. ³⁰ Impogini ipaigavakeri Verenave intiri Saoro iramaiganakerira Jerosarenku impaigapaakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

12

Yogunkanira Santiago aikiro yashitakotunkanira Perero

¹ Impogini yogari koveenkari Erorishi itsititanakero ikisashivageiganakarira kematsaigatsirira. ² Yogakagantakeri Santiago onti itogitorenkakagantakeri savuriku. Irirori inti irirenti Joan. ³ Impo yogari Erorishi ineakera ishineventasanoiganakarira jorioegi ovashi imatakeri Perero irirori yagakagantakeri viesetaku ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira ⁴ yashitakotagantakerira impo itigankaigake 16 soraroegi inkamaguigakerira isurevetakatari avisanaera Pasekoa* inkantakera iragakitenkanira iramakenkanira ikanomaantapinitira kameti ineakoigakerira maganiro patoventaigakemparineririra kara inkisashitakemparira irogakagantakerira. ⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira ikantakani iniaigakeri Tasorintsi iniaventaigakerira Perero.

Tasorintsi yogikontetairira Perero yashitakovetunkanira

⁶ Panivati tsitenigeti imagantanaarira iroro onkutagitetanaera iramakagantakerimera Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, irirori magasevagetake inigankiigakeri piteni soraro yogusotantunkani piteti karenatsa irakopageku. Yogari itovaire soraro kamaguigamatake sotsimoroku. ⁷ Impo katsiketyo ikoneatimotapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi oga okenake okutaenkagitetanake tsompogi yashitakotakara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi itsagatapaakeri imeretaku yogireakerira ikantiri: “¡Tinaanake shintsi!” Oga okenake otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantunkanirira. ⁸ Ikantiri isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Suntoratanaempa, aikiro sapatotanaempa.” Iroro yagatanakera isuntoratsatanaara, aikiro isapatotanaara ikantutaarityo aikiro: “Gagutanaempa pimanchaki pogiatanakenara.”

⁹ Iatake yogiatanakeri, kantankicha onti ineagetakero kañomataka ontinirika ikisanivagetake, tenirikatyo arisano intentempari isaankariite Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Iroro ikonteiganakera iketyo yavisaiganake soraroegi kamaguigiririra shitakoigacharira, impo imaiganakeri naigankitsirira antakona anta, impo ariompa yagavageiganakerori pashini sotsimoro ashitanganirira asuromenta okontetakara avotsiku oatakara otimagetira pankotsi. Oga okenake tsikyata ashireanaka. Ikonteiganake iaiganakera yagavoki-aiganakerora apipokitene impo asatyo ipegaenkatanaa isaankariite Tasorintsi iokanairi paniro. ¹¹ Impo irirori ineakotasnovetaa ikanti: “Iroventi arisanoniroro itigankakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite yogikontetaanara ganiri yogakagantana Erorishi, aikiro ganiri yatsipereakagavageigana napijorioegitene.”

¹² Impo ovashi iatake ovankoku Maria, iriniro Joan Marokoshi. Ario iniaigake kara irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Impo irirori yoenenkapaakero shitakomentonsi ovashi opokapaake nampiriantsi paitacharira Irore onkamosotakiterira tyanirikara. ¹⁴ Iroroty

* 12:4 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

okemavakerira inti niapaatsi Perero oshinematanakatyo, kantankicha teratyo ashireakoteri, akyatyo opiganaa oshiganakara okamantaigakerira aiño Perero sotsi. ¹⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¡Ariorikaratyo!

Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo onianakeri okanti:

—Arisanotyó.

Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—Iroventi intirorokari isaankariite Tasorintsi sentiririra.

¹⁶ Kantankicha irirori atanatsityo yoenenkanakerora shitakomentontsi. Iroro yashireaigavetakarora ineagutarityo inti Perero yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ¹⁷ Irirori yogaenokanake irako kameti inkemisantaigakeriniri. Impogini ikamantaigakeri tyara ikantairi yogikontetairira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Pinkamantaigakerira Santiago intiegiri maganiro atovaireegi apigemat-saegine.

Ovashi iatake parikoti.

¹⁸ Impogini okutagitetanaira ikireaigavetanaka soraroegi mameri Perero. Itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarika iatake?”

¹⁹ Yogari Erorishi itigankaigakeri pashini soraroegi inkogaigakerira, kantankicha tera ineagaeri. Impo ikogakotagantaigavetakari kamaguigavetakaririra kantankicha iriroegi tyampa inkantaige ovashi yogakagantaigakeri. Impogini irirori iatake intimakera Sesareaku.

Ikamakera Erorishi

²⁰ Yogari Erorishi ikisaigakeri timaigatsirira Tiroku ontiri Sureneku, teratyo maani inkisavageigeri kara, kantankicha iriroegi ikemavakagaigaka iriaigakera irogametiaigaaterira, irirotari Erorishi pakagantaigiri iseka. Iketyo yogishineaigapaake inampina paitacharira Verashito kameti irironiri niaventaigakerine inkantakerira ikogaigakera irogametiaigaerira.

²¹ Impo yogari Erorishi ikamantakagantaigakeri tyatirika kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemavakagaigakempara. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira yogagutanaka imanchaki yogagutashitarorira yapatoventaganira. Impo ipokaigakera ipirinitanake irirori ipirinitapinitira ikenkitsavagetira ovashi ikenkitsavagetake. ²² Impo ikemaigakerira patoitaigankicharira ikaemavaimatanaketyo ikantaigi: “¡Ojojoo teratyo iriro niatsine matsigenka, intityo niankitsi tasorintsi!”

²³ Impo iroro ikemavakera Erorishi yaventakotasanomatanakatyo inkantumagetaketyo: “Teratyo naro tasorintsi, aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira.” Iroro ikañotakerora maika ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantakagantapaakerira. Ogatyo ikenake imantsigatanake yoganakari kenitsi ovashi ikamake.

²⁴ Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakari apagiteakovagetanakarora magatiro okenkitsatakotanunkanira. ²⁵ Yogari Verenave intiri Saoro itsatagaiganakerora itigankaviigakeririra irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Antiokiaku, iponiaiganaa Jerosarenku ipigaiganaa itentaiganakari Joan Marokoshi.

13

Verenave intiri Saoro yanuiventashiiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri

¹ Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ikonogagarantaigaka inti kamantantaigatsirira, pashini inti gotagantaigatsirira. Iriroegitari yoka: Verenave, Sumeon (ikantaganirira Potsityainari), Iroshio Surenekunirira,

Saoro intiri Manae (itentarira Erorishi ikimoigira. Yogari Erorishi inti inampina Sesa neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku.)² Impogini yapatoitaigaka iriroegi tera isekatumaigempa, onti ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Atinkami. Impo ikantaigiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Nokogake pampakuaigakerira Saoro intiri Verenave nontigankaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri, irorotari nokogakagaviigakeri.”

³ Iroero yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Atinkami ipatikaiigakeri igitoku Saoro intiri Verenave ikantaigavakeri: “Maika piaigakera pinkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.”

Verenave intiri Saoro inkenkitsavageigakera Tsipereku

⁴⁻⁵ Impogini itigankaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi iaigake Sereoshiaku itentaiganakari Joan irimutakoigakerira. Impo yomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi yamaatakoiganakera iaigakera Tsipereku. Iroero yogonkeigapaakara yagatakoigapaakera Saraminaku iaigake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi inkenkitsavageiganakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁶⁻⁸ Impogini yanuiventashiiganakero Niagantsi Kametiri yapagiteavageiganakero Tsipere ovashi yogonkevageigapaaka Paposhiku. Ario kara itimi matsikanari paitacharira Varejoso. Irirori onti ikantagani aikiro Irimashi (onkantakera: “matsikanari”). Inti jorio pairorira yamatagavageta ikantaketari inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantakera. Aikiro inti itentavagetarira inampina Sesa paitacharira Serejio Paoro. Yogari Serejio Paoro paio yogovageti. Impogini ikemakoigavakerira Verenave intiri Saoro pokaigake ikaemakagantaigakeri, ikogaketari inkemisantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ipokaigake iriroegi yogotagaigavetanakari kantankicha yogari Varejoso onti yonaventaigavetavakari neroty yakanatantaigavetavakarira ganiri ikematsatagaigiri.⁹ Yogari Saoro paitaacharira aikiro Pavoro itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakeri sorerere ikantiri:

¹⁰ —¡Vinti matavitantatsirira, intitari tomintakempi kamagarini povetsikagisetantakarira terira onkametite pikisavintsavageigirira maganiro vetsikaigirorira kametiripage! ¿Antari gara pogagiyo yogotagantakerira Notinkami?¹¹ Maika inkisashitakempi Tasorintsi pinkamaraatanake garatyo pineimatairi poreatsiri. Impogini avisanakera akatirika kutagiteri ario pineanae.

Ogatyo okenake apavatsaimotanakari tenige inea, ipasasavagetaketyo ikogakera tyansirika katsatakerine.¹² Iroero ineavakera Serejio Paoro ikematsatakeri Kirishito, yogavagetanaketari kavako ikemakera yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami.

Pavoro intiri Verenave inkenkitsavageigakera Antiokiaku

¹³ Impogini iponiaiganaa Paposhiku yomateiganaa iaiganakera Perejeku Pampiriaku. Yogari Joan ipiganaa ovashi iatai Jerosarenku.¹⁴ Iriroegi iponiaiganaa Perejeku iaiganakera Antiokiaku Pisuriaku. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira ikiaigake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ipirinitaigapaake.¹⁵ Impogini agatanunkanira oniavantunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira yogari tinkamiigatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira yaiñoniiganakari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notovaireegi, ariorika aityo pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakenarira kameti pishintsitagaigakenaniri. Aityorika atsi kantaigenanityo maika.

¹⁶ Ikavirimatanakatyo Pavoro yogaenokavakotanakerora irako kameti inkemisantaigakeriniri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantaigavakena viroegi notovaireegi iseraereegi, aikiro maganiri viroegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira irirotari kogakagaigakeri irashintasanoigakemparira impogini nerotyo pairani itimaigavetara Ejipitoku ikavintsaavageigakeri ovashi itovaigavagetanaketyo kara. Impogini yagaveakagavagetakeri Moiseshi yamaiganairira parikoti.* ¹⁸ Yatsipereakovageigakari Tasorintsi 40 shiriagarini inaigakera osarigagitetapaakera.* ¹⁹ Impogini ipogereaigakeri timaigatsirira Kanaanku. Yagutaigakeri igipatsiegite irirokya ipaigake yashikiiganakairira. Yogari pogereaigankicharira intiegitari ititaegi, jerejeseoegi, amoreoegi, kananeoegi, pereseoegi, jeveoegi, intiri jevoseoegi.* ²⁰ Atake avisavagetanake 450 shiriagarini iaigakera yashikiiganakairira intimaigakera Ejipitoku.

“Impogini onti ikantake Tasorintsi intimaigakera joeseegi pugamentaigakerineririra. Impo ario okañotaka kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakerera kamantantatsirira Samoiri.* ²¹ Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakeri Tasorintsi ikogaigakera intimakera igoveenkariegite irorotari ipegakagantakaririra koveenkari Saoro itomi Sushi iyashikitanakerira Vejamin.* ²² Impogini aganakara 40 shiriagarini yapakuakagairi irirokya ipegakagaa koveenkari Iravi. Impogini ikamantakotakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Yogari Iravi itomi Isai inti pairorira ikametiti noshineventavagetakarityo kara yovetsikagetiroitari nokogagetirira.’* ²³ Impo ikantake intigankakera paniro iyashikitanakerira iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi iseraereegi. Maikari maika mataka pokake, irirotari Jeso pokutatsirira. ²⁴ Antari panikyara intsititanakero inkenkitsatanakera iketyo ivatakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantaiganakerira maganiri inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite irogiviatagantaigakempara. ²⁵ Impo panikyara iragatanaero ikogakagavitakeririra Tasorintsi ikantanake: ‘¿Matsi naro pogiaigakerira? Karatapaatsine iripokapaakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.’

²⁶ “Viroegi pikonogagarantaigaka inti yashikiiganakempi Averan, aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera iriro yashikiigempine kantankicha año pipinkatsaigiri Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari Tasorintsi ipaigakai Iriniane kameti ankematsaigakeriniri maganiri aroegi irogavisaakoigakaera. ²⁷ Maganiri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri itinkamiegi tera irogoigenika onti ipokashitake Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera, tera inkemaigavakeronika itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniavantaigirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yogakagantaigakerira onti itsatagasanoigakero otsirinkakotunkanirira. ²⁸ Teratyo ontimavetempa onkenantakemparira irogavitantaigakemparirira, kantankicha ariompatyo ikantaiganakeriri Pirato irogakagantakerira. ²⁹ Impogini otsatagagetanunkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, yogujiigakeri koroshiku ikitaigairira, ³⁰ kantankicha Tasorintsi yoganiairi. ³¹ Impogini irirori ikoneatimogeigapanaatiri yogaegi giaiganakeririra iponianakara Garireaku iatakera Jesusarenku, impo otovaigavagetanakera

* **13:17** Ek 1.7; 3.1-12; 12.29-41 * **13:18** Nm 14.34 * **13:19** Ireo 7.1 * **13:20** Joe 2.16; 1 Sa 3.19-20 * **13:21** 1 Sa 8.4-5; 9.15-17; 10.17, 24 * **13:22** 1 Sa 13.13-14; 16.1, 10-13

kutagiteri iatai enoku. Maikari maika yogaegi giaiganakeririra iriroegitari kamantakoiganakeri ikamantaigakerira atovaireegi.

³²⁻³³ “Maika nokogaigake nonkamantaiganakempira pairorira avisake okametitakera. Yogari Tasorintsi itsatagakerotari magatiro ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakairira, aneantaigakarorira yoganiairira Jeso. Irerotari otsirinkakotunkanirira Saremoku 2 ikantakera Tasorintsi: ‘Virori vinti Notomi, vikyakenkasano notomintaka maika.’

³⁴ Ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani iroganiaerira Jeso ganiri ovesegumata ivatsa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: ‘Nonkavintsaavageigakempi nontsatagakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Iravi.’

³⁵ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani apiteneku Saremoku okanti: ‘Garorokari povashigantari iroveseganakempira pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.’

³⁶ Aroegi agoigake yogari Iravi itsatagagevetakaroty magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha impogini ikamanaira ikitataagani itentagantaagani yashikiiganakeririra yoveseganaara. ³⁷ Kantankicha yogari Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi tera irovesegumatempa.

³⁸ “Notovaireegi, nokogake pogotasanoigakera intagani gaveankitsine Jeso irogavisaakoigakera ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara.

³⁹ Yogari ventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara yogavisaakotumatagani, kantankicha yogari ventaigaririra Jeso iriro pinkante irogavisaakotaenkani. ⁴⁰ Tsikyanira vintiegirika okantakoigi itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira kantatsirira:

⁴¹ ‘Kamaguige viroegi samatsatantaigatsirira, gavageiganake kavako, pimpogereaigakempatari maganiro.

Kantankicha antari aiñokyara pintimaige novetsikagematetyo gakagantankitsinerira kavako.

Intimaigavetakempatyo kamantaigavetakempinerira maika tyara nonkantaigetakeri impogini viroegi garatyo pikematsatumaigiri.’ ”

⁴² Iroro yagatanakera ikenkitsatakera ikontetanai itentanaari Verenave. Yogari kemisantaigakeririra ikantaigavakeri:

—Pimpokaera pinkenkitsatimoigaatenara omatanaempira aikiro aganaempira kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

⁴³ Iroro iaiganaira Pavoro intiri Verenave yogiaiganakeri tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi giatakotasanoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Impo ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi iraventasanoigakemparira ompote inkavintsaavageiganakerira.

⁴⁴ Impogini aganaara aikiro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi ipokashiigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ⁴⁵ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi iroro ineaigavakera yapatoventavageiganakarira ikisaigamatanakaty ovashi ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Garatyo pikematsaigiri, intitari tsoenti, ontityo yamatavinaigakempi.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave tera intsarogumaige ariompatyo iniaiganakeriri ikantaigi:

—Viketyoniroro nopokashiigavetaka nogotagaigakempirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, vintiegitari jorioegi, kantankicha tera pishineventaigavakemparo, terorokari pinkogaige pinkantakanira pintimaigake, neroty maika

inti noatashiigake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

⁴⁷ Ariotari ikañotagaiganakenari Notinkami itigankaiganakenara ikanti:

‘Ontitari nontigankavitakempi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi,

pintsotenkagiteavagetanakemparora magatiro kipatsi

pinkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyara nokanta nogavisaakotantira.’

⁴⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera terira iriroegi jorioegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikantaigi: “Onkametivagete Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Ovashi ikematsaigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pairani inkematsaigakera kameti ganiri ineaignero igamane. ⁴⁹ Ariompatyo otivarokakovage-

tanakari Niagantsi Kametiri ikemaigakero maganiro timageigatsirira kara. ⁵⁰ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi inianiaigakero tsinaneegi

shintavageigacharira pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamipage Antiokiakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave.

Impo iroro ikemaigavakera iriroegi ogatyo ikenaignake ikisashiiganakari itigankaigairi parikoti. ⁵¹ Iriroegi ipotevonkititasanoiganaaro kipatsipane

yagatikakoigakeririra kameti iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti iokaiganakeri iriaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika

iragaigavakeri irishineigavakemparira. Impo ariokya iaiganake Ikonioku. ⁵² Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku

ishinevageiganakatyo kara, itinkamiigakaritari Isure Tasorintsi.

14

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Ikonioku

¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Ikonioku ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yap-
atoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageigapaakera ovashi ikematsaiganake

tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. ² Kantankicha yogari jorioegi terira inkogaige inkematsaigera inianiaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ganiri

ikematsaigiri niganki yagaveaiganakeri, nerotyoto itsititantaiganakarira ik-
isaiganakerira kematsaigatsirira. ³ Kantankicha Pavoro intiri Verenave

teratyoto intsarogumaige ariompatyo ikenkitsatakoiganakeriri Atinkami. Samani itimuntevageigake yogotagantavageigakera. Yagaveakagaigakeri

Tasorintsi yovetsikantaigakarira terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineaignakeriniri maganiro inti tigankaigakeri. ⁴ Kantankicha yogari timaigatsirira

Ikonioku tenige inkemavakagaigampa. Ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi ishin-
eventaigaka gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, pashinikya

inti ishineventaiganaka iritigankaneegi Jeso. ⁵ Impogini yogari jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi isariaiganakarira

Pavoro intiri Verenave iratsipereakagaigakerira impo impitankaigakerira irogaigakerira. ⁶ Kantankicha iroro ikemakoigakara iriroegi ishigaiganaka

iaigakera Irishitiraku ontiri Irereveku nagetankitsirira Irikaoniaku, on-
tiri aikiro okaragetanakera Irikaonia, ⁷ ikenkitsavageiganakerora Niagantsi

Kametiri.

Ipitankavetunkanira Pavoro Irishitiraku

⁸ Antari Irishitiraku aiño paniro terira iranuitumate, kantanika ikañotakara ishinkogisetakara ikyaenkara mehotankitsi. ⁹ Irirori

ikemisantasanotavakerityoto Pavoro ikenkitsatakera. Iroro ineakerira irirori ipampogiasanotanakeri yogotantakarira arisano yogotake iragaveakera

Tasorintsi irovegaerira. ¹⁰ Ikaemakotutarityoto:

—¡Kaviritanake!

Ikavirimatanakatyo yanuitanakera. ¹¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira ineaigavakerira yoganuitakerira Pavoro iniaiganake irinianeegiku imaraenkarika kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pokaigake tasorintsiegi yaguitashiigakaira ikitsagataigapaakarira matsigenka!

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigake yogari Verenave inti tasorintsi Seoshi. Yogari Pavoro onti ikantaigake inti tasorintsi Eremeshi, irirotari niasanotankitsi ikenkitsatakera. ¹³ Ogari ivanko tasorintsi Seoshi onti onake aikyara otantatsaitara Irishitira ochoenitakotakaro osotsimorote. Yogari saserorote sentirorira yagetake otegapage intiri aikiro toropage itentaigakari maganiro patoitaigankicharira yamaigakeneri Pavoro intiri Verenave irovetisaigakenerimera ishineventaigakaritari ikogantaigavetakarira imegaka-gaigakemparimera itasorintsite. ¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ineaigavakerira itisaraakoiganaka imanchaki ishigateigamatanakarityo yapatoitaigakara ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁵ —¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? Narogiri arioty nokañoigakempi viroegi, matsigenkatari nonaigake. Onti nopokashiigake nonkenkitaigakempira pokaiganakeriniri pipegaigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokyaniri pinkematsaiganake Tasorintsisanorira vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira. ¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi yapakuaigavetanakari maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi tenige iriniaigaeri onti itimashiigavetaaro kogapage, ¹⁷ kantankicha aiñoikyatyo ikavintsajaigiri kameti iroroniri ogotantakenkani tyara ikanta irirori, irirotari givarigairo inkani aikiro yogimonkagetairo pankirintsipage otimantaarira pogaigarira pishinevetagantaigakarira.

¹⁸ Ikañoigavetakarityo maika teratyo inkemaige, tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ariompatyo ikogaigavetanakari irovetisaigakenerimera toro.

¹⁹ Impogini yogonkeigapaaka jorioegi Antiokiakunirira intiegiri Ikoniokunirira inianiaigapaakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira gara ishineventaigaari onti inkisaigakeri impo ovashi yagaveaiganakeri, neroty yagantaiganakaririra Pavoro ipitankaigakerira mapuku. Impogini ineaigiri kamakeri inoshikaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iokaigakitirira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage. ²⁰ Kantankicha iroro yapatoventaigapaakarira irapigematsaegine ogatyo ikenake itinaanaa ipiganaara inkaaraku ipitankavetunkanira. Impo okutagitetanaira itentanaari Verenave iaigakera Irereveku ²¹ ikenkitsavageigakera Niagantsi Kametiri ovashi ikematsaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi. Impogini yagatavageiganakera ipigaiganaa Irishitiraku, Ikonioku ontiri Antiokiaku. ²² Ario kara ishintsitagaiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaiganakeri:

—Pinkantanira pinkematsatasanoigake gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigakerira, antsipereaventavageigakeritari Atinkami, kantankicha impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite aigake antimimoigakerira.

²³ Impogini yagagarantaigakeri kameti irisentaigakeriniri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira kara. Impo ipitashiigakaro kogapage tera isekataigempa onti ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari yagataiganakera ikantaiganakeri:

—Irisentaigakempira Atinkami pikematsaigakerira.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ipigaiganaara Antiokiaku Suriakutirira

²⁴ Impogini iaiganake ikenaignake Pisuriaku yogonkevageigaka Pampiriaku. ²⁵ Ikenkitsavageiganake Niagantsi Kametiri Perejeku, impo ariokya iaigake Atariaku. ²⁶ Impo matakataru yagatavageiganake ikenkitsavageigutira yomateiganaa iaiganaira Antiokiaku, ariotari iponiaiganakari okyasanokyara ikantaigakerira irapigematsaegine iriaigakera inkenkitsavageiguterora Niagantsi Kametiri, impo aikiro iniaventaigavakeri ikantaigakerira Tasorintsi impampogiakoigakerira iragaveakagaigakerira inkenkitsavageigutera. ²⁷ Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikaemaigapaakeri maganiro irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakerira magatiro yagaveakagageigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkemakoigakeriniri iriroegi aikiro Jesokirishito inkematsaigakerira. ²⁸ Ario kara itimunteiganake itentaigakarira irapigematsaegine.

15

Apatoitunkanira Jerosarenku

¹ Antari aiñokya Pavoro intiri Verenave Antiokiaku ipokaigake pashini ponიაigankicharira Joreaku yogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikantagiri:

—Pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinate.* Antari garika pogaratsaitagantaigiro garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi.

² Yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaviigakeri ikantagiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoige onti pikomuigakaro.

Ariompatyo iniavakagaiganakari teranika inkemavakagaigempa, ³ neroty itigankantunkanirira Pavoro intiri Verenave intiegiri pashini kematsaigatsirira iriaigakitera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantaigakiterira iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira tyarikara inkantaigera iriroegi. Iaiganake ikenaignake Penishiaku ontiri Samariaku ikamantantaiganakerora ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi. Iroo ikemakoigavakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ishinevageiganaka.

⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Jerosarenku ineaigavakerira irapigematsaegine yagaigavakeri ishinevageiganakatyo. Ariotari inaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Ikamantageigapaakeri tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi imuvageigakerira ikenkitsavageigakera. ⁵ Kantankicha yapatoitaigakara ario inaigake pariseoegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito. Impo iriroegi yaratinkaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—Yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogaratsaitagantaigakeroty ichonkirimeshinaegite, aikiro intsatagaigakeroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Iroo ikonteiganaira maganiro yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigaa iriniaventaigakerora ikantaigakerira pariseoegi kameti inkemavakagaigakempara. ⁷ Samani ipiriniventaigakero teraty aiñokya inkemavakagaigempa. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari itigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi inkemaigavakerora inkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito. ⁸ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro

* 15:1 Ire 12.3

matsigenkaegi itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ogotakenkaniniri ishineventaigakari iriroegi aikiro, onti ikañotagaigakaira aroegi itigankakerira itimasurentaigakaira. ⁹ Itaigakaritari iriroegi ikañotagaigakai aroegi, ikematsaigakeritari ovashi yogavisaakoigakeri imagisantairo ikañovageigara. ¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? ¿Matsi pineaigiri Tasorintsi tera irogote? Onti povashigaiganakaro pikantantaiganakarira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha yogaegiri yashikiiganakairira tera iragaveaigero intsatagaigerora. Ario akañoigaka aroegi tera agaveaige. ¹¹ Kantankicha maika agoigake inti kavintsajaigakai Atinkami Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikavintsajaigakerira yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira.

¹² Iroro yagatanakera Perero iniakera ikemisantaiganake maganiro, impo irirokya ikemisantaigake Verenave intiri Pavoro ikamantageigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani ikenkitsatimoigutirira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹³ Impo yagataiganakera iriroegi irirokya nianankitsi Santiago ikanti: —Maika napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkamantaigakempira. ¹⁴ Maika ikamantaigakaira Sumo Perero tyara okantaka ikyara ikemaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri terira iriroegi jorioegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira. ¹⁵ Katinka oganakero itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti:

¹⁶ ‘Tera inkematsaigenanika pitovaireegi pairaninirira nerotyoko nokisantaigakaririra

tenige nonkavintsaavageigaeri kigonkero maika, kantankicha impogini nonkavintsaavageigaeri piyashikiiganakerira nontsatagetakerora magatiro nokantakeririra koveenkari Iravi pairani ovashi intimake iyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira Igoveenkari egite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

Onti nonkañotagetakerora maika

¹⁷ kameti inkematsaigakenaniri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakempirira.

¹⁸ Ariotari nokantakeri, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira gikoneagetakerorira magatiro nosariakarira pairani okyasanokyara.’

¹⁹ “Irorotari maika gara akantanaigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsirira intsatagageigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ²⁰ Intagati antsirinkaigakeneri ankantaigakerira gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi. Gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. ²¹ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi* ogantagarira ogotagantagani pairani tyarika itimageigira atovaireegi, aikiro oniavantagani omirinka apatoitaganira pankotsipageku apatoitaganirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.”

Itsirinkaigakenerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

²² Iroro ikemaigavakera iritigankaneeji Jeso, itentaigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira intiegiri sentaigiririra ikantaigi:

—Tsame antigankaigakera piteni irogiaganakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave iriaigakera Antiokiaku.

* 15:21 Ire 17.10-12

Inti itigankaigake Jorashi Varesava intiri Surashi. Ireroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira pairorira inegintevageiga. ²³ Aikiro itsirinkaigavakeneri sankevanti ipaigavakerira iramaiganakenerira ikantaigi:

Maika naroege iritigankaneege Jeso notentaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Antiokiaku, Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ariorika kametikya pinaigake. ²⁴ Naroege nokemakoigakempitari iaigakera timaigatsirira aka yoverajaiganakempira ikantatigaiganakerora nogotagaigakempirira. Ikantaigakempi pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, pikantantaigakarira: “¿Tyarika nonkantaigakempa kameti nogoigakeniri tyani nonkematsaigake?” Kantankicha tera naro tigankaigerine, tsikyatatyo iatashiigakaro ireroegi. ²⁵ Irerotari maika napatoitantaigakarira nokemavakagaigakara nontigankaigakerira Jorashi intiri Surashi iriaigakitera inkamosoigutempira, inti irogaiganake Verenave intiri Pavoro ²⁶ pimantaiganakarorira igamane yanuiventashiiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito inkenkitsatavageiganakerira. ²⁷ Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi onti notigankaviigakeri inkamantaigakempira magatiro notsirinkaigakempirira. ²⁸ Intagati nonkantaigakempi ikogakerira Isure Tasorintsi. ²⁹ Gara pogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara pogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. Gara pogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira. Gara piatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro pashiegi. Maika intagati.

³⁰ Impogini yogari itigankaigakerira iaigake Antiokiaku yapatoitaigapaakeri maganero kematsaigatsirira ipaigapaakeri sankevanti. ³¹ Iroro iniavantaigakerora ogatyo ikenaigake ishinevageiganakatyo kara. ³² Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi intiegitari kamantantaigatsirira inkenkitsatimovageigakeri ishintsitagaiganakerira yogishineavageiganakerira. ³³ Impogini otovaigagitevetanaira ipintsatanaa iriaiganaera itimaigira tigankaigakeririra okyara. Yogaegiri irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara iniaigavairi ikantaigavairi: —Maika kametikya piaiganaera intentanaempitari Tasorintsi.

Ovashi iaiganai, ³⁴ kantankicha yogari Surashi itatsitaka ovashi tera aiñokya iriatae. ³⁵ Ario ikañogaka Pavoro intiri Verenave tekya aiñokya iriaige onti samani inaiganai Antiokiaku itentaigaarira pashini yogotagan-tavageigakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

Pavoro imatanairora yanuiventavagetanairora Niagantsi Kametiri inkenkitsavagetanairora

³⁶ Impogini Pavoro ikantiri Verenave:

—Tsame ampigaiganaera aneaigaaterira maganero apigematsaegine akenkitsatimoiganakerira karanki aiñogirikara.

³⁷ Ikanti Verenave:

—Iroroventi maika tsame agaiganaerira Joan Marokoshi.

³⁸ Kantankicha Pavoro ikanti:

—Naro tera nonkoge impokakera, iokaiganakaitari okyara Pampiriaku tera iramampiaigae akenkitsavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

³⁹ Iniavakagaigavetaka tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi yontainavakagaiganaka. Yogari Verenave itentanakari Marokoshi yomateiganakara pitot-siku iaiganaira Tsipereku. ⁴⁰ Impo yogari Pavoro inti itentanaka Surashi. Maganero irapigematsaegine iniaventaigavakeri kametikyaniri iriaigake.

⁴¹ Impogini iaiganake ikenaihanake Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ishintsita-gaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

16

Timoteo yogiatanakerira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹ Impogini iaiganake Irereveku ontiri Irishitiraku. Ineaigapaakeri kara paniro kematsatatsirira paitacharira Timoteo. Ogari iriniro onti joria kematsatatsirira. Yogari iriri inti guriego. ² Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Irishitiraku ontiri Ikonioku ineaigakeri inti pairorira inegintevageta, ³ irorotari ikogantakarira Pavoro intentanakerira, kantankicha oketyo yogaratsaitaganakeri ichonkirimeshinate ganiri ikisaigavakeri jorioegi timageigatsirira inkenageiganakera. Maganirotari yogoigake inti tomintari guriego. ⁴ Antari yogonkeigapaakara itimageigira ikamantageiganakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku kameti intsatagaigakerora iriroegi aikiro. ⁵ Yogari kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo ikematsatasanoganakeriri Atinkami omirinka kutagiteri, ariompatyo itovaigavagetanakeri.

Ineakerira Pavoro Maseroniakunirira

⁶ Impogini yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi ikogaigavetaka inkenkitsaigutemera Ashiaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi tera inkoge, nerotyto ikenantaiganakarira Pirijiaku ontiri Garashiaku ⁷ ovashi yogonkeigapaaka okaragetapaakera Mishia. Impo ikogaigavetaka aikiro iriaigakemera Vitiniaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Jeso tera inkoge iriaigakera. ⁸ Irorotari ikenantaiganakarira Mishiaaku iaiganakera yogonkeigapaakara Toroashiku. ⁹ Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari Pavoro inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku yaratinkimotapaakeri Maseroniakunirira ikantapaakeri: “Pimpokakera Maseroniaku pinkenkitsatimoigakenara.” ¹⁰ Impo naroeji novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera, nogoigaketari inti kogankitsi Tasorintsi noaigakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira Maseroniakunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Piripoku

¹¹ Iroro okutagitetanaira nomateiganaka pitotsiku namaatakoiganakera patiro nogaiganakero Samoterashiaku. Impo okutagitetanaira aikiro ario nogankeigapaaka Neaporishiku. ¹² Ariokya nokenaiganake avotsiku noaiganakera Piripoku. Ogari Piripo onti otinkamitakarira Maseronia, intiegi shintaigaro iromanoegi. Ario nomagaiganake kara mavati kutagiteri. ¹³ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira noaigake oaku iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi nopirinitaigapaake nokenkitsaigapaakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokamantaigakerora tsinaneegi patoitaigankicharira. ¹⁴ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Iriia poniankicharira Tiatiraku. Irorori onti pimantavagetatsirira mechomagoripage kamisa kamachonkamagori. Pairo okematsavagetari Tasorintsi. Okemisantasanotakeri Pavoro ikenkitsavagetakera, intitari niasurentakero Atinkami, nerotyto okematsatantakarira. ¹⁵ Ovashi ogiviatagantaka oten-taigakari maganiro magimoigirorira impo okantaigana:

—Pineaigakenarika arisano nokematsatasanotakeri Atinkami pimpokaigaketyo pimagimoigakenara novankoku.

Agaihanakena noaiganake nomagimoigakerora.

Yashitakoigunkanira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹⁶ Impogini noaigavetanaara aikiro iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi notonkivoaigakaro ananeki gogetirorira tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, intitari gotagakero kamagarini timagutakerorira. Omirinka okamantantira opunatagani koriki impo irorokya paigavairi nampiigarorira, irorotari yagantaigarira tovai igorikiegite. ¹⁷ Irorori ogiaiganakena okaemanakera okanti:

—¡Neri yogaegi iritigankaneege Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, onti ipokaigake inkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira Jesokirishito!

¹⁸ Ario okañotakero maika omirinka kutagiteri noatapiniigira. Impo overaamatanakerityo Pavoro ishonkatematanakarotyó ikantutarityo timagutakerorira:

—Maika naventashitakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito nonkantakempira kon-tetanae piatae.

Ogatyó ikenake ikontetapanuti. ¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari nampiigarorira ineigavaketari ganigera yagantavageigaaro koriki yagaigamatanakerityo Pavoro intiri Surashi yamaiganakerira yapatoitapiniigara itinkamipage ²⁰ ikantaigapaakeri ijoeseegite:

—Neri yoka jorioegi onti ipokashiigake yoveraavageigakenara ²¹ yogotavageiganakenara pashini terira nameigemparo naroege, aikiro garatyó nagaveimaigi nonkematsaigakerira, nantiegitari iromanoegi, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa.

²² Iroero ikemaigakerira ikamantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyó maganiro. Impo yogari joeseegi yomperaventaigakari isapokaigakerira ipasapasaigakerira. ²³ Antari yagataigakera ipasapasaigakerira yamaiganakeri yashitakotagantaigakerira. Ikantaigakeri shitakotantatsirira irisentanoigakerira. ²⁴ Iroero ikemavakera yogiagasanovageigakeri tsompogi yavinaakotantaigakarira inchakota itasagiiku.

²⁵ Impo iriroegi tera irimagaige onti ipiriniventavageigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro imatikaventavageigakerira. Yogari itovaire shitakoigankicharira naigankitsirira kara ikemisantaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. ²⁶ Impo onigankigitetanakera katsiketyó ontininkamatanaka kipatsi okantanakera pankotsi shige shige shige ogatyó okenake ashireagetanaka shitakomentontsipage, otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantaigunkanirira maganiro shitakoigankicharira ashiriagetanakara. ²⁷ Ikireamatanaketyó shitakotantatsirira ineitarotyó shireagetaka shitakomentontsipage inoshikamatanaketyó isavurite imokoroakempamera, ineiri atakeri ishigaiganaka shitakoigankicharira. ²⁸ Kantankicha ikaemamatanaketyó Pavoro ikanti:

—¡Gara pimokoroa! Maganirotari aiñogina aka.

²⁹ Iroero ikemavakerira ikantutatyo irogimorekakenkanira mechero ovashi ishigapaaka ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanaketyó kara ishigekavagetanakera itigeroanaka ivonkitiigakera Pavoro intiri Surashi. ³⁰ Impo yogikonteigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantenanityo, ¿tyara nonkantakempara kameti irogavisaakotakananiri Tasorintsi?

³¹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Kematsatasanoteri Notinkami Jesokirishito iriro gavisaakotakempine ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro magimoigimpirira.

³² Impo Pavoro intiri Surashi yogotagaigakeri irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra ikantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

³³ Iroro yagataigakera yogotagaigakerira yogari shitakotantatsirira ikivagi-seigairi yagaveavageigunkanira ipasapasaigunkanira. Impo yogiviatagan-taka irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra. ³⁴ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku ipaigakeri iseka. Ishinevagetakatyō kara irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra ineaigakera ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

³⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yogari joeseegi itigankaigake soraroegi inkantaigakiterira irapakuaigaerira. ³⁶ Impo irirori ikantiri Pavoro:

—Ikantakagantaigakena nampakuaigaempira. Maika konteiganae, kametikya piaigae.

³⁷ Kantankicha Pavoro ikantaigirityo soraroegi:

—Naroegi nantiegi iromanoegi nonaigavetaka, nantiegi ipugamentavint-saigirira Sesa. Kañotari chapi ineaigake maganiro nantiniroro ipasapa-saigake kogapage impo yashitakoigakena tera ario oketyo inkogakotagan-tumaigena tatoita nokenkitsatakoigake, ¿matsi maika maireni irogikonte-tagantaigaena? ¡Garatyō noaigi! Kantetyo iripokaigakera iriroegi tsikyata irogikonteigaatena.

³⁸ Ipigaiganaa soraroegi ikamantaigapaakeri joeseegi. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira intiegi iromanoegi ogatyō ikenaigake itsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara. ³⁹ Impo ovashi iaigake irogametiaigaerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara yogikonteigairi ikantaigiri:

—Gamerakari nokañoigimpi maika. Maikari maika atsi ariome piaigaeme parikoti.

⁴⁰ Iroro ikonteiganaira iaigake ovankoku Iiria iniaiganairira irapige-matsaegine ikantaiganakerira inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigake, impo iaiganai.

17

Ikisunkanira Pavoro Tesaronikaku

¹ Impogini ikenaganai Ampiporishiku ontiri Aporoniaku yogonkeiga-paaka Tesaronikaku. Ario kara otimake pankotsi yapatoitantaigarira jor-rioegi. ² Yogari Pavoro ikiapinitake mavati kutagiteri apishigopireanta-ganirira yogotagantavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantakatari irirori yogametakara yogotagantira omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

³ Antari yogotagaigakerira ikantaigakeri:

—Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake yogari Ikogakagak-erira intigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite inkamake impo ira-niana. Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañotanakero Jeso nokamantakoigak-erira, irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kemat-saigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikematsaiganake ovashi itentagaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi. Aikiro ikematsatagarantaiganake guriegoegi shin-eventavageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ario okañoiganaka tovaini itsinanetsie-gite itinkamipage Tesaronikakunirira okematsaiganake. ⁵ Kantankicha iroro ineaigavakerora jorioegi terira inkematsaige ikisaigamatanakatyō impo iaigake yapatoitaigakeri pashini tovaini matsigenkaegi pairorira yavi-saigake terira inkametiige, aikiro tera tatoita irantumaige onti ipitashiigaro kogapage. Impo itentaiganakari ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkisaiganakerira Pavoro. Impo iaiganake ivankoku Jason iko-gaigavetakarira Pavoro intiri Surashi inoshikaigakerimera impaigaker-imerira patoitaigankicharira inkisaigakerimera ⁶ kantankicha tera ineaigeri,

nerotyó intira inoshikaiganake Jason intiegiri pashini irapigematsaegine yamaiganakenerira itinkamipage ikaemavaitaiganakera ikantaigi:

—¡Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi intiegi veraavageigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi, maika ariokya ipokaigake aka yagaigavakeri Jason! ⁷ ¡Iriroegi tera intsatagaigero ikantirira agoveenkariiegite Sesa teranik inkematsaigeri, ikantaigaketari aiño pashini koveenkari ipaita Jeso!

⁸ Iroo ikemaigavakerora maganiro patoitaigankicharira intiegiri itinkamipage ikisaigamatanakatyó. ⁹ Impo ikantaigiri Jason intiegiri irapigematsaegine:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi tera nonkogaigeri aka. Tigankaigaeri parikoti, kantankicha maika paigenata koriki, impogini iriaigaerika nogipigaempiri.

Impo ipaigakeri ovashi yapakuaigairi.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Vereaku

¹⁰ Impo apavatsaanakara yogari kematsaigatsirira itentaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi yogavokiigakitirira iriaigakera Vereaku. Iroo yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavageigapaakera. ¹¹ Yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Vereaku tera ario inakañoigempari timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku. Iriroegi onti ikemisantanoigavakeri yogotagaigakerira. Omirinka kutagiteri iniavantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ineigakerora katinkarikara onake ikantaigakeririra, ¹² nerotyó ikematsatantaiganakaririra Jeso tovaini jorioegi intiegiri guriegoegi. Ikematsaiganake surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira. ¹³ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku ikemakoigakeri Pavoro aiño ikenkitsavagetanakero Iriniane Tasorintsi Vereaku nerotyó ipokantaigakarira impo inianiaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro. ¹⁴ Iroo ikemaigavakera kematsaigatsirira yogishigaigakeri Pavoro iriatakera otsapiaku omaraani nia. Intaganivani inaigai Surashi intiri Timoteo. ¹⁵ Yogari mampiaiganakeririra yogavageigakitiri Atenaku, impogini ipigaiganaa. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavakeri:

—Pinkantaigapaakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera shintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Atenaku

¹⁶ Antari inakera Pavoro Atenaku yogiaigakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera, iatake yanuivagetakera. Impo ineagetakeri yovetsikageigakerira timaigatsirira kara ipegageigakerira itasorintsite kogapage. Antari ineakerira itovaigavagetiratyo kara ogatyó ikenake yovankinavagetanaka. ¹⁷ Impo iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkit-satimoiganakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotakero maika aikiro omirinka kutagiteri iatapinitakera opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira itentaigakarira naigankitsirira kara ikenkitsavakagaigakara. ¹⁸ Ario inaigake giatakoigirorira yogotagantanakerira Epikoro pairani itentaigakarira pashini govageigatsirira ikantaganirira ishitoikoegi. Iriroegi itentaigakari Pavoro ikenkitsavakagaigakara, kantankicha impo ikonogagarantaigakara ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikara ikantira yoga niavagetatsirira kogapage irorokya ikanti, iro-rokya ikanti?

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Intirorokari kenkitsatakotiririra pashinirira tasorintsi.

Ikantantaigakarira maika ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatakotakerira Jeso yanianaira.

¹⁹ Impo yamaiganakeri Areopagoku, ariotari kara yapatoitapiniigari ikogakotagantaigirira tyanirika kenkitsavagetankitsirira pashini okyarira niagantsi kameti inkantaigakeniri ario inkemisantakenkani ontirika gara ikemisantagani. Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—¿Tatatyo oita pogotagantanake? ²⁰ Tera nonkemumaigero pogotaigaiganakenarira, irorotari nokogantaigakarira pogikoneatasanoigakenarora.

²¹ Ikantantaigakarira maika imirinkaegitari Atenakunirira intiegiri poniaigankicharira parikotipage timaigatsirira kara ontitari ipiriniventavageigi ikemisantaigira okenkitsatakotunkanira pashinirira tekyarira inkemumaigero, impo irirokya niakoigairo.

²² Yaratinkamatanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegi timaigatsirira Atenaku, noneaigakempi vintiegi pairorira piriniventavageigiri tasorintsipage, ²³ neroty noatakera nanuivagetakera nokamosogetakerora povetsikashiigakeneririra pitasorintsiegite noneapaakero patiro aityo otsirinkaka okanti: ‘Inti yovetsikashitunkani Tasorintsi terira inkemakotumatenkani.’ Yogari yoga Tasorintsi irirotari nokenkitsatakotirira naro, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemakotumaigeri onti pipegashitakari pitasorintsite kogapage. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira.

²⁴ Irirotari vetsikakerorira kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Irirori intitari shintagetarorira inkite ontiri kipatsi. Tera intimantemparopankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka. ²⁵ Tera tatoita inkogakotempa irirori irovetsikaigakenerira matsigenka, irirotari timakagaigakai, aikiro iriro ganiaigakai ipaigakairora magatiro.

²⁶ “Ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake matsigenka panirosanoty inake impo ovashi yogitovaigakeri kameti irapagiteaiganakemparoniri magatiro kipatsi, irirotari kantankitsi tyarikara imechoigake, aikiro tyarikara intimaigake. ²⁷ Ario ikañoigakeri maika kameti inkogaigakeriniri ompote inkematsaigakerira, teranika isamanitakoigajae, aiñonitari inake. ²⁸ Irirotari ganiaigakai ishintsitagaigakaira. Gamera itimi irirori gametyo atimaigi. Ariotari ikantaigakeri pitovaireegi pairorira yogovageigi: ‘Intitari tomintaigakai Tasorintsi.’

²⁹ “Irorotari itomintaigakaira Tasorintsi gamerorokari aneaigiri kañomataka irironirika ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage yovetsikagetantaganirira kori, perata ontiri mapu. ³⁰ Pairani tera irogoigenika matsigenka teniro tyara inkantumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ikantaigakeri maganiro inkantatigaigakempara irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara. ³¹ Impoginitari agapaakempa kutagiteri inkantakera Jeso tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika terira inkañovagetempa, katinkatyo irogakero, intitari kantakeri pairani Tasorintsi inkañotagetakerora maika, impogini yoganiairi ikamavetakara kameti agoigakeniri ario inkañotakero maika.”

³² Iroro ikemaigavakerora iniakotakerora iraniaiganaera impogini igamaga ikonogagarantaigaka ikavakavaitaiganake isamatsanaigakerira. Pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Impogini nonkemaigaempi aikiro.

³³ Neroty iokantaiganaaririra Pavoro iatanaira, ³⁴ kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka yogiaiganakeri ovashi ikematsaigakeri Jeso. Impo ikematsatake paniro itentaigarira patoitapiniigacharira Areopagoku. Irirori ipaita

Ironishio. Aikiro okematsatake paniro tsinane paitacharira Tamarishi. Ario ikañoigaka pashinipage ikematsaigakeri Jeso.

18

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Korintoku

¹ Impogini iponianaa Pavoro Atenaku iatanakera Korintoku. ² Ario kara ineapaakeri paniro jorio paitacharira Akira timavetacharira Pontoku. Ikyanka pokankitsi iponiaka Itariaku itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Pirishira. Ipokantaigakarira ontitari yogishigaigakeri koveenkari Karaorio, teranika inkogaenika intimaigaera jorioegi Iromaku. Impo iatake Pavoro ivankoku ineaiigakerira ³ ovashi itimuntevagetake imuvageigakerira yantavageigakera. Ariotari ikañoigakariri iriroegi intitari vetsikavagetatsirira kamisapanko. ⁴ Omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatapinitake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimovageigakerira iriroegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri.

⁵ Impogini iroro yogonkeigapaakara Surashi intiri Timoteo iponiaigakara Maseroniaku yogari Pavoro ariompatyo ipiriniventasanovagetanakerori ikenkitsavagetanakera ikamantasanoigakerira jorioegi ikanti:

—Yogari Jeso inti pogiaigavetakarira, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

⁶ Impo iriroegi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakeri ikantaigiri:

—jGaratyo nokematsatumaigimpi, vintitari tsoenti!

Neroty ipotetantanakarorira Pavoro imanchaki kameti irogoigakeniri onti iokaiganakerira ganigera ipiriniventaigairi inkenkitsatimoigaerira, ariokya iriatanake parikoti, impo ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigavetakempi tera pinkemaige. Maika tsikyata pinkañoatakagantaiganakempa viroegi pinkamaigakera gara nara kañoitagantaigimpi. Iroroventi maika irirokya noatashiigake terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁷ Iroro ikantaiganakerira iatanake ivankoku Tishio Goshito pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi. Ogari ivanko onti apipankotetakaro yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. ⁸ Impo paniro tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikematsatakeri Atinkami. Irirori onti ipaita Kirishipo. Ario ikañoigaka iitaneegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini Korintokunirira ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsaigakeri Atinkami ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka. ⁹ Impogini ikisanivagetake Pavoro tsitenigetiku inei ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Gara pitsarogi. Ariompatyo pinkenkitsavagetanakeri gara papakuimati. ¹⁰ Nonkantakanitari nontentakempi gara tyara ikantumaitimpi, aiñotari aka tovaini kematsaigakenanerira.” ¹¹ Ovashi itimake Pavoro Korintoku 18 kashiri yogotagantavagetakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹² Antari aiñokyara inake kara, yogari Sesa itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Garion ineagetakenerira magatiro Akayaku. Impo yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari Pavoro yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iriroku ¹³ ikantaigiri:

—Yokari yoka onti ipiriniventavagetanake ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira maganiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkañoigakerorika maika ikantaigakeririra ontityo irovetsikaiganake okantavitantaganirira.

¹⁴ Iroro irinianakemera Pavoro iniamatanaketyo Garion ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Gara poverajaigana. Antari ariome inkoshitakeme ontirika irogantakeme ario pinkante nonkemaigakempime. ¹⁵ Kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika, onti pikisaviigakeri yogotagaigakempira ikantatigutaigakempirora pogotagantaigirira. Tsikyatatyo pinkantaigakeri viroegi. Narori gara tyara nokantumatiri.

¹⁶ Impo itigankaigairi. ¹⁷ Impo irirokya ishonkateiganaka Soseneshi ikisaiganakerira. Irirori inti pashini tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. Yagaiganakeri ipasapasaigakeri. Ineaigavetakarityo Garion, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantumagete.

Ipiganaara Pavoro Antiokiaku

¹⁸ Impogini otovaigagitetanakera yogari Pavoro iniaiganairi irapigematsaegine iatanai itentanakaro Pirishira intiri Akira yomateiganaka pitotsiku yamaatakoiganake iriaigakera Suriaku, kantankicha iaigapanuti Senkereaku yogaragitotapanutara Pavoro kameti intsatagakeroniri ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Impogini nontsatagakerorika nokantakempirira, nogaragitotakempa.” Impogini yomateiganana yamaatakoiganai. ¹⁹ Impo yogonkeigapaaka Epesoku ario kara aguitanai Pirishira intiri Akira. Yogari Pavoro iatapanuti pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigapanutirira patoitaigankicharira. ²⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantaigavetavakari gatataru iati kantankicha irirori ipintsatanaa iriataera ²¹ nerotyo iniantaiganaaririra ikantaiganairi:

—Ariorika inintake Tasorintsi ario nompigake noneaigaatempira.

Ovashi yomatetanaa iatanaira. ²² Antari yagatakotapaakera Sesareaku yaguitanake iatakera Jerosarenku ineaigakitirira kematsaigatsirira. Impogini iatanai Antiokiaku.

²³ Impogini iatanai ikenagetanai Garashiaku ontiri Pirijiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiri kematsaigatsirira inkematsatasanoiganakerira Atinkami.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Aporo Epesoku

²⁴ Impogini yogonketaka paniro jorio Epesoku iponiaka Arijantiriaku. Irirori onti ipaita Aporo, inti pairorira yogovageti ikenkitsavagetira, aikiro yogotasanotiro itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. ²⁵ Irirori yogotagunkani magatiro ikantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jeso, nerotyo yogotagantavagetakera ikenkitsatakotasanotakerira yogikoneatasanovagetakero tyo kara, kantankicha intagatityo yogovetaka yogotagantirira Joan yogiviatantavagetira. ²⁶ Antari yogonketakara Epesoku, iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakerira maganiri tera intsarogumate, kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakerira Akira ontiri Pirishira yamaiganakeri parikoti yogotagasanoiganakerira ikamantaigakerira yogari Jeso inti ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera. ²⁷ Impogini ipintsatanakara iriatakera Akayaku yogae-giri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatakera inkenkitsavagetakera anta, impo iriroegi itsirinkaigakeneri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Akayaku ikantaigakerira kametikyara iragaigavakeri. Impogini yogonketapaakara ishintsitagaigapaakeri maganiri ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi ikematsatantaigakaririra. ²⁸ Yogemisantaiganakerityo maganiri jorioegi patoitaigankicharira, katinkatari yoganakero magatiro, ontitari ipampiatanake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, nerotyo tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi.

19

Ipiganaara Pavoro Epesoku

¹ Antari aiñokyara Aporo Korintoku iatanai Pavoro ishonkagetanaaro oti-shipage ipiganaara Epesoku. Ineaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira tera into-vaige ² impo ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ario ipokake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi?

Ikantaigiri:

—Tera nonkemakotumaigeri intimera Isure Tasorintsi.

³ Ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Iroroventi ¿tatampatyo oitara pogiviatashiigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Onti nogiviatashiigaka kameti nontsatagaigakerora yogotagan-tanakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira.

⁴ Impo ikanti Pavoro:

—Antari yogiviatantakera Joan inti yogiviaigake kogaigankitsirira irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkemat-satasanoganakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha ikantaigavakeri aikiro inkematsaigakerira impogitapaankitsinerira, irirotari Jesokirishito.

⁵ Impo ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka ioko-tagantaiganakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. ⁶ Impo yogari Pavoro ipatikaiigakeri igitoku ovashi ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itima-surentaigapaakerira itsititantaiganakarorira iniantaiganakarora pashini-page niagantsipage terira inkemumaigero. ⁷ Yogari yogiviaigakerira in-aigake 12.

⁸ Impogini iatapinitake Pavoro yapatoitaigara jorioegi ikenkitsavage-takera ikamantakotasanotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaan-tavagetakera itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakerira mag-aniro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi agavagetanaka mavani kashiri. ⁹ Kantankicha impogini ikonogagarantaigaka ikisaiganaka, tera inkogaigenika inkematsaigakera onti ikantaiganakeri maganiro:

—Tera onkametite yogotagantirira yoga. Yogari Jeso teranika iriro Gav-isaakotantatsirira ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira.

Irorotari iparikotitantanaarira Pavoro itentaiganakari kematsaigatsirira iaiganakera pankotsiku yogotagantira Tirano. Ario yogotagantavagetake kara omirinka kutagiteri ¹⁰ niganki agavagetanaka piteti shiriagarini, neroty maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku ikemakotantaigakaririra Tasor-intsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ikemaigake maganiro jorioegi in-tiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagagematanakeri Pavoro yovetsik-agetanakera terira oneimagetenkani, ¹² neroty yairikumatakerora pañoirontsipage ontiri kamisapage impo yamakagantaigakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira ogatyo ikenaiigake yovegaiganaa. Ario ikañoigaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage yovegaiganaa, ikonteiganaketari timaguigavetakaririra. ¹³ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini jorioegi yanuivageigake yoneaganontaigakarira matsigenkaegi itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Impogini ikogaigavetaka inkañoigakemparimera Pavoro yonea-gagetarira kamagarinipage onti yaventashiigakari ivairo Jeso, neroty ikantantaigakaririra itimagutakerira: “¡Maika naventashiigakempiro ivairo

Jesokirishito ikenkitsatakotirira Pavoro nonkantaigakempira konteiganæ piaigæ!”

¹⁴ Ario ikañoigakero maika itomiegi Eseva. Irirori inti itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi. Yogaegiri itomiegi inaigake 7. ¹⁵ Impo agaka kutagiteri imaigavetakara iriroegi yaventaigavetakarora ivairo Jeso ironeaganontaigakemparimera paniro itimagutakerira kamagarini, kantankicha yogari kamagarini ipugamatanakari ikantiri: “Naro nogotake Jeso inti gaveavagetatsirira, aikiro yogari Pavoro nokemakotiri, kantankicha ¿týanimpatyo viroegi?”

¹⁶ Impo yogari matsigenka itimagutakerira ishigateigamatanakar-ityo yavetakaiganakerira ikavichovichoigakeri yagaveaigakeri itisarasaratakoigakeri, nerotyo ishigantaiganakarira nogatsantsapageniro.

¹⁷ Iroro ikemakoigavakerira maganiro timaigatsirira Epesoku ogatyo iken-
naigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Ario ikañoigaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi, nerotyo ipinkatsatasannotantanunkanirira Atinkami Jeso ikantanunkanira paio yagaveavageti.

¹⁸ Impogini ipokaigake tovaini kematsaigankitsirira ikaman-
takoiganakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite.

¹⁹ Ipokaigake aikiro tovaini matsikanariegi yamaigakerora isankevantiegite itagaigakerora. Apatotakara magatiro ariorika opunataka 50,000 koriki.

²⁰ Ariompa itovaigavagetanakeri kematsaigiririra Atinkami, aikiro ariompatyo ikematsasanoiganakerori Iriniane Tasorintsi, ineagakerotari arisano okantasanoti.

²¹ Impogini Pavoro ipintsatanaa iriataatera Jerosarenku inkenanakera Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, ikantaketari: “Noatakerika Jerosarenku ovashi noavagetake Iromaku.” ²² Kantankicha tekya aiñokya iriate, iketyo yogiivaigake Timoteo intiri Erashito iriaigakera Maseroniaku. Iriroegi intiegitari mutakoigiririra.

Ikisantaigakera Epesokunirira

²³ Impogini yogari Epesokunirira ikisavitantaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri.

²⁴ Inti kañotagantakero Irimetirio pitankavagetatsirira perata. Irirori inti-
tari vetsikavagetatsirira otyomiatirira pankotsi ikañotagarora ovanko itasor-
intsiegite Epesokunirira paitacharira Aretemisa. Yogari tavagetimoigiririra
yagantasanovageigaro koriki. ²⁵ Yapatoitantaigakaririra aikiro kañoigaririra
irirori pitankavageigatsirira perata ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari irorotari agantaigari koriki avetsikantavageigarira.

²⁶ Kantankicha maika pineaigake yoga Pavoro ikenkitsavagetanakera ikan-
takera yogari tasorintsi page yovetsikaigirira matsigenka tera iriroegi Tasor-
intsisanorira, pikemaigakeritari viroegi. Maikari maika itovaiganake
timaigatsirira aka Epesoku kematsaigakeririra. Kantankicha tera patiro
incañotero aka, ontityo itsotenkagiteanakero aikiro magatiro Ashiaku.

²⁷ Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametite, onti ganige agantaigaaro ko-
riki, aikiro ovanko Aretemisa onti ovashigantanakenkani ganige oshineven-
taagani. Ario onkañotakempa Aretemisa irorori. Maikari maika ontitari
ishineventavageigaro maganiro timaigatsirira aka Ashiaku intiegiri aikiro
timageigatsirira parikotipageku, pairotari okametiti.

²⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikaemavaitaiga-
matanaketyo ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

²⁹ Ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro timaigatsirira kara iaigakera
pankotsiku kakaratsenkoari apatoitantanirira inoshikaiganakerira Gayo
intiri Arishitariko yamaiganakerira iriroegi aikiro. Piteniro iriroegi intiegi
kematsaigatsirira ponaiagankicharira Maseroniaku itentavageigarira

Pavoro ikenkitsavagetira Niagantsi Kametiri. ³⁰ Yogari Pavoro ikogavetaka iriatakemera irirori, kantankicha yogari irapigematsaegine ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara piati.

³¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamipage Ashiakunirira ikonogagarantaigaka ikantakagantaigakeri ganiri iati yapatoitaigakara. Ikantantaigakaririra intiegitari iamigoegite. ³² Antari yapatoitaigakara ikaemavaitaiganake, pashinikyatyo kantatigaigavakero, kantankicha itovaigavageti terira irogoige tatarika yapatotashiigaka. ³³ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ineagutarityo Arijantero ario inake irirori kara ovashi yagaiganakeri yogaigakerira niganki kameti irironiri niankitsine. Impo irirori yogaenokavakovetanaka kameti inkemisantaigakeri maganiro iriniaigakerimera. ³⁴ Kantankicha iroro ineagakerira inti jorio ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri ariorika piteti ora ikantaigakera:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa! ¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

³⁵ Impo yogari itinkami Epesokunirira iroro yagaveaigakerira yogemisan-taigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi Epesokunirira, kemisantaigena, magatiroitari apagiteakova-gagetaka ogotaganira aroegi antiegi sentaigirorira ovanko tasorintsi Aretemisa ontiri aikiro mapu shigirorira irorori poniankicharira enoku ashiriakara pairani. ³⁶ Tera intimaigenika kantatigaigeronerira, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira kemisantaige. Gara tatoita povetsikumaigi intagarogiteni oketyo pisuresanoigakemparo. ³⁷ Yogari yoga pamaigakerira tera tyara inkantumaigenika iriniashinaigakemparora atasorintsiegite. ³⁸ Kantaigerityo Irimetirio intiegiri tavagetimoigiririra aiñorika ikogaigakerira inkisaigakerira kantetyo iriaigakera ikanomaantira joese iriro kemisantaigakerine, irorotari itimashitake inkantaigakerira tyanirikara kañotankicha, aikiro tyanirikara terira inkañotempa maika. ³⁹ Kantankicha aityorika pashini pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakera atsi pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri nampatotantaigakemparirira kemisantaigakempinerira impo ario piniaigake. ⁴⁰ Maikari maika intagarogiteni kantakarikatyo itsoeventaigarika koveenkariku, ineiri irorori apatotashiigaka ampugaiganakemparira ganigera akematsaigairi impo inkogakotagantaigakaerika tatoita apatotashiigaka tyampa ankantaige.

⁴¹ Iroro ikantakera yapakuaigairi iriaigaera.

20

Iatakera Pavoro Maseroniaku

¹ Impogini ipegageiganaara ikaemavaitaigakera, yogari Pavoro yapatoitaigakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira atanatsira inkematsatanoiganakera, impo iniaiganairi iatanakera Maseroniaku. ² Ikenagetanai iatutira karanki iniaiganakerira irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaiganakerira inkematsatanoigakerira Kirishito ovashi yogonkevageta Gereshiaku. ³ Ario itimanake kara mavani kashiri. Impo iroro iromatetanakempamera pitotsiku iriatakera Suriaku ikemakoigakeri jorioegi isariaigakari irogaigakerira, ipigantanaarira Maseroniaku. ⁴ Inti itentaiganaka Sopatere (itomi Piro poniankicharira Vereaku), Arishitariko intiri Segonto (poniaigankicharira Tesaronikaku), Gayo (poniankicharira Irereveku), Timoteo, Tikiko intiri Toropimo (poniaigankicharira Ashiaku). ⁵ Iriroegi iivaiganakena yogiaigakenara Toroashiku. ⁶ Impogini avisanaira vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira

onkonogempa opoegantarira nomateiganaka pitotsiku noponiaiganaka Piripoku. Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri nogiaigavairi Toroashiku. Ario nomagaiganake patiro tominko.

Inakera Pavoro Toroashiku

⁷ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira napatoitaigaka notentaigakarira napigematsaegine nonkotagaigakerora pan no-gaigakemparora nosuretakoigaemparira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira. Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Pavoro ovashi inigankigitetakovagetanake, yogotaketari onkutagitetanaera iriatanae. ⁸ Onti nonaigake omenkotakara enoku nomorekaatakoigakera. ⁹ Ario inake kara ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha paitacharira Eotiko, ipirinitake ovenakitakara. Samanitari ikenkitsavagetake Pavoro ipochokimatanaketyo ovashi imaganake. Iroro imagasanovetanakara yashiriamatanaketyo akya itsatake savi ikantavagetaketyo tign. Iaigavetaka inoshikaigavetari paa kamake. ¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari Pavoro yaguitanake inoshikakeri yavinatakeri ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi, ataketari yanianai.

¹¹ Impogini yatagutanaira ikotagakero pan ipaigakerira maganiro. Impo ikenkitsavagetanai aikiro niganki ikutagitetakovagetanake ovashi iatanai. ¹² Yogari Eotiko itentaiganaari ivankoku kañotasanoataa ovashi ishinevageiganaka maganiro.

Iatanakera Pavoro Miretoku

¹³ Naroegi noivaiganake namaatakoiganake pitotsiku noaigakera Asoku nagaiganaerira Pavoro, irirori ontitari ikenanake avotsiku. ¹⁴ Impogini noneaigairira Asoku yomatetakoiganaana noaiganake Mitireneku. ¹⁵ Okutagitetanaira noaiganai navisaiganakero Kio. Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri nagatakoigapanuti Samoshiku. Impogini noaiganai aikiro ariokya nagatakoigapanuti Miretoku. ¹⁶ Patiro nogaiganakero tera nagatakoige Epesoku, tera inkogenika Pavoro impeguntevagetempara Ashiaku. Ontitari itsatimatanake tsikyari irogonketempa Jerosarenku irogavisakerora Pentekoshite.

Pavoro iniaiganairira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

¹⁷ Antari nonaigakera Miretoku itigankake Pavoro inkantaigakiterira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku. ¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaakera ikantaigavakeri: “Viroegi pogoigake tyara nokantakita notimimoigutimpira, pogoigaketari onti nonegintevagetaka pairani nakyara pokankitsi aka Ashiaku kigonkero maika. ¹⁹ Omirinka nokenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami. Tera naventakotumatempa, onti niragatsikanaigakempi, aikiro natsipereakovagetaka ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera notovaireegi. ²⁰ Tera nampakuimaigero nokamantaigakempira nogikoneaigakempirora magatiro, nogotagaigakempi pinaigakera yapatovageigara ontiri pinai-gira pivankoeigiku. ²¹ Aikiro nogotagaigakeri notovaireegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi notovaireegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara inkematsaiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jeso. ²² Maika noatanake Jerosarenku, intitari tigankakena Isure Tasorintsi. Tera nogote tatarikara gakenane. ²³ Intagati nogotake ikaman-takenarira Isure Tasorintsi, ikantakenatari omirinka tyarika kara noatakera nonkenkitsavagetakera irashitakoitakena, aikiro iratsipereakagavageitakena, ²⁴ kantankicha narō tera nontsarogumate maani, tera nompinkeronika

nogamane. Intagati nokogake nontsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakenarira Atinkami Jeso nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantavagetira yogavisaakotantira.

²⁵ “Maika nogotasanotake gara pineimaigaana maganiro viroegi, gatakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsajaigakaira kameti ankematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito imegakempira Agoveenkariegite. ²⁶ Maika aiñorika kara terira inkematsaige teratyo naro kañotagantaigerine. ²⁷ Nokenkitsatakogetakerotari magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi tera nomanakotumate maani. ²⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyata pineaigaempa viroegi. Pinkantakanira pisentaigaeri maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pogotagaigakerira Iriniane, intitari kantaigakempi Isure pinkañoigakempira maika. Pisentanoigakerira pinkañotagaigakerira ovisha isentasanotaganira, ikamaventaigakeritari Atinkami ipunaventantaigakarira iriraa. ²⁹ Naro nogotasanotake iroro noatanaera iripokashiiganakempi matagavageigacharira irogitivarokaigakempira inkañoigapaakempirira matsontsorigitivarokaigiririra ovisha. ³⁰ Aikiro pinkonogagarantaigakempa viroegi pogotagantaiganake terira iroro arisanorira pamatavinaiganakerira papigematsaegine viroeginiri irogiatakoiganake. ³¹ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai. Gara pimagisantaigiro omirinka nogotagaigimpira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku niragatsikanaigakempi ovashi nomavatakovageitanaka shiriagarini.

³² “Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantakeri Tasorintsi irisentasanogaempira. Kematsasanoigero Iriniane kamantaigakairira ikavintsaavageigakaira irirori, irorotari ishintsitagantaigakempirira. Impogini irapatoitaigakempi anta itimira irirori, pintentaiganakempirira maganiro yogavisaakoigakerira imagisantairora ikañovageigara. ³³ Narori teratyo nonkogumate impunaitakenara nokenkitsavagetira impaitakenara koriki ontirika kamisa. ³⁴ Tsikyatatari nantashivageta naro nagagetira nokogakogetarira, aikiro nopaigirira mutakoiganarira. Viroegi pineasanoigakenatari. ³⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti pogiatakoigakenaniri pinkavintsaavageigerira kogakovageigankicharira. Pinkenkiaigaerora ikantanakerira Atinkami Jeso ikanti: ‘Pairo avisake okametitasanotakera pinkavintsaantavageigakera avisakero vintiegira inkavintsaavageitake.’ ”

³⁶ Iroero yagatanakera ikantaigakerira itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakari maganiro. ³⁷ Impo iragaiganaka maganiro yavinaigavairi yasaraanaigavaarira. ³⁸ Ikenkisureavageiganaka ineigakera ikantaiganairira gara ineimaigairi. Impo yamampiaiganakeri yogaigakitirira omarane ku pitotsi ikamaguigavairira yomatetanaara.

21

Iatanakera Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Iroero noniaiganairira napigematsaegine nomateiganaa pitotsiku namaatakoiganaira, patiro nogaiganakero Koshiku. Ario nomagaigapaake kara. Impo okutagitetanaira noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Irorashiku. Antari okutagitetanaira aikiro noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Pataraku.

² Ario noneaigapaakero omarane pitotsi atankitsinerira Penishiaku ovashi

nomateiganaka. ³ Impo namaatakoiganake noaiganakera Suriaku. Non-eventakoiganakaro Tsipere, onti onantaka oatakara nampateku. Impo nagatakoigapanuti Tiroku iroguitaiganakerora arakintsipage. ⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira, iriroegi yagaigavakena ovashi nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko. Antari nonaigakera kara yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakeri iriroegi ikantantaigavetakaririra Pavoro: “Garakari piati Jerosarenku.” ⁵ Kantankicha irirori tera inkematsaigeri. Impogini noniaiganairi noaiganaira. Maganiro iriroegi ontiri itsinanetsiegite intiegiri itomiegi yamampiaiganakena otsapiaku agatakera pitotsi. Notigeroaiganaka noniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ⁶ Impogini noniaiganairi nomateiganaara noaiganaira. Iriroegi ipigaiganaa ivankoku.

⁷ Patiro nogavageigakero Toremairaku ario nagatakoigapaake kara, impo noaiganake noneaigakerira napigematsaegine, patiro nomagimoiganakeri. ⁸ Okutagitetanaira noaiganai Sesareaku nogonkeigapaaka ivankoku Jeripe kenkitsatirorira Niagantsi Kametiri. Irirori inti itovaire kavintsaavageigiririra kematsaigatsirira ikogakagunkanirira okyara impiriniventavageigakerira impaigakerira iseka kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku. ⁹ Aiño 4 irishintoegi tekyakenkarira ineimaigero surari. Iroroegi ontiegi kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Antari nomaguntevageiganakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokake kaman-takotiririra Tasorintsi paitacharira Agavo. ¹¹ Irirori iponiaka Joreaku onti ipokashitake ineaigakitenara. Impo yaganakeri isuntoratsate Pavoro yogusotanaka igitiku ontiri irakoku ikanti:

—Ikanti Isure Tasorintsi: ‘Ario inkañotagaigakeri jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira irogusoigakerira shintaririra yoka isuntoratsate impo iramaiganakeri inkisaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’

¹² Iroro nokemaigavakera naroege intiegiri timaigatsirira Sesareaku nokantanaigavetakari Pavoro:

—Garakari piati.

¹³ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga?, onti pikenkisureakagaiganakena. Tera nompinkumateronika irogusoitakenara. Irirorikara kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso nonkamaventakerira anta Jerosarenku garatyo nagamaimataro nogamane.

¹⁴ Nokantaigavetakari kantankicha tera inkematsaigena, napakuan-taiganakaririra intagati nokantaigakeri:

—Irirompatyo Tasorintsi tatarikara ikogake.

¹⁵ Impogini novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera Jerosarenku.

¹⁶ Yogiatagarantaiganakena napigematsaegine timaigatsirira Sesareaku, impo yamaiganakena ivankoku Maso nomagimoigapaakerira. Irirori onti iponiaka Tsipereku. Inti igantagarira ikematsati pairani.

Pavoro ikamosotakerira Santiago

¹⁷ Antari ineaigavaanara napigematsaegine nogonkeigaara Jerosarenku, ishinevageiganaa. ¹⁸ Okutagitetanaira itentaiganakena Pavoro noaigakitira nokamosoigutirira Santiago. Ario inaigake kara maganiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara. ¹⁹ Yogari Pavoro ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yagaveakagagetakerira Tasorintsi ikenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ²⁰ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikantaiganake:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaanti Tasorintsi!

Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Kametitake, kantankicha aiñoegi itovaigavageti ashaninkaegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito, onti ikogaigake ontsatagasanotanakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ²¹ Iriroegi ikemakoigakempi pogotagageiganakerira jorioegi timaigatsirira parikoti konoigaririra terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Aikiro pikantaigakerira ganigera yogaratsaiigairo ichonkirimeshinate itomiegi, aikiro ganigera yogiatakoigairo ikantaigakerira yashikiiganakairira. ²² ¿Tyampa ankantaigakempa? Maika inkemakoigavakempira irapatoventaigapaakempi inkisaigakempira. ²³ Irorotari maika nokogantaigakarira povetsikakera nonkantaigakempirira. Aiño aka 4 atovaireegi panikyara intsatagaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi karanki. ²⁴ Noneaigake kametitake pamaiganakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi pintentaigakempirira pisaankaigakempira pimpuventaigakenerira tatarika inkogakoigakempa irisaankaigaempira kameti irogaragitotagantaigakempirira. Pinkañotakerorika maika iroro ineantaigakempa maganiro onti itsoeventaitakempi kogapage, aiñokyatari pitsatagiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ²⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi notsirinkaigakeneri karanki nokantaigiri gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira, gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi.

Yashitakotunkanira Pavoro

²⁶ Antari okutagitetanaira yogari Pavoro itentaiganakari garagitotagantaigankichanerira iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi isaankaigakara. Impo irirori ikiake tsompogi ikamantakerira saserorote tyatirikara kutagiteri ontsonkatantanaempa isaankantaigakarira kameti iripokaigakera paniropage garagitotagantaigankichanerira iramaigakera piratsipage irovetsakagantaigakerineririra Tasorintsi.

²⁷ Impogini panikyara ontsonkatanaempa oga 7 kutagiteri isaankantaigakarira, yogari jorioegi poniaigankicharira Ashiaku ineagakeri Pavoro ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantantaigakaririra maganiro inkisaiganakerira. Impo yagaiganakeri ²⁸ ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—Notovaireegi, jatsi tainakario mutakovageigenanityo! Yogari yoga Pavoro onti ipiriniventavageti yanuiventavagetirora yogotagaigakerira maganiro kantankicha onti ikantaigakeri inkisaigakaera aroegi iseraereegi, aikiro ikantaigakeri ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake osamatsanatakenkanira ivanko Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi yogiagaigakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi isamatsanaigakerora.

²⁹ Ikantantaigakarira maika ontitari ineagakerira inkaara itentavagetakarira Toropimo poniankicharira Epesoku ineagiri ariori itentanakari irirori ivankoku Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Ovashi ikisaiganaka maganiro ishigaigapaaka yagaiganakerira Pavoro inoshikaiganakerira soororo yamaiganakerira sotsi. Ikatimaigakero yashiigakerora shitakomentontsi togn. ³¹ Impo ipasapasaigakeri irogamagaigakerimera, kantankicha irorotyto ikamantunkanira itinkami soraroegi ikisaigakara maganiro Jerosarenkunirira ikaemavaitaigakera, ³² irirori yapatotaigamatanakerityo isoraroegite intiegiri itovaire itinkamiegi ishigasanovageiganakatyo iaigakera inkamosoiguterira. Iroro ineagavakerira

iriroegi yapakuaiganakeri Pavoro tenige impasaigaeri. ³³Yogari itinkami soraroegi yaiñonitapaakari Pavoro yagapaakeri yogusotagantakeri piteti karenatsa. Impo ikantaigiri kisaigakeririra:

—¿Tyani yoga? ¿Tatoita pikisaviigakeri?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri ikantatigagi-seiganakerotari iriniane pashinikya kantatigaigavakero tera patiro inkantaige, nerotyo tera inkemasanoigeri itinkami soraroegi, yamakagantantakaririra Pavoro itimaigira soraro. ³⁵ Iroero yagaiganakerora yatagutapiniigira soraroegi, ikompiigamatanakerityo yogaenokaiganakerira ganiri yagaigavakeri kisaigankicharira. ³⁶ Yogiaigapaakeritari ikaemaigapaakera:

—¡Kante inkamakera!

Iniaventakara Pavoro

³⁷ Impo yagaigapaakerora sotsimoroku iniamatanaketyo Pavoro ikantiri itinkami soraroegi:

—Nokogavetaka noniakempira.

Ikanti irirori:

—¿Matsi pogotiro viro iriniane guriegoegi? ³⁸ ¿Matsi teratyo viro yoga Ejipitokunirira pugatakaririra koveenkari maiganakeririra 4,000 gantaigatsirira anta osarigagitetapaakera?

³⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Naro nanti jorio onti nomechoti Tarisoku pairorira avisagetakero oke-makogetaganirira Surishiakutirira. Atsi kante noniaigakerira patoitaigankicharira.

⁴⁰ Yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Nani.

Impo yaratinkanake Pavoro yatagutapiniigira soraroegi yogaenokanake irako inkemisantaigakeniri maganiroro. Impo ineaigakerira ikemisantaiganakera iniaiganakeri evereoku ikanti:

22

¹ “Notovaireegi, kemisantaigavakena noniaventakempira.”

² Ikemaigavakerira iniantanakarora evereo ikemisantasanoiganake. Impo ikanti Pavoro:

³ “Narori nanti jorio, onti nomechoti Tarisoku nankitsirira Surishiaku, kantankicha onti yogimonkaitana aka Jerosarenku. Inti gotagavagetana Gamariere magatiro yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakairira. Omirinka nokematsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi nokañoigimpira viroegi maika.

⁴ Karanki paio nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. Namaiganakeri surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi irashitakoigakenkanira irogaigakenkanira. ⁵ Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri atinkamipage yogotasanoigake arisano nokantasanotake maika, iriroegitari paigavakenaro sankevanti namaiganakenerira atovaireegi timaigatsirira Iramashikoku kameti nonkogaigakiterira kematsaigatsirira namaigakerira Jerosarenku nonkisakagantaigakerira.

⁶ “Kantankicha iroero nagavagetanakerora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko atake ikatinkatanai poreatsiri. Katsiketyo noneatigirotyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku opokagutapaakena naroku osaatsantsaganake. ⁷ Nashirianaka nogavayoteku nokemi ikantaitapaakena: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?’ ⁸ Narori nokantutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso Nasarekunirira pikisashitakarira.’ ⁹ Yogari notentaiganakarira ineaigavakerora okantanakera tsaarere itsarogavageiganaketyo kara,

kantankicha tera inkemaigeri niakenarira. ¹⁰ Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, ¿tatoita pikogake?’ Ikanti irirori: ‘Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku, ario inkantaitakempi kara magatiro tatarikara pimpiriniventavagetake.’

¹¹ Antari noneakerora okantanakera tsaarere ovashi tera noneae, nerotyoti onti ikatsaiganakena notentaigakarira yamaiganakenara Iramashikoku.

¹² “Ario itimi kara paniro paitacharira Ananiashi. Irirori ipinkatsatasantotiri Tasorintsi itsatagagetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Imirinka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara Iramashikoku ikantaigake paio ikametiti.

¹³ Impo ipokuti irirori ineakitanara. Antari yogonketapaakara ikantapaakena: ‘Napigematsatene Saoro, neanae.’ Ogatyo nokenake noneanai ovashi noneakeri.

¹⁴ Impo ikantakena: ‘Yogari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira ikogakagakempi pairani kameti pogotakeniri magatiro tatarikara oita ikogagetirira. Ikogakagekempi kameti pineakeriniri Pairorira Ikametiti, aikiro pinkemisantakerira iriniakempira. Irirori inti terira inkañovagetumatempa.

¹⁵ Viro pinkenkitsatakotakeri pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkamantakogetakerora magatiro pineagetakerira ontiri aikiro pikemagetakerira.

¹⁶ Maikari maika atsi kaviritanakenityo pogiviatagantakempara pinkantakerira Atinkami irisaankakerora pikañovagetara.’

¹⁷ “Impogini nopigaa Jerosarenku noatake ivankoku Tasorintsi noniavagetakerira. Impo nonei ontinirika okañotimotakena nogisanireku.

¹⁸ Ikoneatimotakena Notinkami ikantana: ‘Piatepage parikoti pintsatimatankera. Akari aka Jerosarenku pinkenkitsatakovetakenatyogaratyo ikematsaigimpi.’

¹⁹ Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, iriroegi ineasanoigakenatari karanki noagetakera yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi namaiganakerira kematsaigimpirira nashitakotagantaigakerira nopasapasatagantaigakerira.

²⁰ Kañotari karanki yogunkanira kenkitsatakotimpirira Ishitivano ario nonake naro kara noshinevagetaka noneakera ipitankunkanira, nerotyoti noneantaigainiririra imanchaki gaigakeririra.’

²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: ‘Piate, nontigankakempira samani pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’ ”

²² Antari ikyara kenkitsatanankitsi Pavoro ikemisantaigavetakaniroro maganiro, kantankicha irorotyoti ikemaigakerira ikañotakerora maika ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Kante inkamaker! ¡Tera nonkoge intimaera!

²³ Ariompatyo ikaemaiganakeri isapokaiganakarora imanchaki enokutirira yovuokaiganakerora enoku vuo vuo, ontiri aikiro yovuokavanekiganakerora kipatsipane.

²⁴ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yogiagakagantakeri Pavoro tsompogi impasatagantakerira kameti iriniakeniri intsavetakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri.

²⁵ Iroro yogusoigavetakarira impasaigakerimera inianake Pavoro ikantiri inampina itinkami soraroegi aratinkankitsirira kara:

—¿Matsi pagaveake pimpasatagantakerira iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa tekyara inkogakotagantasanotenkani kameti ogotakenkaniri arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera?

²⁶ Iroro ikemavakera iatake ikamantakitirira itinkami ikanti:

—Tsikyanira pipasatagantirikari, intiratyo iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa.

²⁷ Ovashi iatake inakera irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kantena. ¿Arisano viro vinti iromano?

Ikanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro nanti iromano.

²⁸ Ikantiri:

—Narori onti nopunaventaka tovaini koriki nompegakempara iromano.

Ikantiri Pavoro:

—Narori nantityo iromanosanorira, kantakanatari nomechotakera.

²⁹ Ogatyo ikenaiwake itsarogaiganake pasaigakerinerimera, ovashi yontainaiganakari. Ario ikañotaka itinkami soraroegi irirori itsaroganake ineakera yogusotagantakerira iromano.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro inkogakotagantakenkanira

³⁰ Impo okutagitetanaira ikogakera itinkami soraroegi irogotasanotakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri jorioegi itsaakotagantairi igarenatsate ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri inkogakotagantaigakerira Pavoro, impo yamanakeri yogaratinkapaakeri inaigakera iriroegi.

23

¹ Yogari Pavoro yogaiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nokantakani nokematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi, nonegintetasanovagetakatyo kara kigonkero maika.

² Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Ananiashi. Iroro ikemavakerira ikantaigiri naigankitsirira Pavoroku:

—Patosavaganteteri.

³ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—¡Virompatyo impatosake Tasorintsi, virori ontitari pikametitampegaka kogapage! Pine maika onti pipirinitashivetaka aka pimpampiatavakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti pinkantakera ariorika novetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera. Kantankicha maika teratyo ario pinkañotero maika, ontityo pikogake povetsikakera okantavitantaganirira pimpatosavagantetagantakenara.

⁴ Yogari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi?

⁵ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Notovaireegi, nogotakemera iriro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi gamerorokari nokañotiri maika. Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi: ‘Gara pipugatsaigari pitinkamiegi.’*

⁶ Irirori ineaketari ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi saroseoegi, pashinikya intiegi pariseoegi neroty iniantaigakaririra imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nanti pariseo, intitari tomintakena pariseo, kantankicha maika onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.

⁷ Iroro ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaiwake iniaiganake yakanatavakagaiganakara pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikisavakagaiganakara.

⁸ Ikantaigaketari saroseoegi gara yaniaiganai kamaigankitsirira. Ikantaigake aikiro mameri isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro mameri isure matsigenka. Yogari pariseoegi ikantatigaigaka, onti ikantaigake iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira, aikiro aiño isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro aityo isure matsigenka. ⁹ Ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri maganiro. Ikaviritagarantaigamatanakatyo pariseoegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi:

* 23:5 Ek 22.28

—Noneaigakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Irirorakeri niakeri pashini tatarika iita intirika isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Iriroegi ariompatyo ikisavakagaiganakari tyarika, nerotyoneantakarira itinkami soraroegi itsarogakaganakari Pavoro ikanti ontirorokari intinkaragaraigakeri ikaemakagantantaigakaririra isoraroegite iramaiganaerira tsompogi irashitakoigaerira. ¹¹ Antari okutagitetanaira impo ochapinitanaira aikiro yogari Atinkami ikoneatimotakeri Pavoro ineiri ikenapaake ikantiri: “Shinetanaempa, gara pitsarogi. Kañotari pikenkitsatakotakenara aka Jerosarenku, ario pinkañotagakero anta Iromaku.”

Isariavetunkanira Pavoro irogakenkanira

¹² Okutagitetanaira ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikemavakagaigaka isariaiganakarira Pavoro irogaigakerimera ikantaigi: “Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.” ¹³ Ariorika inaigake 40 sariaigakaririra irogaigakerira. ¹⁴ Iatashitantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigakerira:

—Naroegi nokemavakagaigaka nokantaigakera: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Garatyo nosekataigaa kigonkero nogaigakerira.’ ¹⁵ Maika viroegi piaigakera pamatavinaigakerira itinkami soraroegi pinkantaigakerira iramaiganakempirira Pavoro kameti pinkogakotagantasanoigakeriniri. Naroegi nontimashiigavakeri avotsiku nogaigavakerira.

¹⁶ Kantankicha impo iroro ikemakotavakerira iritineri Pavoro iatake inkamantakiterira. ¹⁷ Iroro ikemavakera irirori ikaemakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Neri yoka notineri. Atsi tentanakeri pitinkamiku kameti inkamantagetakeriniri.

¹⁸ Iatake itentanakeri ikantapaakeri:

—Yogari Pavoro shitakotankicharira ikantakena nontentakempirira yoka iritineri ikogake inkamantagetakempira.

¹⁹ Irirori ikatsatanakeri yamanakeri parikoti ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena.

²⁰ Irirori ikanti:

—Nokemakoigakeri jorioegi ikogaigakera iramatavinaigakempira inkantaigakempira kamani pamaiganakenerira Pavoro itinkamipage inkogakotagantasanoigakerira. ²¹ Kantankicha gara pikematsaigiri, aiñoegitari inaigake ariorika 40 timashiigavakerineririra irogaigavakerira, ikantaigaketari: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.’ Maika aiño yogiakoigaka tyarika pinkante.

²² Iroro ikemavakera itigankairi ikantavairi:

—Maika gara tyani pikamanti.

²³ Impo ikaemaigakeri piteni inampina ikantaigakeri:

—Kaemaigeri soraroegi pampatoitaigakerira. Agaigakera 200 nuitaiganankitsinerira. Impo agaigake aikiro 70 shigakoiganankichanerira kavayoku, impo aikiro 200 pagoiganankitsinerira igamashire. Impo onchapinitasanotanakera pamaiganakerira Pavoro Sesareaku. ²⁴ Maika povetsikaigakenerira kavayo irishigakotantanakempirira kameti pogonketagaigakempariniri itimira Perishi inampina Sesa.

²⁵ Ipaigavakeri sankevanti itsirinkakeneririra Perishi okanti:

²⁶ Naro Karaorio Irishia notsirinkakempi viro Perishi inampina Sesa pairorira pavishi pogovagetira: ¿Añovi kametikyarika pinake? ²⁷ Maika nokogake nonkamantakotakerira yoga Pavoro yamaiganakempirira soraroegi. Yogari jorioegi yagaigakeri ikisaigakerira ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha narori iroro nokemakotakerira inti iromano noatake notentaiganakari nosoraroegite nopugamentairira.

²⁸ Impogini nokogake naro nogotakera tatarika oita ikisaviigakeri, irorotari namantavetanakaririra anta yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage.

²⁹ Impo iriroegi ikamantaigakena onti ikisaviigakeri ineigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha narori noneakeri mameri tatampa irashitakovitakenkani ontirika irogakenkanira. Ontityo isariaigavetakari kogapage. ³⁰ Neroty iroro nokemakotavakerira isariaigakarira jorioegi irogaigakerimera notigankantakaririra viroku. Aikiro nokantaigakeri kisaigakeririra iriaigakera, tsikyata inkamantaigakitempi.

³¹ Impogini yogari soraroegi itsatagasanoigakero ikantaigakeririra. Iroro onigankigitetanakera yagaigapanutiri Pavoro yamaiganakeri Antipatirishiku. ³² Impo okutagitetanaira yogari soraroegi nuitaigankitsirira ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Yogari shigakoigankicharira kavayoku iriro tentaiganakari Pavoro. ³³ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Sesareaku ipaigapaakeri Perishi sankevanti impo ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka.

³⁴ Yagatanakera iniavantakerora sankevanti ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Tyara pitimi viro?

Ikanti:

—Onti notimi Surishiaku.

Neroty ikemakera onti itimi Surishiaku ³⁵ ikantiri:

—Impogini iripokaigakerika kisaigakempirira ario nonkemisan-tavakempi tyarika pinkante.

Ovashi ikantaigakeri soraroegi iramaiganakerira itimavetara Erorishi inkamagutasanoigakerira ganiri ishiganaa.

24

Iniaventanakara Pavoro

¹ Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri yogonketapaaka Ananiashi. Iten-taigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiri pashini matsigenka niaventaigakeriner-irira. Irirori onti ipaita Teritoro. Onti ipokashiigake inkantaigakerira Perishi tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro. ² Yogari Perishi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro impo yogonketapaakara inianake Teritoro ikantiri Perishi:

³ —Naroegi noshineventavageigakempityo kara noneaigaketari paio pavishi pinegintevageigakenara pitimakagaigakenara kameti, tera tyani veraavageigenane, pairotari pikavintsaavageigakena. ⁴ Maika gara noveraasanotimpi, intagati nokogake pinkemisantakenara maani nonkamantakempirira. ⁵ Yogari Pavoro inti pairorira yoveraantavageti, aikiro iatake yapagiteanakarora inianiaigakerira noshaninkaegi ovashi ikisavakagaiganaka yontainavakagaiganakara. Irirori intitari itinkami kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira. ⁶ Iatake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogavetaka isamatsanatakeromera, irorotari nagantaigakaririra. Impo nokogaigavetaka nonkisakagantaigakerimera nompampiaigavakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ⁷ kantankicha ipokake Irishia itinkami soraroegi yagapitsaigakenari. ⁸ Ikantaigakena tyanirika kisaigakeririra

Pavoro iripokaigakera inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakeri. Maikari maika virompatyo, pikogakerika pinkogakotagantakerira kogakotaganterityo kameti pogotakeniri tatoita nokisaviigakeri.

⁹ Imirinkatyo jorioegi tentaigakaririra ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake.

¹⁰ Impo yogari Perishi itimeroakitashitakari Pavoro ikantiri:

—Nani nianake viro.

Impo inianake Pavoro ikanti:

—Noshinevetaka pinkemisantakenara noniaventanakempira, noneakempitari pipegani pairani nojoesegite kigonkero maika. ¹¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira maganiro yogoigake atake avisanake 12 kutagiteri noatutira Jerosarenku noniitirira Tasorintsi. ¹² Tyarikara nonake ontirika ivankoku Tasorintsi ontirika pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira noshaninkaegi ontirika apatogetara pankotsi tera tyara nonkantumaigeri naigankitsirira kara kameti onkenantakemparora nonkisavakagaigakempara ontirika inkisavakagaigakempara iriroegi. ¹³ Neroty tyampa iragaigakero irogikoneaigakerora inkantaigakera arioniroro ineigakena novetsikakera ikantaigakerira maika. ¹⁴ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkamantakempira arisano ikantasanoigake narori onti nokematsatakeri Jesokirishito, kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigake gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku. Kantankicha tera paniro nonkematsateri irirori, nokematsatakerityo aikiro Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakenarira, aikiro notsatagetakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, aikiro nokantake onti arisanorira magatiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira. ¹⁵ Arioty nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsaigakerira Tasorintsi nokantaigira iraniaiganaera maganiro kamaigankitsirira. Iraniaiganae vetsikaigirorira kametiripage intiegiri aikiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. ¹⁶ Irorotari nokogantakarira nonkantakanira nonegintevagetakempa kameti ineakenaniri Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi nanti negintevagetacharira.

¹⁷ “Narori onti notimuntevetakiti parikoti. Impogini avisanakera tovai shiriagarini nopiganaa Jerosarenku namaiganakenerira koriki noshaninkaegi kogakovageigankicharira ontiri aikiro nompakerira Tasorintsi nokashigakagakaririra. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini nagatavagetakera nosaankavagetakara anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ipokaigake noshaninkaegi ponaiigankicharira Ashiaku ineigapaakena, kantankicha tera ompanivatumate irapatoventaigenara matsigenka, aikiro tera nonee nonkisavakagumaigempara. Iriroegimetyo pokaigankitsine maika inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakena ineigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite. ²⁰ Atsi kantaigerinityo maika yogaegi ineigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite chapi nonakera yapatoitaigakara itinkami-page notovaireegi. ²¹ Impo irororakari ineigakera nokaemanakera nokantanakera: ‘Onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira.’ ”

²² Yogari Perishi ikemakotasanoigakeritari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, neroty iroro ikemavakerira Pavoro ikanti:

—Maikari intagatikya. Impogini iripokakerika Irishia iriro kamantasano-takenane.

²³ Impo ikantanakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi:

—Manakeri pashitakotakerira, kantankicha gara pikantaviigiri iripokap-
iniigaatera iamigoegite ineapiniigaaterira iramaigaenerira tatarika oita iko-
gakogetaka.

²⁴ Impogini avisanakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokai Perishi itentakaro
itsinanetsite. Irorori onti joria paitacharira Iroroshira. Impo
ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro inkemisantaigakerira inkamantakotakerira
Jesokirishito. ²⁵ Kantankicha iroro ikemavakerira itsarogamatanaketyo
kara, ikantakeritari inegintevagetakempara ishintsitashitakerora magatiro
terira onkametite, aikiro ikamantakeri impogini agakempa kutagiteri
inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi kañovageigankicharira, ovashi
ikantakeri:

—Maika intagatikya pikamantana. Piatae, antari garira tatoita
nopirininiventavageti ario nonkaemakagantaempi impo nonkemaempira
pinkenkitsatakera.

²⁶ Intitari yogiakovetaka koriki impakerira kameti irapakuaeriniri,
neroty oikaemakagantapinitantaririra iriniaerira. ²⁷ Ario ikañotakero
maika ovashi avisavagetanake piteti shiriagarini. Impogini irirokya pugairi
Poroshio Peshito. Yogari Perishi ontitari ikogakera irogishineaigakerira
jorioegi neroty tera irapakuaeri.

25

Iniaventaara Pavoro

¹ Impo ipokapaake Peshito Sesareaku. Antari omavatanakara kutagi-
teri iatanake Jerosarenku. ² Iroro yogonketapaakara ipokashiigakeri
itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi itentaigakari pashini itinkamipage jorioegi
ikantaigapaakerira tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro. ³ Impo ikantaigakeri:

—Nokogaigake pagakagantakerira Pavoro iramakenkanira aka.

Ontitari ikantashiigake kameti intimashiigavakeriniri avotsiku
irogaigavakerira. ⁴ Kantankicha Peshito ikanti:

—Yogari Pavoro aiñotari yashitakotunkani Sesareaku. Narori nompi-
ganaetari shintsi. ⁵ Maika kantaigerityo pitovaireegi tinkamiigatsirira
irogiaiganakenara kameti inkamantakoigakeriniri tatarika yovetsikake.
Arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite inkamantakoigakerityo.

⁶ Impo yogari Peshito inakiti ariorika patiro tominko, impo ipiganaa
Sesareaku. Iroro okutagitetanaira iatake ipirinitakera ikanomaantapinitira
ovashi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro. ⁷ Iroro ikiapaakera yaiñoniigapaaka
jorioegi ponaiigankicharira Jerosarenku itsoeventaigakarira posante.

⁸ Kantankicha irirori iniaventanakaty o ikanti:

—Tera tatoita novetsikumate, aikiro tera nonkantatigumatero
itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Tera novetsikumate terira onkametite
ivankoku Tasorintsi, aikiro tera nosamatsanatumateri koveenkari Sesa.

⁹ Kantankicha yogari Peshito ikogaketari irogishineaigakerira jorioegi
ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Pikogake piataera Jerosarenku kameti nonkogakotagantasano-
takempiniri?

¹⁰ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Oga ariometryo pinkogakotagantasanoakena aka, ariotari ikantakeri
koveenkari Sesa onkogakotagantantakenkanira aka. Pogotasanoaketari
viro tera tyara nonkantumaigeri jorioegi kameti inkisaigakenaniri. ¹¹ Antari
virorikara neakena novetsikakera terira onkametite kantetyo irogaitak-
enara, nonkemisantakotanakempatyo garaty tyara nokantumati. Kan-
tankicha antari terika arisano one ikantaigakenarira gara tyani gaveatsi

impimantakenara irogaitakenara. Ariompatyo noatakeri Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantasanotakenane.

¹² Yogari Peshito ikogakotagantaigakeri itentashiigarira ikanomaantira ineakera tyarika inkantaige iriroegi. Impo ikantiri Pavoro:

—Iroroventira pikogavintsatakera inkogakotagantakempira Sesa ariotyopiatake iriroku.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Aguripaku

¹³ Impogini yogari koveenkari Aguripa iatake Sesareaku itentanakaro Verenise ineakiterira Peshito. ¹⁴ Antari inaigakera anta yogari Peshito ikamantakeri ikantiri:

—Aiño aka paniro jorio yashitakotagantanakerira Perishi. ¹⁵ Antari noatutira Jerosarenku yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ipokaigake naroku ikamantaigakenara tatoita ikisaviigakeri iko-gaigavetaka nogakagantakerimera. ¹⁶ Kantankicha narori nokantaigakeri yogari iromanoegi tera irogantavageigenika kogapage, onti ikaemakagantaigiri kisantaigankitsirira intiri ikisashiigakarira iriniaventaiganakempira inkemaigakerira maganiro. ¹⁷ Nerotyoro iroro ipokaigakera iriroegi aka tera nogisamanitero, irorotyoro okutagitetanakera nogenanekyatyo noatake nopirinitakera nokanomaantapinitira nagakagantakerira Pavoro. ¹⁸ Okyara nonei ariori inkantaigakena yovetsikake ikantavitantirira Sesa, kantankicha tera ario inkañoigero maika. ¹⁹ Intagati ikantaigakena tera intsatagero ikogagetirira itasorintsiegite, aikiro iniakoigakeri paniro kamankitsirira ikantaganirira Jeso, kantankicha yogari Pavoro irirokya kantatsi atake yanianai. ²⁰ Narori tyampatyoro nonkante ovashi nokemisantaenkatanake, impo nokantiri Pavoro ikogakerikara iriataera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantakenkanira. ²¹ Kantankicha irirori tera inkoge, onti ikogake iriatakera Sesaku iriro kogakotagantakerine, ovashi nokantantakarira gara yapakuagani kantakani irinakera kara kigonkero namakagantakerira anta iriroku.

²² Yogari Aguripa ikantiri:

—Nokogake nonkemakerira naro.

Irirori ikanti:

—Nani, kamani pinkemakeri.

²³ Impo iroro okutagitetanaira iatake Aguripa inkemakerira Pavoro itentanakaro Verenise intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi Sesareakunirira yovetsaenkaiganakatyoro kara negintetakovageigakatyoro. Iroro ikiaigapaakera okanomaantapinitaganira yogari Peshito yagakagantakeri Pavoro ²⁴ ikantiri Aguripa:

—Koveenkari Aguripa, vintiegiri maganiro, neri yoga Pavoro ikisaigakerira maganiro jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka. Omirinka ikantaiganakena nogakagantakerira. ²⁵ Narori noneake tera irovetsikumate tatampa irogavitakenkani, kantankicha irirotari kogankitsi iriatakera Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantagetakerine, irorotari namakagantantakemparirira anta. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Kantankicha tyampa nonkante nontsirinkakerira Sesa nonkamantakerira tatoita ikisavitunkani, mameritari. Antari namakagantavetempari kogapage tyarikarorokari inkante irirori. Irorotari maika nokaemakagantantakaririra kameti pinkogakotagantasanotakeriniri viro ovashi nogotantakemparora tyara nonkanteri nontsirinkakerira.

¹ Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Pavoro:

—Nani, niaventanakempa.

Yogari Pavoro yogaenokanakero irako inianake ikantiri:

² —Koveenkari Aguripa, nogotake pikemakoigakeri yogaegi noshaninkaegi ikisaigakenara ikantaigakenara posantepage. Maikari maika noshinevagetaka noniakempira noniaventakempira. ³ Viro pogotasanotitari tyara nokantaiga naroege jorioegi, aikiro pogoti tatoita nokisavitantaigi tera nonkemavakagaigempa. Irorotari nokogantakarira pinkemisantasanotakenara.

⁴ “Naro notimimoigakeri noshaninkaegi pairani notyomiakyanira kigonkero maika. Ineasanoigakena notimakera Tarisoku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku, irorotari yogotantasanoigakarira tyara nokanta. ⁵ Neroty maika inintaigakerika inkamantaigakempira inkamantaigakempityo. Naro notsititanakero nakyaenkara gaenokanankicha nogiatakotasanoiganakerira pariseoegi. Iriroegi paio yavisaigake itsatagasanoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi ikamantaigakeri yashikiiganakenarira iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira. Ario nokañotaka naro nogotake nonkamavetakempa iroganiaena, irorotari ikisantaigakenarira maika notovaireegi. ⁷ Arisanoniroro ikantake Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari yogiaigake maganiro iseraereegi, neroty ikantakani ipiriniventaigakero intsatagaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti iroganiaigaeriniri impogini. Irorotari ikisaviigakena maika ineigakenara nokañoigakarira iriroegi nokantakera nanianaera naro aikiro. ⁸ ¿Matsi tera ario pinkantaige viroegi iroganiaigaerira Tasorintsi kamageigankitsirira?

⁹ “Pairani naro noneavetaka kametimatake nonkisashivageigakemparira nantsipereakagavageigakemparira kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira. ¹⁰ Ariotari nokañoigakeriri Jerosarenkunirira nokisashivageigakarira nokogakera nashitakoigakerira. Neroty nokantantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi impaigakenara sankevanti iroroniri naventakempa, impo nashitakotagantaigakeri tovaini. Antari yogaigunkanira noshinevagetakatyo kara. ¹¹ Ario nokañoigavetakari maika nokisakisaigakerira kameti nampakuakagaigakeriniri ganigera ikematsaigairi Jeso. Tyarika, nokisashivageigakarityo kara, neroty noatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira nokiashiiganakerira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira namaiganakerira natsipereakagavageigakarira.

¹² “Impogini namanakero sankevanti ipaigavakenarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi noatakemera Iramashikoku nagaigutemera pashini. ¹³ Kantankicha iroro ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri nokenavetanakara avotsiku, noneatigirotyo okantanake tsaarere ontenenkakotanakena naro intiegiri maganiro notentaigakarira. Omameatantavagetiratyo kara, avisagetakeroty yomameatantira poreatsiri. ¹⁴ Maganiro nashiriaiganaka nogavayogiteku. Nokemi ikantaitapaakena nonianeku: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana? Vikiro tsipereakagaacha.’ ¹⁵ Narori nokantutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira. ¹⁶ Maika tinaanake aratinkanake, onti nokoneatimotakempi nonkantakempira nokogake nontigankakempira pinkenkitsatakotakenara pinkamantakotakerora magatiro pineagetakerira maika ontiri aikiro magatiro nokotagagetanakempirira impogini. ¹⁷ Nontigankakempi pinkamantaigakerira jorioegi intiegiri terira

iriroegi jorioegi. Nompugamentakempi ganiri yagaveaigi irogama-gaigakempira. ¹⁸ Nontigankakempi iriroegiku pogotagaigakerira kameti irapakuaiganakeroniri isuregisevageigarira posantepage ganigera ikematsaigairi Satanashi irirokya inkematsaiganake Tasorintsi. Inkematsa-tasanoigakenara naro kameti nogavisaakoigakeriniri intentaigakempirira maganiro nokavintsajaigakerira nogavisaakoigakerira nomagisantairora ikañovageigara.’

¹⁹ “Irorotari maika, koveenkari Aguripa, nokogake nonkantakempira not-satagakero magatiro ikantakenarira Jeso ikoneatimotakenara anta avot-siku. ²⁰ Iketyo nokenkitsatimoigake timaigatsirira Iramashikoku. Impogini nomaiganakeri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri maganiro timageigat-sirira Joreaku. Nokenkitsatimoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokan-taigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara irirokyaniri inkematsatasanoiganake Tasorintsi. ²¹ Irorotari yagaviigak-ena noshaninkaegi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenam-era. ²² Kantankicha imutakenatari Tasorintsi ishintsitagakenara ariom-patyo nokenkitsatanakerori Niagantsi Kametiri nogotagaiganakerira mag-aniro matsigenkaegi tyarika ikantaigaka aikiro tyarika inaigake, ontitari no-gotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira intiri aikiro Moiseshi. Tera nagashitemparo kogapage. ²³ Iriroegi ikantaigaketari yogari Ikogak-agakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi iratsipe-reavagetakera impogini inkamavetakempa iraniana. Iketyo ivatanaatsine iranianaera kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro itovaireegi intiegiri pashinirira inaigake onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigaker-inerira imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.”

²⁴ Iroero ikemavakerira Peshito ikañotanakerora maika iniaventanakara ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Pavoro, ario pipigatanake! Ontirorokari pipiriniventavagetakerora pisankevantite ovashi opigataganakempi.

²⁵ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Teratyo nompigate. Magatiro nokantanakempirira onti arisanorira, tera ario namatagempa. ²⁶ Yogari yoga koveenkari Aguripa irirori pinkante yogotasanotiro magatiro, irorotari noshinevagetantakarira ikemakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Yogoti onti arisanorira, ogarika omanako-getakenkani nokenkitsatakogetakerira maika. ²⁷ Virori koveenkari Aguripa, ¿tyara pikanti viro? Ogari itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani ¿iroro arisanorira ontirika tera? Narori nogotake pineakero onti arisano.

²⁸ Ikanti Aguripa:

—Maika panikyatyo pinkematsatagakena naro aikiro nonkematsatak-erira Jesokirishito.

²⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Ariorika maika ontirika impogini naro nokogavetaka pinkematsatak-erira, kantankicha gara paniro viro pikematsati, inkematsaigaketyo aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakenarira maika inkañoigakenara naro, kantankicha gara yogusotagani karenatsaku.

³⁰ Iroero ikantakera maika ikaviritanaa koveenkari Aguripa intiri Peshito itentaiganaarora Verenise. ³¹ Ario ikañoiganaa maganiro itentaigakarira iaigake parikoti iniakoigakerira Pavoro ikantaigakera:

—Noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti irogakenkanira aikiro gamerakari yashitakotagani.

³² Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Peshito:

—Game tsikyata ikogi irirori inkogakotagantakerira koveenkari Sesa irapakuaenkanimetyo.

27

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Iromaku

¹ Antari ikantaigakera noaigakera Itariaku inti ikantaigake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira “Irashi Koveenkari” iramanakerira Pavoro intentagantaiganakemparira pashinipage shitakoigankicharira. Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi onti ipaita Jorio. ² Impo nomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi panikyarira oatanake Ashiaku oponiakara Areramitioku. Ario notentaigakari Arishitariko irirori. Inti timatsirira Tesaronikaku Maseroniaku. ³ Impo okutagitetanaira nagatakoigapaake Suronku. Yogari Jorio itsarogakagakaritari Pavoro ikantakeri iriatakera ineaiigakerira iamigoegite impageigakerira tatarika ikogakogetaka.

⁴ Impogini noaiganaira okakoiganakena tampia nokenaguiganakero nigankivogea Tsipere oatakara nampateku. ⁵ Nokenaguiganakero Surishia ontiri Pampiria nogonkeigapaaka Miraku nankitsirira Irishiaku. ⁶ Ario kara ineapaake itinkami soraroegi pitotsi poniankicharira Arijantiriaku atankitsinerira Itariaku. Iro-ro yomatetantaiganakena nomaiganairora aikiro noaiganaira. ⁷ Tsikyanisano namatsinkaatakovageiganake namaatakoiganakera nomaguntevageiganake tovaiti kutagiteri. Nopomirintsiigavetanakaro nogonkeigakempamera Jeniroku, kantankicha iroro nogonkeigavetapaakara okatinkatanakera Jeniro ogipigakoigavakena tampia ariokya nomonteakoiganake nigankivogea paitacharira Kereta, onti nokenaiganake ochoenitira Saromon. ⁸ Impo nopomirintsiiganaaro aikiro namaatakoiganaira nonkuaiganakarora Kereta kigonkero nogonkevageigapaaka nagatakoigapaakera agatakotapinitaganira paitacharira Kametiri Agatagetira ochoenitakotira Irasea.

⁹ Ataketari notovaigakovageiganake kutagiteri noponiaigakara Sesareaku niganki onkanigitetanai, nerotyto paio ogagavagetanaa okoveenkavagetanaira namaatakoiganaera, irorotari ikantantaigakaririra Pavoro:

¹⁰ —Narori noneakero aiganakerika maika onti antsipereavageiganake. Gara patiro aokajaigi pitotsi ontiri arakintsiipage, ariorika aokajaigakempa aroegi aikiro.

¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkematsateri, inti ikematsaigake tsititanakerorira pitotsi intiri aikiro shintarorira. ¹² Antari agatapinitira pitotsi tera onkametitenika inkanigiteku, nerotyto ikogantaigakarira maganiro irimaiganaerora aikiro ineaiigakera iragaveigakerikara irogonkeigakempara antakona anta iragatakoigakera Penishiku irinaigakemera anta kigonkero osariganaera. Antari Penishiku ariotari agatagetiri pitotsi oatara ishonkara poreatsiri. Ario okañotaka aikiro katonko ontiri kamatikya okametitake agatakera.

Otampiavetanakera tampia

¹³ Impogini ineaiigavakerora choeni otampiaenkatanake ineaiigiri kametitakeri iriaiganakera ompote amakoiganakerira ipintsigakara, ovashi iaiganake ikenaiiganakera otsapiaku. ¹⁴ Kantankicha choeni osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia paitacharira Eoroakiro, okantavagetanaketyo jiriririri ¹⁵ okakovageigakena parikoti. Naroegi nokemisantakovageiganaka tyampa nonkantaigavakero. ¹⁶ Impogini noke-nakoiganake intatonikya pashini nigankivogea paitacharira Karaora ario pinkante tesakona ontampiatæ. Nopomirintsiigakaro otyomiatirira pitotsi

nopantsaatakoigakerira nomateigakerora. ¹⁷ Impo nomateigakerora irorori irorokya yantsuvoaigake nokenantaigakarira ikusotasanoigakerora. Impo iriroegi ipinkaigakerora iragavakoigakempara impanekiku paitacharira Surete itsaageigakero kamisamago yogujiigakerora kameti tsikyataniri amakoiganakena tampia. ¹⁸ Kantankicha okutagitevetanaka pairotyo ogagavagetaka otampiavagetakera ovashi yovuokaatarantaigake arakintsipage yamaigavetanakarira. ¹⁹ Impogini omavatanakara kutagiteri novuokajaigakero omagantaganirira, mesapage, magatiro. ²⁰ Ogatyo otovaigavagetanake kutagiteri apavatsaasevagetanaka tera inkoneatumatae poreatsiri intiri impokiropage. Ariompatyo ogagavagetanakari otampiavagetanakera noneaigiri ariori nokajaigakempa.

²¹ Impogini avisanakera tovai kutagiteri tera nosekatumaigaempa, yaratinkanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegitakaniroro, pinkematsaigakename okyara nokantaigavetakempira ariome antimaiganakeme Keretaku gamerakari atsipereavageigi maika, aikiro gamerakari opegageta magatiro pamageigavetakarira. ²² Maikari maika gara pitsarogaigi. Ontsitigavtanakempatyo pitotsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pokajaigumata. ²³ Naro nokematsatasanotiritari Tasorintsi shintasanotanarira. Inkaara nokisanivagetake nonei ikoneatimotakena isaankariite ikantapaakena: ²⁴ ‘Pavoro, gara pitsarogi, piatimotakeritari pineakerira koveenkari Sesa. Gara iokaatumata paniro pitentaigakarira pitotsiku, itsarogakagakempitari Tasorintsi.’ ²⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi shineiganakempa. Naro nogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakenarira isaankariite, ²⁶ kantankicha onti aokaigakempa nigankivogeaku.

²⁷ Impogini avisanakera piteti tominko nonavageigi omaraaniku nia paitacharira Ariria, ogari tampia akyatyo amakoigana, akyatyo amakoigana. Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari marinerroegi tsitiganakerorira yogoigavake ochoenitapaakera kipatsi. ²⁸ Yogoigavetakaro otsompogiatakera onti onake 36 metero. Impo choeni osamanitanake imaigavetaaro aikiro onti onake 27 metero. ²⁹ Itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigiri ariori ironksinakakoigakempa mapuku, yoguitantaigakarira otsitiku pitepage asuro kusoatagirorira pitotsi kameti onkusoatagakeroniri. Yovankinavageigakatyo kara ovashi ipirinitaigake yogiaigakerora onkutagitetanaera. ³⁰ Impo yogari marinerroegi ikogaigavetakara irishigaiganakemera iokaiganakenamera itamampegaigamatanakaroty iriaigakera irogujiigakerora asuro kusoatagirorira otsovaku, kantankicha ontityo yogujiigavetanaka otyomiatirira pitotsi irishigantaiganakemparomera. ³¹ Kantankicha inianake Pavoro ikantaigiri itinkami soraroegi intiegiri isoraroegite:

—Iokaiganakempirika onti pokajaigakempa viroegi.

³² Iroro ikemaigavakera yovatuakoigakero otyomiatirira pitotsi oga okenake akya ashiriaatanaka amaatanakera. ³³ Impo iroro okutaenkatanaira yogari Pavoro ikantaigakeri maganiro isekataigakempara ikantaigiri:

—Oga apitevagetanaka tominko tera pimagaigae, aikiro tera pisekataigaempa. ³⁴ Maika nonkantantaigakempirira pisekataigaempa kameti pishintsiiganaeniri, gatanika tata gaigimpi.

³⁵ Iroro yagatanakera ikantakera inoshikanake pan inianakeri Tasorintsi ikotagakero isekatakara. ³⁶ Iroro ineakoigakerira itovaireegi ishineiganaa imaiganaka iriroegi aikiro isekataiganaka. ³⁷ Napatoitaigakara maganiro

nonaigake 276. ³⁸ Impo yagataiganakera isekatasanoigakara yovuoka-jaigakero turigoki kameti aravonkaatasanotanakeniri pitotsi.

Otsitiganakera pitotsi

³⁹ Iroro okutagitetasanovetanakara tera irogoige tyarika inaigake, onti ineventakoigakaro ochanchaatira, ario otimake impaneki, ikogantaigakarira impankinanaigakemparora ineigakera iragaveigakerika iragatakoigakera. ⁴⁰ Yovatuakoigakero kusoatagirorira pitotsi iokajaiganakerora. Impo itsaakoigakero komaronsi takiatavakerorira. Impo yogaenokakotairo kamisamago otsovaku kameti amakoiganakenaniri tampia impanekiku. ⁴¹ Kantankicha amakoigavetanakena, onti okakoigakena parikoti oshintsiratira nia agavasanotantapaakaro impaneki otsova. Ogari otsiti otintsir-aaanakero ovore.

⁴² Yogari soraroegi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera shitakoigankicharira ganiri yamajaiganake irishigaiganakera. ⁴³ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkoge intentagantakenkanira Pavoro, ikantantaigakaririra: —Arione inkañoigake. Tyanirika goigatsirira yamajaigira iketyo ivaiganankitsine iramaataiganakera iragataigaera otsapiaku. ⁴⁴ Yogari terira irogoige iramajaigera irairikaiganake inchakotapage ontirika tatarika oita kameti iragataigaeniri.

Ario nokañotagaiganakaro maika nogonkeigakara maganiro otsapiaku.

28

Itimuntevagetanakera Pavoro Maretaku

¹ Iroro nagataigaira maganiro nogoigake oga nigankivogea onti opaita Mareta. ² Yogari timaigatsirira kara kametikya yagaigavakena ikavintsa-jaigakena itagashiigakenara tsitsi nontaenkaigakera, okatsinkagitetaketa-ri oparigakera inkani. Ikaemaigakena maganiro nontaenkaigapaakera. ³ Yogari Pavoro yapatovagetake tsitsi. Iroro itagavetakarora yagutarityo maranke irakoku ishiganakara ogishiganakerira tsitsi. ⁴ Yogari timaigatsirira kara ineigavakerira itsatakara irakoku ikantavakagaiganaka: “Iriro-rokari gantatsirira, neroty yagatavetaaty oikaavetakara maika irirokya gakeri maranke. Ariorakari ikisashitunkani.”

⁵ Yogari Pavoro inoshikiri ipotetiri tsitsipokiku, kantankicha tera intavateri. ⁶ Iriroegiri ineigiri ariori irinonanake oga inkenake intuanake inkamanakera, kantankicha yogiaigavetaka kogapage tera iragaveeri. Ariokya ikantaigake: “Intirorokari tasorintsi.”

⁷ Ario itimi itinkamiegi paitacharira Povurio. Irirori yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakerira mava kutagiteri. ⁸ Yogari iriri aiño inoriaka imantsigatakera ikovaavagetanakera ishiavagetanakara. Impo iatake Pavoro ikamosotakerira. Iniaventapaakeri ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ogatyo inenake yoveganaa. ⁹ Iroro ikemakoigavakerira ipokashiigapaakeri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira, impo irirori yovegaigairi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ario notimaiganake mavani kashiri. Iriroegi ikavintsaavageigakenatyo kara, impogini novetsikavageiganaka noaiganaera ipaigavakena magatiro nokogakogeigakarira. Nomateiganaa pitotsiku poniankicharira Arijantiriaku opaita Tasorintsi Piteanintacharira. Yogari shintarorira itimuntevagetanake kara nigankivogeaku nonantaigakarira naroege yogiakerora osariganaera.

Yogonketakara Pavoro Iromaku

¹² Impogini noaiganake nagatakoigapanuti Surakosaku mavati nomagaiganake. ¹³ Impo nomaiganairo aikiro nokenakoiganake otsapiaku

nogonkevageigapaaka Irejioku. Okutagitetanaira otampiaenkatapaake amakovageiganakena nopintsaigakara. Namaatakoiganake piteti kutagiteri nogonkeigapaakara Poteoriku. ¹⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaake napigematsaegine. Iriroegi yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko impo noaiganake nogonkeigapaaka Iromaku. ¹⁵ Yogari napigematsaegine Iromakunirira ikemakoigavakenatari ikonogagarantaigaka ipokaigake itonkivoaigavakenara Pororeapioku. Pashini onti ipokaigake yogiaigavakenara anta okantaganirira Mavati Taverenaku. Yogari Pavoro iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari ovashi ishintsitanai. ¹⁶ Antari nogonkeigapaakara Iromaku yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantakeri Pavoro kametitake intimakera irashirikoni inkamagutakerira paniro soraro.

¹⁷ Impo omavatanakara kutagiteri yogari Pavoro ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi timaigatsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Noshaninkaegi, tera tyara nonkantumaigeri atovaireegi, aikiro tera nogagumatero ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakairira pairani, kantankicha iriroegi yagaigakena Jerosarenku impo ipimantaigakena yamaiganakenara iromanoegi. ¹⁸ Impo yagataigakera iriroegi ikogakotagantaigakenara iko-gaigavetaka irapakuaigaenamera, ineagaketari tera tatoita novetsikumate tatampa irogaviitakena. ¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari atovaireegi tera inko-gaige irapakuaigaenara, irorotari nokantantakaririra Peshito nompokakera aka kameti inkogakotagantakenaniri Sesa. Kantankicha tera nonkisaigeri atovaireegi, intagati nokogake noniaventaempara. ²⁰ Irorotari nokaemashiigakempi maika kameti noneaigakempiniri noniaigakempira. Naro onti nokañoigakempira viroegi nogiakera aganakempara kutagiteri iraniantaiganaemparira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari pineantaigakenarira maika yogusoitakena karenatsaku.

²¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari timaigatsirira Joreaku tera impakagantumaigna sankevanti kamantakotakempinerira. Ario ikañoigaka ipokaigakera atovaireegi ponaiagankicharira kara tera tyara inkantumaike iriniashiigakempira. ²² Maika nokogaigake nonkemisantaigakempira tyarika pinkantera viro. Nokemakoigakeritari maganiro atovaireegi ikisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito ikantaigakera gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku.

²³ Impo iaiganaira ikamantaiganakeri tyati kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemisantasanoigakerira. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira ipokaigake tovaini ikemisantaigakerira. Irirori itsititanakero ikenkitsatanakera okyara kutagitetaanankitsi ovashi ichapinienkatakovagetanake ikamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Ikañoiganakeri maika iko-gaketari inkematsatagaigakerira, neroty ipampiatakotantavakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kaman-tantaigatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite. ²⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri pashinikya tera inkematsaigeri. ²⁵ Impo iriroegi ine-aigakera tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi iaiganai. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavairi:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanoti Isure Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi, impo irirokya kantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira

ikanti:

²⁶ Piate kantaigero pitovaireegi:

Pinkemaigavetakempatyo kantankicha garatyo pikematsatumaigi,
aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo, garatyo pogotumaigi.

²⁷ Kañomatakataro tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi,
aikiro kañomatata ontinirikatyo yaviigakero igempita ganiri ikemumaigi
ontiro aikiro kañomatata ontinirika imatsivokaigake ganiri ineai giro maga-
tiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Arisanoniroro kañotasanomatata tenirikatyo ontima isure ganiri ikematsaigi
kameti iripokashiigakenara nogavisaakoigakerira.'

²⁸⁻²⁹ Maika nokogake nonkamantasanoigakempira irirokya inkenkitsati-
moigakenkani terira iriroegi jorioegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara ikanta
Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Iriroegi inkemisantasanoigaketyo.

³⁰ Yogari Pavoro itimuntevagetake piteti shiriagarini. Omirinka ipunatak-
eri shintarorira pankotsi kameti irimagantakemparoniri. Iniaigiri mag-
aniroro neapiniigiririra ³¹ yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami
Jesokirishito, aikiro inkenkitsatakovagetakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yo-
gavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiroro kematsaigakeririra.
Tera intsaroge, aikiro tera tyani kantaviterine inkenkitsavagetakera.

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IROMAKUNIRIRA

Pavoro itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iromaku

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku. Naro tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari shintaana Jesokirishito, nopiriniventavagetanakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. Narotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito kameti intigankakenaniri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ² Irerotari itsirinkakoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani magatiro itsirinkakagaigakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera impogini intigankake Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, ³ intitari iniakotake Atinkami Jesokirishito, Itomi Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Antari ipokutira aka savi imechotakera onti tomintakari iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi. ⁴ Antari ikamavetakara yoganiairi Tasorintsi, irerotari ogotantunkani inti Itomi, aikiro iroero ogotantunkani inti pairorira yagaveavagegi, aikiro tera inkañovagetumatempa.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakena, irerotari ikogakagantakenarira Jesokirishito itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intimagarantaigakeniri kematsaigakerineririra Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora ikantakerira. ⁶ Ario ikañotagaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintaigakempira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Irerotari maika nontsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku, itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi aikiro ikogake pinkematsasanoigakerira pimpaniroiganakerira irirori. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro iriatakemera Iromaku

⁸ Maika oketyo nokogake nonkamantaigakempira, tyarika noatake nokemakoigakempi viroegi pairora pikematsasatanovageigakeri Tasorintsi pitsotenkakovageiganakatyo kara ikemakoitanakempira. Irerotari noniantakaririra Tasorintsi nokantakerira noshineventakari, irerotari kañotagakero maika Jesokirishito. ⁹ Ineakenatari Tasorintsi omirinkatyo noniaventaigimpi, panirotari irirori nopiriniventirira nokenkitsatakovagetirira Itomi. ¹⁰ Antari noniaventaigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi irirorika kogankitsine intigankakenara noatakera kara viroegiku noneaigakitempera, ¹¹ nokogaketari nogotagaigakempira pashini yogotagakenarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti noshintsitagaigakempiniri ariompaniri pinkematsasanoiganakeri. ¹² Tera ario nonkante paniro nogotagaigakempi naro, ontityo nokantake nokogake ashintsitagavakagaigakempira aroegi, ariotari atentagavakagaigari akematsaigira.

¹³ Napigematsaegine, nonkamantaigakempi nopintsapintsavagevetakatyo noneaigakitempimera kantankicha teratyo nagavee nompokera ovashi maika. Onti nopintsatashinataka nonkenkitsatimoigutempira ariompaniri pinkematsasanoiganakeri noneaigakempira pinkañoiganakempirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku nokenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁴ Ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira

maganiro, intirika guriego intirika terira iriroegi guriego, intirika govageigatsirira intirika terira irogotumaige, noneaigakeritari ikogakoigakara inkenkitsatimoigakenkanira. ¹⁵ Irorotari nokogantakarira nompokakera nonkenkitsatimoigakempira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Tera nompashiventagemparo nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkaman-tantakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nogotaketari irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Iketyo ikenkitsatimoigunkani jorioegi impogini imaiganunkani terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri maganiro. ¹⁷ Antari ikenkitsatakotunkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ogotanunkani tyara inkantaigakae ineigakaera kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Intagani ineigake kañoigaka maika yogaegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito aikiro atanatsirira ikematsaiganakeri. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”

Tasorintsi ikisashiigakari kañovageigacharira

¹⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ikisashitanotari maganiro kañovageigacharira vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, tera inkogaigenika irogoigakera tatoita ikantake Tasorintsi, pairotarityo yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora yovetsikagisevageigirira. ¹⁹ Irroegi yogoigavetakaty tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari yogotagaigakeri irirori magatiro ikogagetakerira irogoigakera. ²⁰ Aroegi tera aneigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari oneinkanira magatiro yovetsikagetakerira pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikake kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira, ario pinkante ogotunkani inti Tasorintsisanorira pairorira yagaveavageti, neroty tyara tyani kantumatatsi: “Narori tera nogote.” ²¹ Yogoigavetakaniroro aiño Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira impinkatsaigakerira, aikiro ineigavetakaty ikavintsajaigakerira yovetsikimogeigakerira posante kantankicha teraty inkogaige irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakerira: “Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena”, ontitari isuregisevageiganaka posante, neroty tera irogotumaige. ²² Ikantaigavetakaty: “Nogovageigi”, kantankicha teraty irogotumaige. ²³ Tera irishineventaigempari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi, inti ishineventaigaka ipegageigakerira itasorintsiegite yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi ikañotagaigakari matsigenka neirorira igamane intiri kapankiripage intiri kamarigetatsirira intiri aikiro marankepage.

²⁴ Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi irovetsikagisevageigakerora tatarika ikogaigake iriroegi, tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri ovashi iposantegisevageiganaka iriroegi. ²⁵ Teranika inkematsaigeri Tasorintsisanorira, intityo ishineventaigaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage. Onti yamatagavageigaka, teranika iriro irishineventaigempa Tasorintsi vetsikakeririra ontityo ishineventaigaka yovetsikagetakerira. Kantankicha irirori inkantakanityo irishineventakenkani inkantakenkanira: “Pairo pikametiti.” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

²⁶ Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi imposantegisevageiganakempara tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri. Ogari tsinaneegi tenige onkogaigae agaigaera surari, onti agavakagaiganaka apitsinaneegitene.

27 Ario ikañoigaka surariegi tenige inkogaigae iragaigaera tsinane, onti yagavakagaiganaka irapisurariegitene opegakovageiganakerityo irogogeka. Tsikyatatyo ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi yatsipereakagav-ageigakara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite gipashiventantagetatsirira.

28 Tera inkogaigenika isuretakoigemparira Tasorintsi, irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra isuregisevageigakemparora posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. 29 Onti ipiriniventaigake posantepage terira onkametite: yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikogutaigakeri yashintageigarira pashini, yatsipereakagan-tavintsaigaka, itsimaventavageigaka, yogantaigake, ikisavakagaigaka, yamatavitantavageigake, ikisantavageigake, aikiro iniashinaigakari itovaireegi. 30 Itsoeventaigakari pashini, ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi, paio ipugatsatantavageiga, ineagaka paio yavisantavageigake, yaventakoigakaro magatiro irogotane. Isuregisegeigamatatyo posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakera, tera inkematsavageigeri tomintaigaririra.

31 Tera inkogaige irogoigera, tera intsatagaigero ikantakerira, tera intantumaigempa, tera intsarogakagantumaigempa. 32 Yogoigavetakatyo ikantakera Tasorintsi tyanirika kañotankichane maika inkamanakerika iriatake morekariku kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaige, ariompatyo ishintiiganakera yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite. Tera patiro onake irovetsikagisevageigakerora iriroegi, ontityo aikiro ishineventaigakari ineagakerira itovaireegi inkañoigakemparira iriroegi irovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite.

2

Tasorintsi tera inkisashitantumatempa kogapage

1 Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkisashitasanoigakenkanira kañoigirorira maika. Atsi gaigeratyo kavako. Antari pikantaigakera maika vikiirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, povetsikaigakerotari viroegi aikiro yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigeri Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashiigimpi? 2 Antari ikantira Tasorintsi inkisashitakemparira kañogetirorira maika ogotasanotunkani onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite, teranika inkisashitantumatempa Tasorintsi kogapage. 3 Viroegiri pikantaigavetaka inkisashitakenkanira kañogetirorira maika, kantankicha akya pimaigavaka povetsikageiganakera kañopagerira yovetsikageigirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakempara ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi? 4 Impa ariorakari pineaigakerira ikantakanira ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yatsipereakovageigakempara, pineaigiri ariori gari ikisashiigimpi. ¿Matsi tera pogotumaige onti ikavintsaavageigakempi kameti pampakuaigakeroniri povetsikageigakera terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara? 5 Kantankicha tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pinkogaige pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigirira terira onkametite kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri. Ariompatyo pikañovageiganakari tera pisuretumaigemparo impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi paiooty irogagavageigakempi inkisashiigakempara, viroegitakaniroro. Yogari Tasorintsi inkantasanoigakeritari maganiri tyarika ikantaigaka. 6 Irirori yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikakerira paniropage inkantantakemparira tyara inkantakenkani.

⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenka ikantakani inegintevageiga, ikogaigaketari iriaigakera enoku irishineventaigavakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera.” Maganiro kañoigacharira maika inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake iriroku. ⁸ Kantankicha pairotyo inkisashitanovageigakempari maganiro intagatirira ipiriniventaigi tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi, tera inkogaigenika inegintevageigakempara onti yovetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite. ⁹ Iriroegi iratsipereavageigaketyo kara inkenkisureavageigakempara. Iratsipereavageigaketyo maganiro iriroegirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi maganirosanoty iratsipereavageigake. ¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira iriaigake enoku irishineventaigavakempari Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera, aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti gara otimumatai veraakempinerira.” Ario inkañotagaigakeri maganiro irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. ¹¹ Tasorintsi ineaigakeritari maganiro matsigenkaegi ario ikañovakagaigaka tera intime kantatigaigankichanerira.

¹² Maganiro kañovageigacharira inkisashiigakenkani. Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi teraty irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashiigakenkanityo irirori aikiro, kantankicha ganiroroty ikantaigiri Tasorintsi: “¿Tyara okantakara tera pintsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi?” Yogari jorioegi goigavetakarorira kantankicha atanatsi ikañovageigara iriro pinkante inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkenkiagaviigakerira teranika intsatagaigero. ¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi teranika iriro irishineventaigempa intagatirira yogoigiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo ishineventaigaka tsatagasanoigirorira. ¹⁴ Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha okonogaka inegintevageigaka ikañotagaigakaro otsirinkakotunkanirira, tsikyaty yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi. ¹⁵ Antari ikañogakara maika ogotunkani yogoigakero iriroegi tyarika inkantaigakempa inegintevageiganakempara, intitari gotagaigakeri Tasorintsi, neroty omirinka yovetsikaigira tatarika oita terira onkametite yogotaketyo tera onkametite. Paniropage yogoti ariorika inegintevagetaka ontirika tera. ¹⁶ Ario onkañotake maika impogini aganakempara inkantantakemparirira Tasorintsi Jesokirishito inkisaigakerira maganiro manaigavetakarorira yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite. Ariotari nokantakeri nokenkitsatakovagetakerora tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi inti joriosanorira

¹⁷ Kantankicha viroegi pikantaigi: “Nantiegi jorioegi, garatyo ikisashitumaigana Tasorintsi, nogotasanoigiroitari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi notsatagaigakerora.” Ontiri aikiro paventakovageigaka pineaigiri intaganiri viroegi itasanoiga Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Pineaigakanirikaty pogoigiro ikogirira Tasorintsi, aikiro pogoigiro tatoita kametitatsi ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. ¹⁹ Aikiro pineaigakanirikaty paio pavisaigake pogovageigakera, neroty pikogantaigakarira pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige. ²⁰ Tsikyata pipegaiga gotagantaigatsirira pineaigiri ariori pagaveaigake pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige intiegiri ikyaenkarira goiganankitsi, pineaigaketari pogotasanoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira

Moiseshi, aikiro pineaigiri irorori gotagaigakempi pogovageigakerora magatiro tatapagerika oita ogovagetaganirira ontiri aikiro magatiro arisanorira. ²¹ Inti pogotagaiganake pashini, ¿tyara okantakara tera pogotagaigaempa vikiiro? Ario okañotaka pikantaigira: “Tera onkametite pinkoshitera”, iroroventi gametyo pikoshiigi viroegi. ²² Irerotari pikantaigira aikiro: “Tera onkametite piatashiigerora tsinane”, gametyo piatashiigi viroegi. Ario ikañotaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage, irerotari pineaigakerira tera inkametite, gametyo pikoshigetutaigiri yashintakagetaganirira nagetatsirira ivankoku. ²³ Paventakoigakaro pogoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari tera pintsatagaigero okantakerira onti pisamatsanatagantaigakeri Tasorintsi. ²⁴ Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira irirori okanti: “Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi iniashinaigari Tasorintsi, viroeginiroro kañotagantaigakeri.”

²⁵ Viroegi jorioegi pineaigake garatsaiigakavi pichonkirimeshinate pineaigiri ariori irishineventaigakempi Tasorintsi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante irishineventaviigakempironiroro pogaratsaiigakara. Antari garika pitsatagaigero magatiro kañomatata tenirikatyo pogaratsaiigempa. ²⁶ Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogaratsaiigavetenkani kantankicha antari katinkara irogaigakero irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irirori ineaigakeri kañomatata garatsaiigakanirikatyo. ²⁷ Iravisavageiganakempityo viroegi jorioegi garatsaiigavetankicharira goigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero. ²⁸ Yogari intagatirira yogaratsaitunkani imeshinaku teratyo iriro joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo irishineventempari Tasorintsi ineakerira yogaratsaitunkanira, tera intsatageronika ikogagetirira irirori. ²⁹ Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro itsatagasanotakero ikantirira, iriro pinkante inti joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, ikantatigasanotakatari isureku, tera iroro iraventempa yogaratsaitunkanira, teranika iroro kantatigakagerine itsatagirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo kantatigakagerine Isure Tasorintsi. Yogari kañotirorira maika ishineventunkani, kantankicha tera iriro shineventaigemparine matsigenkaegi, intityo shineventakari Tasorintsi.

3

¹ Ariorika inkantaigake jorioegi: “Iroventi kogapage nokantaigake nantiegi jorioegi yashintanoigarira Tasorintsi, onti yogaratsaiitakena kogapage.” ² ¡Teratyo! Iriroegitari ikavintsaanoigake Tasorintsi. Ogari pairorira avisagetakero magatiro onti itsirinkakagantaigakenerira Iriniane. ³ Antari aiñorika terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ¿tyarika ankantaigake? ¿Ario ankantaigake inti tsoenti Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi ario oga inkenake inkantatiganakempa ganige itsatagairo ikantakerira? ⁴ ¡Garatyo! Intsoegageigavetakempatyo maganiro matsigenkaegi kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo itsoegumata, intsatagakerotyo ikantakerira. Itsirinkakotanakeritari Iravi Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ineaitakempi omirinka pikantasanotake, tera pintsoegumatempa.

Inkantaivetakempityo tera intsatagero ikantakerira

kantankicha viro pitsatagakerotyo magatiro kameti pineakagaigakeriniri tera ario pamatagumatempa.”

5-6 Antari akanaigira irirori tera intsatagero ikantirira, impogini itsatagakero, aroegi neakagaigakeri maganiro arisano ikantasanoti tera iramatagumatempa. Iroroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite ikisashiigajaira ineaigakaira tera ankematsaigeri? ¡Garatyo! (Ariotari ikañogirori niashiigarorira kogapage.) Iroromera irovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantakempara impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira? ⁷ ¿Matsi ario okametitake nontsoegakempara nonkantakera: “Tera intsatagero Tasorintsi ikantirira”, impogini intsatagakerora ineakenkani inti pairorira itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantirira tera intsoegumatempa? ¡Teratyo! Ariomera onkametitakeme maika, ¿ario tatatyo oitara inkisavitakena Tasorintsi? ⁸ Ariomera onkañotakeme, ¿tyara okantakara tera ankantaige: “Tsame avetsikaigakera terira onkametite kameti aneakagan-taigakeriniri Tasorintsi tera inkañovagetumatempa?” Ariotari ikantaigakeri kañogakerorira maika iniashinaigakenara kogapage ikantaigi onti nogotaganti inkañogakempara maika. Kametitaketyo inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka

⁹ Iroroventi maika ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake aroegi jorioegi paio avisaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi? ¡Garatyo akantumaigi! Maganirotari aroegi akañovageigaka, ario ikañogigaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikañovageigaka. ¹⁰ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“¡Tera intimumatenika negintevagetachanerira garira ikañovagetumata, intimumagetaketyo paniro!

¹¹ Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani kogumatatsine irogotakera.

¹² Ikantaigavetakari Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempa inegintevageigakempara,

kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaterine.

¡Maganirosanoty yaparaigaka yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite!

¹³ Iniagisegeigamatityo posante ovegagagerira, aikiro yamatavitantageigamatityo.

Iniashinaigakari itovaireegi itsoeventanaigakarira, yatsipereakagavageigakari.

¹⁴ Omirinka ikisaigakeri itovaireegi iniagisevageigake ikemakaganaigakarira.

¹⁵ Ishineventaigakaro irogantavageigakera.

¹⁶ Tyarika inaigake yatsipereakagavageigakari pashini ikenkisureakagavageigakari.

¹⁷ Tera irogoige irishineigakempara,

aikiro tera irogoige kametikyara iragavakagaigakempa intimaigakera kameti.

¹⁸ Teratyo impinkumaigeri Tasorintsi.”

¹⁹ Aroegi agotasanoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene iseraereegi kameti irogoigakeniri tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikogagetirira ganiri tyani ventakovagetacha inkantakera: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro, tera nonkañovagetumatempa.” Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogavisaakotakempara tsikyata, maganirosanoty inkisashiigakenkani. ²⁰ Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametiaerira Tasorintsi inkantakerira: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro pikogagetakerira

viro.” Teranika iroro irogavisaakotantaigae Tasorintsi atsatagaigirora ikan-tirira. Ogari ikantirira intagati ogotagaigakai aneaigakeniri aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira.

Ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkanira kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito

²¹ Kantankicha maika yogotagaigakai Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorotari itsirinkakoigake pairani Moiseshi intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira. Tera ario inkantaige inti irogavisaakoigake tsatagaigirorira magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ²² Onti ikantaigake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, ineaigakeritari maganiro imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa. ²³ Ikañovageigakatari maganiro, tera tyani tsatagumaterone magatiro iko-gagetirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri. ²⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikavintsaavageigakai itigankakerira Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera ovashi yogavisaakoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Aroegi teratyo tatoita avetsikaigumate kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri, tsikyatyto ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakaera. ²⁵ Pairani tekyara iripokute Jesokirishito ineaigavetakari Tasorintsi pairaninirira kañovageigamataka, kantankicha yatsipereakoigakari yogotaketari inkamaventaigakeri impogini Jesokirishito. Impogini tsikyatyto itigankakeri iratsipereaven-tavageigakerira inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, irirori pugaigakerine inkamakera. Antari ikentakotunkanira ovoatanakera iriraa onti ganigeniri ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito inkantaigakera: “Arisanoniroro ikamaventakena.” Ikogaketari Tasorintsi irogoigakera maganiro tera tyani irogavisaakotumate kogapage, aikiro tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage. ²⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti agoigakeniri aroegi yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero. Antari yogavisaakoigirira kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito tera irogavisaakoigeri kogapage, ontitari ineaigakerira ikematsaigakerira, yogoigaketari ikamaventaigakerira.

Tatampatyo aventakovageigakempa

²⁷ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo oitara aventakoigakempara aroegi? ¿Tatampanirorotyolo? ¿Matsi tyara okanta? Teranika ario irogavisaakoigae Tasorintsi ineaigakaira atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, ontityo ikavintsaaviigakai ineaigakaitari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. ²⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irogavisaakoigakerityo Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito, ariorika itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontirika tera intsatagero.

²⁹ ¿Matsi intagani irogavisaakoigake Tasorintsi jorioegi? ¿Matsi gara yogavisaakoigiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi? Irogavisaakoigakeriniroro aikiro iriroegi. ³⁰ Mameritari pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirosanotari ikantakara irirori* ineaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito kañoigamataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. ³¹ Iroroventi akañoiganakerora maika akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito ¿ario apakuaiganakero tenige antsatagaigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¿Teratyo! Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika akyaenka tsatagasanoiganakerone.

* 3:30 Ireo 6.4

4

Tyara ikantaka Averan

¹ Maika onti nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira Averan yashikitasanoiganakairira aroegi jorioegi. ¿Tyara ikantaka irirori? ² Irorome irishinevitakemparime Tasorintsi Averan tatarika oita yovetsikagetakerira iraventakovagetakempamerorokari, kantankicha ineakeri Tasorintsi mameri tatampatyo iraventakotakempa. ³ Pogoigakerorokari tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. Onti okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyoneantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”* ⁴ Onti okañotakaro oka, tyanirika tavagetatsi, impogini ipunatavunkani tera inkantenkani: “Onti nopashitakempiri kogapage”, ontitari ipunavitunkani yantavagetakera.

⁵ Kantankicha intimera pashini gara tatoita yantumati kameti irogavisaakotakenkaniniri onti inkantake: “Nogotasanoti yogari Tasorintsi yogavisaakotiri kañovageigacharira”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakeri ineakeritari ikematsatakerira. ⁶ Ario ikañotaka Iravi pairani ikantake ishinevegetaka tyanirika ineakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, teranika tatoita irovetsikumate irirori kameti inkañotagakeriniri maika, ontityo tsikyata ikavintsaakeri. ⁷ Impo ikanti:

“¡Ishinevageigakatyo maganiro imagisantakoigakerira Tasorintsi
ikañovageigakara tenige inkenkiimataero!

⁸ ¡Ishinevageigakatyo yogaegi terira inkenkiagumaigeri Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira terira onkametite!”

⁹ Yogari Iravi, ¿intaganirorokari iniakoiganake yogaratsaiigunkanirira ichonkirimeshinate intirika iniakoigake aikiro terira irogaratsaiigenkani? Atsi sureigempariratyo Averan. Pine irirori ikematsatumatakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, irorotari ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. ¹⁰ Kantankicha ¿tyati ineantakari Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa? ¿Ario ineakeri impogini ogaratsaitunkanira ichonkirimeshinate ontirika ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani? Teratyo ario ineeri impogini yogaratsaitunkanira, ontityo ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani.

¹¹ Yogari Averan oketyotari ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, impogini yogaratsaitunkani ogotantakenkaniniri matake ineakeri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, ikematsatakeritari.* Irorotari ikantantaganirira yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira irogaratsaiigenkani. Ariotari ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ineigakerira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa. ¹² Arisanoniroro Averan inti yashikiiganakeririra aikiro maganiro yogaratsaiigunkanirira, kantankicha tera iroro intagati yogaratsaiigunkanira ontityo ikañoigakarira irirori Averan ikematsatakerira yogotakera intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra. Ariotari ikañotari maika tekyara ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate.

Tasorintsi itsatagetakero ikantakeririra Averan ikematsatakeritari

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan impogini impakerira magatiro kipatsi irashintakemparora irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira,* kantankicha tera ario inkanteri maika ineakerira itsatagakeroa itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tekyatanika ontimenika. Ontityo ikantakeri ineakerira ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira

* 4:3 Jen 15.6 * 4:11 Jen 17.10 * 4:13 Jen 17.4-6

intovaiganakera iyashikiiganakerira. ¹⁴ Antari intaganimera shintaigakemparone magatiro kipatsi yogaegi tsatagaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ¿ario tatatyo inkematsaviigakeri Tasorintsi yogaegi terira intsatagaigero?, gatanika yashintaigaro iriroegi ikashigakagakaririra Tasorintsi Averan ineakerira ikematsatakerira. ¹⁵ Yogari goigavetakarorira ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira kantankicha tera intsatagaigero inkisashiigakemparityo. Antari gamera ogotumatagani ario pinkante tyampaniroro onkantakenkani ontsatagakenkanira, teranika ogotumatenkani, gamerorokari tyani kañotagantacha.

¹⁶ Irovento maika, tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira Averan intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira, ikantakeri ario inkañotakero maika. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira iyashikiiganakerira tera intagani iriniakoige iyashikiiganakerira tsatagaigakeronerira Itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Intityo iniakoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkañoigakemparira Averan ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira. Irorotari ipegantakarira irirori yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira. ¹⁷ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nompegakagakempi yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi.”* Intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan ikematsatakerira. Irirori intitari ganiaigiririra kamageigavetacharira, aikiro itimakagagetiro posantepage tekyarira ontimumagete.

¹⁸ Antari ikantakerira Tasorintsi Averan impegakagakerira yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi, atake yagatavagetanaa, tekyaeuka intomintumatempa. Tyampatyora imponiaigakempara iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikematsatakerityo Tasorintsi yogiakotakatyo intsatagakerora ikantakeririra, ikantakeritari: “Intovaigavageiganaketyo kara piyashikiiganakerira.”* ¹⁹ Yogari Averan panikya irishiriagakotanaempa 100 ineaka irirori teratyo maani irantarivagete kara, tyampatyo inkantakempara intomintakempara.* Ario okañotaka itsinanetsite irorori atake antarotasanovagetanai tera ontomintumatempa, kantankicha yogari Averan ariompatyo ikematsatasanotanakeri. ²⁰ Tera inkantumate: “Ariorikaratyo intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakenarira.” Ontityo ariompa ikematsatasanotanakeri, aikiro ariompatyo ishineventasanotanakariri ikanti: “Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.” ²¹ Yogotasanotaketari tera onkomutapitsatumatempari intsatagakerora ikantakerira, yagaveavagetitari. ²² Irorotari ineantakaririra Tasorintsi Averan kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. ²³ Kantankicha tera intagani intsirinkakotenkani Averan ineakerira kañomataka maika. ²⁴ Itsirinkakoigakaityo aikiro aroegi, ineigakaitari kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa akematsaigakeritari irirori, irirotari ganiairirira Atinkami Jesokirishito ikitavetunkanira. ²⁵ Yogari Atinkami irirotari itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara. Impogini ikamakra yoganiari kameti ineigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

5

Tasorintsi ineigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa

* 4:17 Jen 17.5 * 4:18 Jen 15.5 * 4:19 Jen 17.17

¹ Maikari maika mataka ineagakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ineagakaitari akematsaigakerira ikantakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Neroty maika tenige ampinkaigaeri inkisashiigakaera onti ashinevageigaka, irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito. ² Irirotari kamaventaigakai, neroty ikantakani ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi ineagakaitari akematsaigakerira. Ashinevageigakatyo kara agiakoigaka impogini ankañoiganakemparira irirori. ³ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Aikiro ashinevageigakatyo atsipereavageigakera, agotasanogaketari antsipereavageigakerika irorotari agotantaiganakempa kameti agaveaigakeniri ashintsitashivageiganakerora posantepage ariompatyo ankematsatasanogiganakeriri. ⁴ Antari ashintsitashivageiganakerorika atsipereavageigakera ogotakenkani arisano opaitaka akematsatasanogigakera ovashi agiakoiganakempa ankañoiganakemparira irirori impogini. ⁵ Kantankicha gara onti agiakoiga kogapage. Aiñotari itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari gotagaigakai itasanovageigakaira Tasorintsi.

⁶ Pairani aroegi teranika agoige tyampaty ankantaigakempara agavisaakoigakempara, kantankicha impogini agamatanakatyo ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito maganiro aroegi kañovageigacharira. ⁷ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kogankitsine impimantakemparora igamane impugakerira irapimatsigenkatene inkamakera ganiri iro kamatsi? Kañotari intimera paniro negintevagetacharira garorokarityo tyani kogumatatsi impugakerira. Impatyo intimera pairorira ikavintsaantavageti irirorakari inkamaventakenkani. ⁸ Kantankicha Kirishito ikamaventaigakai aroegi maganiro kañovageigacharira tekyenkara ankantatigumaigempa, irorotari agotantaigakarira itasanovageigakai Tasorintsi. ⁹ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa, irorotari ineantaigakairira Tasorintsi kañoigamataikai tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari maika ineagakaira kañoigamataikai tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera Kirishito ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini, paio irogavisaakoigakae. ¹⁰ Pairani tera ashineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irishineigavetajae aroegi, kantankicha impogini itigankakeri Itomi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ashinevakagaiganakempaniri. Kañotari maika ashinevakagaiganakara iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera, paio irogavisaakotasanogakae, ikantakanitari itimi. ¹¹ Tera patiro oka, yogishineagaityo Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari kañotagetakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito kamaventaigakairira kameti irishineigajaera Tasorintsi.

Aran intiri Kirishito

¹² Pairani panirosanoty matsigenka kañovagetankicha ovashi ikantakeri Tasorintsi ineakerora igamane.* Irorotari ikamantaigarira maganiro matsigenkaegi ontitari kankagagakeri ikañovageigara. ¹³ Pairani tekyara intsirinkakotero Moisheshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi mataka kañovageigaka maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkante Tasorintsi: “Tera intsatagaigero nokantakerira, nonkenkiagaigakerityo impogini.” Tekyatanika intsirinkakaganteronika. ¹⁴ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi iyashikiiganakerira Aran maganiro ikañovageigaka, kantankicha tera inkañotasanoigaempari Aran okyasanokyara ikañovagetakara.* Kantanakaniroro ikañogakara maika kigonkero itsirinkakotakerora

* 5:12 Jen 3.1-19 * 5:14 Jen 2.15-17; 3.11-12

Moieshi ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran iroro oponentakana ineantaigakarorira maganiro igamane, kantankicha yogari pokutatsirira impogini onti ikamaventaigakitiri maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

¹⁵ Panirosanoty ikañovagevetaka Aran ovashi ineaianakero igamane maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakai niganki avisavagetanakero ikañovagetakara Aran gamagaigavetakairira. Itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera. Impogini ipokuti irirori ario ikañotakero maika ikavintsaavageigakai ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakeriri. ¹⁶ Okyara panirosanoty Aran ikañovagetakara ovashi ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro kañovageigaka, kantankicha pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakeri kañovageigankicharira vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite, ineigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹⁷ Okyara panirosanoty ikañovagetakara Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganiro igamane tyampatyo inkantaigaempa inkantakanira intimaigae. Kantankicha impogini panirosanoty ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovashi ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakaira magatiro avetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, ineigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari ikañotakerora maika ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra, iroromparorokari iragaveakagaigakerira ganiri yovashigakoiganaka avisaiganakerira tatapagerika oita paio iragaveakagaigakeri, ontiri aikiro intentaigakemparira impogini iriroku inkantakanira intimimoigakerira Jesokirishito inkañovageigakemparira irirori. ¹⁸ Ikañovagetakatari panirosano Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganirosano igamane. Ario okañotaka impogini panirosano Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo inkantakani intimaigake. ¹⁹ Panirosanoty ikantakara Aran tera inkematsateri Tasorintsi ovashi ikañovagetantaiganakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro panirosanoty ikantakara Jesokirishito ikematsavagetirira Tasorintsi ineantaigunkanirira tovaini kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

²⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Moieshi intsirinkakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra kameti irogoiganakeniri iseraereegi onti ikañovageiganaka, teranika intsatagaigero ikogagetakerira irirori, kantankicha antari atanatsira ikañovageiganaka ariompatyo ikavintsaasanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi avisavagetanaketyo kara. ²¹ Ario okañotaka maika kameti inkavintsaavageigakaeniri aroegi aikiro. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran irorotari aneantaiganakarorira agamane, kantankicha maika itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, ineigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, irorotari yoganiantaigakairira asureku kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake.

6

Okamapitsatunkanira kañovagetagantsi

¹ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakaeniri Tasorintsi? ² ¡Garatyo! Pine igamaga ikamumatakera tera ario atanatsi inkañovagetempara, matakatariki kamake. Ario akañovageigaka aroegi aikiro akematsatumaigakirira Kirishito

kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara atanatsira ankañovageigempara? ³ Pogoigiroitari tyara okantakara agiviaigara. Antari agiviaigara onti ogotakenkanira atake atentagaiganakari Jesokirishito, neroty ikamakera irirori kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi. ⁴ Antari ikamakera Jesokirishito ikitavetunkani. Ario okañotaka agiviaigara aroegi onti okantakotake ikitavetunkanira pairani, kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaigakari akitaigakara, kantankicha impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonteaignanaira niaku kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari ikitareanaara kameti ankantatigaiganakempaniri ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

⁵ Matakatarari atentagaigakaritari Kirishito akamaigakera akañoigakarira irirori, arioty ankañoigakempari aikiro yoganiairira Tasorintsi, ankantatigaiganakempara ganigeniri akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige. ⁶ Maika agotasanoigake antari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari akentakoigakara aroegi akamapitsaigakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigeniri atanatsi akañovageigara, ⁷ kañoigamatakaitari igamaga tyampa inkantaempa inkañovagetaempara, kamaketari. ⁸ Maika matakatarari atentagaigakari Kirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo atentagaigakarira aniaiganaira akantatigaiganaka tenige ankañoigaempa tekyara ankematsaige. ⁹ Agotasanoigaketari yaniimatanaaira Kirishito ikamavetakara garatyo ikamumatai aikiro, yagaveasanotakerotari kamagantsi. ¹⁰ Akañovageigakatari aroegi maganiro, irorotari ikamantakarira Kirishito. Ikamumatakera patiro makaniroro. Maika aiño ikantakani itimi onti ipiriniventavageti magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Maika ario pinkañoigake viroegi pogoiganakeratyo onti pikañoigakari irirori, tenigetari agaveaigaempi kañovagetagantsi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero. Aiñoty pitimaigaveta kantankicha onti pitimashiigai pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, pitentasanoigakaritari Jesokirishito.

¹² Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyanira agaveaigimpikari kañovagetagantsi ovasi pameniaiganakempari pinkañoiveiganakempara povetsikagisevageiganakerora pikogageigakerira. ¹³ Antari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventavageigaveta povetsikageigirora posantepage terira onkametite, kantankicha ganigetyo pikañoigairo maika. Onti pimpiriniventaiganake pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, impo paniaiganai kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri. ¹⁴ Ganigetari agaveaigaimpi kañovagetagantsi, tenigenika iroro pimpomirintsiventaigempa pintsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigimpiro pikañovageigara. Tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakempi irirori.

Tyara ikanta piriniventirorira kañovagetagantsi intiri piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

¹⁵ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige aroegi maika?, aneaigaketari ikavintsaavageigakaira Tasorintsi, ¿matsi ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara tenigetari inkantaigajae antsatagaiganakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira? ¡Garatyo akañotumaigiro maika! ¹⁶ Viroegi pogoigitari intimera paniro matsigenka tsikyatara impimantakempa irashintakenkanira inkematsavagetakerira shintakemparineririra impo irashintumatakemparira kantakanityo inkañotakera maika,

¿matsi tyara inkantaempa iriataera parikoti intimashitaemparora kogapage? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkañoivageigakempara ariompatyo agaveaiganakempiri ovashi pinkamaigake piaigakera morekariku. ¡Tyampatyo pinkantaigaempa pampakuaiganaerora! Antari irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ario pinkante ariompatyo ishintsitagaiganakempiri kameti pinegintevageiganakempiniri. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ario pikañoigaveta viroegi tekyara pinkematsaige onti pikañoivageigaveta, tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pampakuimaigakerora. Kantankicha impogini yogotagaitakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventaigavakarora ovashi pikañoiganaka maika. Impo yapakuakagumaigakempirora Tasorintsi pikañoivageigakara irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pinegintevageiganakara pitimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Maikari maika noshineventasanovage-takarityo Tasorintsi kara, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi pikañotantaigakarorira maika. ¹⁹ (Onti noniakogetanake pineagegirira viroegi kameti pinkemaigakeniri tatoita nokantake, noneaketari garika nokañotiro maika onti onkomutapitsaigakempi.) Ariotari pikañoigakari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventaigaveta povetsikagisevageigirora posante terira onkametite, arioty pikañoigakempa maika pimpiriniventaigakeroty pinegintevageiganakempara pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti, ompote pimpanirotasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi, iriro pinkematsa-tasanovageiganake.

²⁰ Antari tekyara irapakuakagaigempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira, teratyo pagaveimaige pinegintevageigakempara. ²¹ Antari pikañoigavetakara maika, ¿matsi tyara okantaigakempi? ¿Matsi okantakani ogishineaigakempi gipashiventaiganakempirira maika? ¡Teratyo! Teranika oganiantumate kañopagerira maika, ontityo oataganti morekariku. ²² Kantankicha maika mataka yapakuakagaigakempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira terira onkametite, irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pikematsatasanovageiganakerira. Maikari maika ario pinkante negintevageiganakavi, impogini piaigake itimira Tsorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake. ²³ Maganirotari kañoivageigacharira inkamaiganakerika iriaigake morekariku, kantankicha yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito inkavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriaigakera enoku inkantakanira intimaigake, garatyo ineimaigairo igamane.

7

Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro ogamakotaga

¹ Napigematsaegine, atsi gaige kavako. Viroegi pogoigiroitari tyara okanta magatiro okantavitantagetaganirira. Intaganitari ikantavitagani tekyarira inkame. Antari inkamumatanaera ario pinkante ganigetyo ikantavigetaagani, kamaketari. ² Pine okantantaganirira ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okerira ojime tekyara inkame agaera pashini. Antari ogara inkamanae ario pinkante ganigeniroro okantavitaagani. ³ Kantankicha antari aiñokyarika intime ojime impo okanakeri agaera pashini, ario pinkante onti ovetsikake terira onkametite. Antari ontirika inkamake ojime ario pinkante tatampatyo onkantavitakenkani, kametitaketyo agaera pashini, gara okantagani ovetsikake terira onkametite.

⁴ Irerotari maika, napigematsaegine, viroegi kañõigamatakavi ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera kameti irashintasanoigakempiniri, irerotari kitareanaacharira ikitavetunkanira. Ario okañotaka maika kameti pintsatagasanoigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁵ Antari tekyara ankematsaige onti apiriniventaigaveta avetsikageigirora tatarika oita akogageigakerira aroegi. Antari ogotunkanira okantavitantagetunkanira pairotyo akogasanoiganake avetsikageigakera posantepage terira onkametite, atanatsime ankañõigempara maika aigakemetyo morekariku. ⁶ Kantankicha maikari maika kañõmataka ontinirika akamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kantaviigavetakairorira posante terira onkametite. Maika onti apiriniventaiganake atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro kañõtakagaigane otsirinkakotunkanirira, intityo kantatigakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi.

Ashiegitari agaigakero akañõvageigara

⁷ Iroroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¿Garatyo! Antari gamera nogotiro tyara okanti, ario pinkante gamerorokari nogoti onti nokañõvagetaka. Pine gamera okanti: “Gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini”,* gametyo nogoti tera onkametite nonkogutakerira. ⁸ Maikari maika nogotakerora irerotari okenantanaka nokogasanotanakera novetsikasanogetanakera posante terira onkametite namenianakarora, nashitari nogakero nakyara nokañõvagetara. Antari gamera agoigi okantavitantaganira posante gametyo akogasanoigi avetsikageigakerora, kantankicha agoigakerora okantavitantunkanira ovashi akogasanoiganake avetsikageiganakerora posante terira onkametite. ⁹ Pairani tekyara nogotasanotero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi mameri tatampa vankinaakagavagetakenane, tera nogotenika onti nokañõvagetaka, kantankicha impogini nogotasanotanakerora nogotasanomatanaketyo onti nokañõvagetaka ovashi nokenkisureavagetanaka, nogotanaketari inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini. ¹⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi itsirinkakagakeritari Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira ontsatagakenkanira kameti intimagantsivageigakeniri maganiro tsatagaigakeronerira, kantankicha narori noneakero irerotyo okenantakarira inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini, teranika nontsatagagetero magatiro. ¹¹ Iroro nogotasanotanakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tera noshineventempara nontsatagakerora, ontityo noshineventanakaro magatiro okantavitantunkanirira irerotyo novetsikagetake. Irerotari nogotantakarira onti inkisashitakena Tasorintsi, nakirotari kañõtagantankicha. ¹² Kantankicha agoigake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi paio okametiti, ontitari itsirinkakotake ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotagaigakai anegintevageigakempara.

¹³ Iroroventi maika ¿tyarika nonkante? ¿Matsi ario nonkantake onti kañõvagetagakena itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashitantakenarira Tasorintsi? ¿Garatyo nokanti! Nakirotyo kañõtagantankicha, nashitari nogakero naro nokañõvagetakara. Nogovetakarotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kantankicha onti okenantanakaro novetsikanakera okantavitantunkanirira. Iroroniroro ogotantunkani pairora navisake nokañõvagetakara. ¹⁴ Agoigaketari inti Isure Tasorintsi tsirinkakagakeri Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi kameti agoigakeniri anegintevageigakempara,

* 7:7 Ek 20.17

kantankicha naro teratyo nagavee nontsatagakerora, nashitari nogakero nokañovagetakara. ¹⁵ ¡Tyarikara nokantakara naro! Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora. ¹⁶ Antari novetsikira terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora nogotake onti novetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari ogotantunkanirira paio okametiti itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, okantavitantakerotari novetsikakerira. ¹⁷ Narori teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañovagetakempara, kantankicha kantakanatari nokañovagetara irorotari nokañovagetantakarira. ¹⁸ Nogotaketari ario nokantaka naro tera nagaveimate nonegintevagetakempara. Nokogavetakatyo nonegintevagetakempara, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. ¹⁹ Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira onkametite terira nonkogavetempa naro novetsikakera. ²⁰ Iroroventi ¿tyara nokantakara novetsikakerora terira nonkogavetempa novetsikerora? Ariotari nokantakari naro nokañovagetakara.

²¹ Arioniroro nokañotakari maika. Nokogagevetakatyo novetsikakera kametiri nonegintevagetakempaniri, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, ontityo novetsikanai terira onkametite. ²² Noshineventavetakaroty magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, nokogavetakatyo nontsatagasanotakerora. ²³ Kantankicha noneaka tera nagavee, kantakanatari naro nokañovagetakara, neroty tyampa nonkantakempa nontsatagagetakerora. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Irorotari nokogantavetakarira nontsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, kantakanatari nokañovagetakara. ¡Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa naro! ¡Tyanimpatyo gaveakagakenane nampakuagetanakerora magatiro kañovagetagakenarira ganiri ikisashitana Tasorintsi impogini! Panirosanoty gaveakagakenane Atinkami Jesokirishito, irorotari kamaventakenarira. ¡Irorotari maika noshineventavagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara!

8

Tyara ikantaiga itimasurentaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi

¹ Maikari maika yogaegiri kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito ganige ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi. ² Pairani onti avetsikagisevageigavetaka posante terira onkametite, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa ampakuaiganaerora, inkisashiigakaemetyo Tasorintsi. Kantankicha impo akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito yogari Isure Tasorintsi yoganiaigakai asureku, yagaveakagaigakai akanatigaiganakara tenigera ankañoigaempa pairani. ³ Iroromera ontsatagakenkani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gametyo tyani gavisaa kotumat-acha, teranika tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Itomi inkamaventaigakaera. Irirori ikañotasanoiganakai aroegi kantankicha tera inkañovagetumatempa neroty yagaveantakarira ikamaventaigakaira. Antari ikamaventaigakaira ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigajairo impogini. ⁴ Ikañotakero maika kameti agaveaigakeniri antsatagasanogakerora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tenigetari iroro ampiriniventaigae avetsikageigaera tatarika oita akogagegirira aroegi, ontityo apiriniventaiganake ikogagetakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira yovetsikageigira tatarika oita ikogaigake iriroegi intagatityo ipiriniventaigi, kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi ontityo isuretakogeta

irashipage Tasorintsi. ⁶Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogageigirira iriroegi inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigakera morekariku. Kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iroganiaigakenkani isureku ganigera ipinkaigairi inkisashiigakempirira Tasorintsi. Impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi. ⁷Yogaegiri maganiro piriniventaigirorira ikogageigirira iriroegi intiegi kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. Tera intsatagageigero ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yagaveimaigi intsatagaigakerora. ⁸Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa iriroegi irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Teratyo iragaveaige!

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi tera iroro pimpiriniventaige pikogageigirira viroegi, ontityo pipiriniventaigi ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira. Tyanirika terira intimasurenteri Isure Tasorintsi itigankakerira Kirishito tera iroro shintemparine Kirishito. ¹⁰ Pashitari pogaigakero okyara pikañovageigakara, irorotari pikamantaigarira pimirinkaegi. Kantankicha maika aiñotari itimasurentaigakempi Kirishito, yogari Tasorintsi yoganiaigakempi pisureku kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake, ineagakempitari kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa. ¹¹ Itimasurentaigakempitari Isure ganiairirira Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira, impo ariotyoko inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro pinkamaigavetakempatyoko iroganiaigaempityo.

¹² Napigematsaegine, irorotari maika panirosanotyoko irirori ankematsaigake ganigera iroro apiriniventaigai tatarika oita akogageigirira aroegi. ¹³ Antari pimpiriniventaigakerorika tatarika oita pikogageigirira inkisashiigakempityo Tasorintsi piaigakera morekariku, kantankicha pinkematsaigakeririka Isure Tasorintsi irapakuakagaigakempiro magatiro povetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, impogini piaigake enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake gara pineimaigairo pigamane.

¹⁴ Maganirotari tsatagaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakerira intiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira tera iroro intimasurentashiigempi iromintsarogaigakempira pinkañoigaempara tekyara pinkematsaigeri Tasorintsi pipinkasanoigirira inkisashiigakempira. Ontityo itimasurentashiigakempi imegakagaigakempira itomiegi Tasorintsi, nerotyoko aniaigirira Tasorintsi akantantaigaririra: “¡Apa!” ¹⁶ Iniasurentaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Aikiro agotantaigakarira impaigakaero Tasorintsi magatiro ishinetagaigakairira, kantankicha intaganivati kogakotasanotankicha antsipereagakerira ankañoigakempirira Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini, antentagaigakempirira ashintaigakemparora magatiro yashintagetarira irirori.

Impogini ankañotasanoigakempari Kirishito

¹⁸ Arisanotyoko nonkantaigakempi pairotyoko ashinevageigakempa impogini aigakera enoku aneagakerira Kirishito ankañoigakempirira, avisavagetakerotyoko magatiro atsipereavageigakerira maika. ¹⁹ Magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi giaigamataketyoko agakempira ineantaigakenkanirira itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempira inkañoigakempirira tentaigakempariniririra. ²⁰ Antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro kametitavagetaketyoko onagevetaka, teratyoko arioko onkañogevetempa maika, kantankicha antari ikañovagetakara Aran okantatigagetanaka, kantankicha teratyoko tsikyata onkantatigagetempa irorori, intityoko kantatigakagetakero

Tasorintsi.* Irorotari okamantagetanunkanirira ovesegagetanunkanirira tenige onkusogamanegetaenkani. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro niagetat-sirira imirinka ikamaigi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake ²¹ garatyo ikan-takani ikañoiga maika, intentagaiganakemparitari maganiro itomiegi Tasor-intsi inkantatigaiganakempara. Ario okañogetakempa magatiro yovetsikage-takerira aikiro, ganigetari otimumatai terira onkametite.

²² Agotasanoigaketari magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi atsipereake ogiakera onkantatiganakempara, kañomatakatyo atsi-pe-reavagetira tsinane okatsimonkitira. ²³ Kantankicha tera patiro tsipereatsine yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi, atsipereavageigaketyo aroegi aikiro. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha maika aiñokya avankinaventavageigaro agiakoigakarora impaigakaerora Tasorintsi ishinetagaigakaririra maganiro itomiegi. Ankamaigavetakempatyo kantankicha iroganiaigakae inkantatigakagasanoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane. ²⁴ Antari akyara kematsaigakeri Kirishito agoigake impogini ankantatigasanoiganakempa ganiri aneaigairo agamane, irorotari agiaigake maika. Kantankicha ariome aneaigakerome maika ishinetagaigakairira Tasorintsi gamerorokari agiakoiga, matakataru aneaigakero. ¿Matsi atanatsi agiakoigempara? ¡Garatyo! ²⁵ Kantankicha irororika agiakoigake tekyarira aneaigero maika negintekyatyo agiakoigakero antsipereakovageigakemparora magatiro.

Iniaventaigakai Isure Tasorintsi

²⁶ Ario okañota aikiro garika ashintsitashigeigiro posantepage pokashigeigajairira yogari Isure Tasorintsi irimutakoigakae ishintsita-gaigakaera. Aroegi aniaigirira Tasorintsi tera agoigenika tyarika ankantaigari, kantankicha intagatirika aniasurentumaigakempa maani iriniaventaigakae Isure Tasorintsi. ²⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogotitari tatoita ikogageti Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro, nerotyó iniaventaigirira kematsaigatsirira katinkatyó yoganairo, irorotari yogotantavaarira Tasorintsi tatoita ikogake inkantakerira.

Garatyó tyani gaveimatatsi inkañotagantaigakaera

²⁸ Agoigake magatiro tatapagerika oita posantepage gishineaigajairira ontirika kenkisureakagaigajairira, iroro ishintsitagantaigari Tasorintsi isureku maganiro tasanogiririra. Iriroegitari isariaigakarira pairani irashintaigakemparira impo iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigak-eriniri. ²⁹ Pairani yogotaketyo Tasorintsi tyani kematsaigakerine, nerotyó ikogakagantaigakaririra inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi. Irirori impegaigakeri irirentiegi intovaigavageigaketyo kara. ³⁰ Yogaegiri ikogakagaigakerira inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. Antari ikematsaigakerira onti ineaigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyó inkañovagetumaigempa impo ikañotagaigakari Itomi.

³¹ Iroventi maika ishineigakaitari Tasorintsi itentaigakaira, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveigakaene? ¡Garatyó tyani gaveimatatsi!
³² Tasorintsi tera intsaneapitsaigajaeri Itomi, ontityo itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera. Kañotari itigankakerira Itomi inkamaventaigakaera akyari itigankiri, iroromparorokari impaigakaerora posantepage kametiripage paio impaigakero. ³³ Aroegi igantaga isariaigakaira Tasorintsi irashintaigakaera. Maika mataka yashintaigakai. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakaene aiñokya akañovageiga? ¡Garatyó tyani

* 8:20 Jen 3.17-19

gaveimatatsi ikantaigaira! Irirotari Tasorintsi neaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkañotagantaigakaera inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi? ³⁴ ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Irirotari Kirishito kamaventaigakai. Tera patiro inkamaventaigae, ontityo ikitareanaa aikiro, maika aiño ipirinitai inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku iniaventaigakaira. ³⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine irapakuakagakerira Kirishito ganigera itasanoigajai ikavintsajaigakaira? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Antsipereav-ageigavetakempatyo ontirika ankenkisureavageigakempa, kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. Ontirika iratsipereakagaigakae pashini inkisaigakaera kogapage, ontirika antsipereavageigake atasegane. Ariorika gara otimi tatampa agaguigakempa, ontirika ontimagetake posante koveenkagetankitsinerira, aikiro ankamaigavetanaempatyo kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. ³⁶ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Omirinkatyo ikogaigake irogaigakenara ineigakenara nokematsaigakempira.

Ikañotagavageigakenatyo ovisha panikyarira irovetisakenkani.”

³⁷ Neroty antsipereageigavetakemparoty kañopagerira oka kantankicha yagaveakagaigakaitari Kirishito tasanoigakairira ariompatyo ashintsitashigeiganakerori magatiro ganiri ovashigakoiganakai agaveaiganakaera posantepage. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Irorotari maika naro nogotasanotake garaty tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itasanoigajai inkavintsaavageigajaera. Garatyo yagaveimaigi isaankariite Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka kamagarinipage intiegiri tyanirika pashini koveenkaripage, garatyo yagaveimaigi. Ariorika ankamaigavetakempa ontirika aiñokyara aniaige, inkantakanityo intasanoigakae. Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo agaveimati ampakuakagakerira magatiro maikatirira ontiri impogigetankitsinerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro timatsirira enoku ontirika savitirira ontirika tatarika oita pashini yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi garatyo agaveimati, itasanoigakaitari aroegi maganero kematsaigakeririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

9

Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iseraereegi inkavintsaavageigakerira

¹ Naro nanti kematsatiririra Kirishito aikiro itimasurentakena Isure Tasorintsi. Iriro gikoneatimotakena tyara nokantaka nosureku, irorotari nogotantakarira magatiro nonkantaigakempirira maika onti arisano gara ario notsoega kogapage. ² Omirinkatyo nokenkisureavagetaka kara panikyatyo agavagetanakena, ³ nokogavetakatari nompugaigakerira napijorioegitene nashisano notovaireegi kameti naroniri inkisashitakempa Tasorintsi, iriroegikya irogavisaakoigake, aikiro naro irovashigantakempa Kirishito, irirokyaniri intasanoigakempa inkavintsaavageigakerira. ⁴ Yogaegiri notovaireegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere intiegitari isariaigakarira Tasorintsi pairani impegaigakerira itomiegi. Iriroegitari itentaigaka pairani, neroty ineantaigakaririra ishimpokirerenkakerira kantamatake porererere. Aikiro iriroegi ikantaigake Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeririka inkavintsaavageigakeri. Itsirinkakagantaigakeneri magatiro ikogagetakerira intsatagaigakerora. Aikiro yogotagakeri Moiseshi tyara inkantaigakempa anta

ivankoku. Impo ikamantaigakeri aikiro tyara inkantaigakeri inkavintsaav-ageigakerira. ⁵ Iriroegi intiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri itomiegi. Impogini itigankakerira Tasorintsi Kirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku, ario ikañotaka irirori aikiro, iriroegi yashikiiganakeri. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira shintagetarorira magatiro. ¡Kante inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

⁶ Iroroventi ¿tyara ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yamatavinaigakeri Tasorintsi iseraereegi, teranika intsatagero ikantaigakeririra pairani? Teratyo iramatavinaigeri, ontitari kantankicha antari ikantakera inkavintsaavageigakerira, tera iriro iriniakoige maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, intagani iniakoigake iseraereegi ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira. ⁷ Ario ikañotagaigakeri pairani iyashikiiganakerira Averan iniakoigakerira Tasorintsi tera iriniakoigeri maganiro, irorotari ikantantakaririra Averan: “Irirotari pitomi Isaako yashikiiganakerine maganiro inkantaigakenkanirira intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Averan.”* ⁸ Irorotari agotantaigakarira Tasorintsi teratyo imepagaigeri iseraereegisanorira maganiro ⁹ iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Intaganityo pegasanoigankicha iyashikiiganakerira Isaako, irorotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakerira Averan ikantiri: “Panivati shiriagarini ontomintakempa Sara.”*

¹⁰ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Impogini yantaritanakera Isaako yagakero Ireveka impo itimake otyomiani yapiteanintaka. ¹¹⁻¹³ Antari tekyara omechoigeri yogari Tasorintsi ikantakero: “Yogari iyashikitakerira iromperatakempari itsitiki.”* Antari ikantakerora Tasorintsi tekyakenka ompanivatumate irovetsikumaigera tatapagerika oita, tekyatanika omechoigerinika. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Pairotyo notasanovagetakari Jakovo, yogari Esao tesakonatyo nontasanotempari.” Irorotari ogotantunkani magatiro oka tsikyata ikantake Tasorintsi irirori tyani intsarogakagakempa inkavintsaavagetakerira impo itsatagakeroty magatiro ikantakerira. Tera ario oketyo ineaigeri tatarika yovetsikaigake impo inkantake.

¹⁴ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite? ¡Garatyo! ¹⁵ Ikantakeritari Moise-shi pairani ikanti:

“Tyanirika nonintake naro nontsarogakagakemparira nontsarogakagakemparityo.

Aikiro tyanirika nonintake nonkavintsaavagetakerira nonkavintsaavagetakerityo.”*

¹⁶ Irorotari maika tera ario intsarogakagaigae ineaigakaira tsikyatara akogaigake aroegi intsarogakagaigakaera apankinanavageigaka avetsikaigakera kameti, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori intsarogakagaigakaera, irorotari itsarogakagantaigakairira. ¹⁷ Otsirinkakotunkani aikiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ikanti: “Onti nopegakagakempi koveenkari kameti vironiri ogotantakenkani nagaveavagetira kameti inkemakoigakenaniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.”

¹⁸ Arioniroro ikañota Tasorintsi maika. Itsarogakagari tyanirika ikogake intsarogakagakemparira, aikiro tyanirika ikogake imepegakagakemparira terira inkeme kañomataka tenirikatyo ontine isure, arioty ikañotagakeri.

* 9:7 Jen 21.12 * 9:9 Jen 18.10 * 9:11-13 Jen 25.23 * 9:15 Ek 33.19

¹⁹ Kantankicha aiñorika paniro kantakenanerira: “Iroroventi, ariora okañotaka maika ¿tyara okantakara ikisashiigakarira Tasorintsi terira inke-matsaigeri? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkantatigakerora ikan-takerira Tasorintsi?” ²⁰ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pimpugatsa-takemparira Tasorintsi? Pine koviti kipatsinaki ovetsikaganirira, ¿matsi ario onkantakeri vetsikakerorira: “¿Antari gara pikañotagana maika povetsikake-nara?” ²¹ Yogari vetsikakerorira irirotari shintakemparone, kametitaketyo irovetsikakerora tatarika ikogake irirori. Ariorika ikogake inegintetasano-takerora inegintetasanotakeroty, ontirika ikogake irovetsikakera pashini gasakonara inegintetasanotiro, gasakonaty inegintetasanotiro.

²² Ario ikañota Tasorintsi irirori ikogavetakatari inkisashiigakempar-imerira maganiro tsimajaigakeririra pogereaigankichanerira ineakagaigak-erira maganiro tyara ikanta irirori ikisara, aikiro pairora yagaveav-aget, kantankicha teratyo inkisashiigempari shintsi, ontityo yatsipereako-vageigakari. ²³ Onti ikañotaka maika kameti ineakenkaniniri paio ikav-intsaantavageti, ikavintsaavageigakaitari aroegi igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani inkavintsaavageigakera kameti ankañogakempariniri Itomi im-pogini. ²⁴ Maganirotari iniasurentaigakai Tasorintsi kameti ankematsaigak-eriniri, teranika paniro iriniasurentaigeri jorioegi, iniasurentaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. ²⁵ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Oseashi okanti:

“Yogaegiri terira nashintaigavetempari impoginityo nashintaiganakempari. Ario inkañogake yogaegi nokisaigavetakarira impoginityo nonkavintsaav-ageiganakeri.

²⁶ Tyarika kara inaignakera nokantaigakerira: ‘Tera nashintaigempi’, ario kara inkantaigakenkani inti itomiegi Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi terira ineimatero igamane.”

²⁷ Kantankicha Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakeri iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikanti:

“Intovaigageigavetakemparityo iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkañogavetakemparoty impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia kantankicha impogereagarantaigakemparityo, intaganivani naigaatsine paniropage irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Intsatagakerotari ikantakerira pairani katsiketyora inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereaigakerira.”

²⁹ Ariotari ikantakeri aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Gamera itsarogakagumaigai Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira im-pogereasanoigakaemetyo maganiro.

Ankañogakemparimetyo timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Go-moraku ipogereasanoigakerira maganiro.”

Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

³⁰ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? Agoigaketari yogaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo isuretumaigavetempa tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irishineigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ineaignakeri kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. ³¹ Yogaegiri iseraereegi onti ipampiaigaveta ikantakerira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagantaigakenerira, ikogaigavetakatari intsata-gaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige. Antari intsatagaigakerome magatiro ario pinkante irishineigakemparime Tasorintsi. ³² ¿Tyara okantaka tera irishineigempari? Ontitari kantankicha yaventaigakarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi

ikogaigavetakara intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, tera iriro inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito, ikomuigakaritari. Irorotari ikantakotantunkanirira Kirishito ikañotagunkani mapu tivatantatsirira.³³ Nerotyó itsirinkakotantunkanirira pairani okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatanta-kenkanirira ovahi onkaraantakenkani,
kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine garatyó ikenkisureaa,
gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

10

¹ Napigematsaegine, irorosantotyó nokogake irogavisaakoigakenkanira notovaireegi, irorotari omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi irorotyó nokantakeri.
² Naro noneaigakeri arisanoniroro ikogaigavetaka inkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera irogoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, onti ikomuigakaro. ³ Tera irogoige tyarika inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyó inkañovagetumaigempa, ontityó ikogaigavetaka tsikyatara irogishineaigakeri iriroegi. Tera inko-gaige intagatira inkematsaigakeri Kirishito kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyó inkañovagetumaigempa. ⁴ Irorotari ipokashitake Kirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ganigeniri yatsipereaventavageigairo intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Ikamaventaigakeri kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyó inkañovagetumaigempa maganiro kematsaigakerinirira.

⁵ Yogari Moiseshi itsirinkakoigakeri kogaigavetankicharira intsatagasanoigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti ineaigakeriniri kañomataka tenirikatyó inkañovagetumaigempa ikanti: “Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira ikantirira Tasorintsi intimagantsivagetake kameti.”* ⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine Kirishito kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyó inkañovagetumatempa garatyó iniasurentumata inkantakera: “¿Tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera enoku iragakiterira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri?” ⁷ Ario okañota aikiro garatyó ikantumati: “¿Tyanirika gaveankitsine iriatakera savipatsaku inaigira igamaga iroganiaerira Kirishito kameti iripokaera irogavisaakoigakaera?” ⁸ Irorenti, ¿tyampatyora okantira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ontityó okanti: “Matakatarari pogoigakero tyara ikanti Tasorintsi, irorotari piniakoigi, aikiro iroro pisuretakoiga.” Irorotari nokenkitsatakoigirira naroege aikiro nokantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. ⁹ Pinkantakerika: “Yogari Jeso inti Notinkami”, aikiro pogotasanotakera pinkantakera: “Arisanoniroro yoganiairi Tasorintsi ikamavetakara”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Arisanoniroro ineaigiri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyó inkañovagetumaigempa yogaegi kematsasanoigiririra Jesokirishito. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Jesokirishito inti Notinkami.”

¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tyanirika kematsakerine irirori, garatyó ikenkisureaa gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.” ¹² Antari ikantakera maika inti ikantaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi,

* 10:5 Ire 18.5

irirori ineigakeritari imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigu-maigempa, intirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, panirotari ikan-takara irirori, inti Itinkami maganiro. Nerotyو pairو ikavintsasaanovagei-giri maganiro niaigiririra. ¹³ Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti: “Maganiro niaigakerineririra Atinkami inkantaigakerira irogav-isaakoigakerira irogavisaakoigakerityo.” ¹⁴ Kantankicha garika yogoigi inti Gavisaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara iriniaigakerira inkantaigakerira irogav-isaakoigakerira? Aikiro garika ikemakoigiri, ¿tyaratyo inkantaigakempara irogoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Aikiro garika tyani kamantai-giri, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara inkemakoigakerira? ¹⁵ Garika itimi tigankaigakerineririra inkamantaigakerira, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempa iriaigakera? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¡Ishineventavagetunkanityo kenkitsavageigatsirira kantaigakeririra maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi!”

¹⁶ Kantankicha antari ikamantaigavetunkanira teratyو inkematsaige ma-ganiro, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi pairani ikanti: “Notinkami, nokaman-taigavetakari pikantakerira viro, teratyو inkematsaigena.” ¹⁷ Iroroventi maika garika akemakoigiri Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ¿ario tyaratyo ankantaigakempara agoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? An-tari ankemakoigakerira irorotari onkenantakempa agotantaigakemparira kameti ankematsaigakerira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha naro nokanti: Iroroventi, ¿terorokari inkenkit-satimoigenkani jorioegi? ¡Ikenkitsatimoigunkanityo! Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iaigake tovaini kamantantaigatsirira itsotenkagiteavageiganakarotyو kara, ikemaigavakerityo maganiro ikenkitsatimoigakerira.”

¹⁹ Kantankicha nonkantutaempityo aikiro: ¿Impa irororakari kantan-kicha tera inkemaigavakeri tatoita ikantaigake yogaegi kenkitsatimoigak-eririra? ¡Ikemaigavakeriniroro!, kantankicha tera irishineventaigemparو ika-mantaigakerira. Itsirinkakotakerotari Moiseshi pairani ikantakerira Tasor-intsi ikanti:

“Narori nogavisaakoigakeri pashini terira nashintaigavetempari terira irogoigavetempa.

Virogikya kisaiganankichane.”

²⁰ Impo Isaiashi teratyو intsaroge katinka yogakero itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira terira iriroegi iseraareegi ikanti:

“Yogaegi terira isuretumaigavetena iriroegi maika sureiganakena ikemat-saiganakenara.

Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi terira inkogakotagantaigavetena, maikari maika naro nogotagaigakeri tyara nokanta.”

²¹ Antari itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira iser-aareegi ikanti:

“Nokantanityo nokogavetaka nonkavintsaavageigakerimera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyو inkogaige inkematsaigakenara, ariompatyo ikisaiganakenari.”

11

Inkonogagarantaigakempa iseraareegi irogavisaakoigakenkani

¹ Iroroventi maika nokanti: ¿Impa ariorakari yovashigantaiganakari Tasorintsi maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikantavetakarira inti

nashiegi? ¡Teratyo! Pine naro nanti itovaire iseraereegi, intitari yashikitanakena Vejamin iyashikitanakerira Averan, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo irovashigantena. ² Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro maganiro notovaireegi teratyo irovashigantaigempari, igantagatari pairani ikantakera: “Maganiro iseraereegi inti nashiegi”, ovashi maika aiño yashintaigari tera irovashigantaigempari. Pogoigrotari itsirinkakotunkanira Eriashi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikamantakerira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi ikantiri: ³ “Notinkami, ipogereaigakeri yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira kematsaigimpirira, aikiro iokageigakero itagantapiniigavetarira piratsipage yamapiniigavetimpirira. Panivanisanotyoko nokantakara naro notimaira. Maikari maika ikogaitakena irogaitakenara naro aikiro.” ⁴ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Aiñokyatyo 7,000 surariegi kematsatanoiganarira terira intigeroaventumaigempari Vaare ipegaigakerira pitovaireegi itasorintsiegite.”* ⁵ Ario okañotaka maika aiñokyatyo paniropage kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. ⁶ Tera iroro inkavintsaaviigeri yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi, tsikyatatyo ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori. Game ario okañota maika gamerorokari opaita ikavintsaantira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Iroroventi, ¿tyampatyoko okantakara? Ontityoko okañotaka maika. Yogari iseraereegi ikogaigavetaka intsatagaigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyoko iragaveaige. Nerotyoko intagani ishineigaka yogaegi igantagarira isariaigakari pairani irashintaigakemparira. Yogaegiri itovaireegi ariompatyoko ipegakagaiganakariri kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isure, ⁸ ariotari okantakeri pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimumaige isure. Ineaigavetakatyoko posante, kantankicha ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka terira inee, ganiri yogoigi tatoita ineaigake.

Aikiro ikemaigavetaka ikenkitsatimoigunkanira, kantankicha teratyoko inke-
maigavakera tatoita ikantunkani.

Igantagatari ikañoigakara pairani kigonkero maika.”

⁹ Aikiro ikantake Iravi:

“Ogari yaventakoigakarira maika kantetyoko onkañotagantaigakerira inkisashi-
igakemparira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Impegakagaigakenkanyoko terira ineimaige.

Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garatyoko yapakuakagaigaagani yatsipereaigakerira.”

Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹¹ Maika nokanti: Antari ikañoigakara jorioegi maika tera inkogaige inkematsaigakera, ¿ario yovashigantasanoiganakariri Tasorintsi ganige yogavisaakoigairi? ¡Teratyo! Ariompatyoko ikañoigakara maika tera inkematsaigeri ovashi okenantanakaro irirokyari ishonkateiganaka pashini terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoiganakerira kameti inkogaiganakeniri jorioegi irishonkateiganaemparira iriroegi aikiro inkavintsaavageiganaerira irogavisaakoiganakerira. ¹² Antari tera inkematsaige iriroegi jorioegi iroro okenantaka ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro iko-
gavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsaajaigakerimera irogavisaakoigakerira, kantankicha tera inkogaige, irorotari okenantakarira ikavintsaavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira. Kañotari okañotakara maika

* 11:4 1 Kov 19.1-18

okenantakarora ikavintsaavageigunkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, jioromparorokarityo inkematsaigerira iriroegi jorioegi pairorokarityo onkenantakemparo inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro!

¹³ Kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka terira viroegi jorioegi. Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inti tigankakena Tasorintsi noatakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira pitovaireegi, irorotari nopiriniventantasantakarorira, ¹⁴ noneaketari ariorika ineigakempira notovaireegi pikematsaigakera viroegi ovashi inkogaiganake irishonkateiganaemparira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageiganaerira iriroegi aikiro kameti inkañoigakempiniri viroegi irogavisaakotagarantaigakenkaniniri.

¹⁵ Kañotari maika okenantakarora ikisaigakerira Tasorintsi jorioegi irirokya ishonkateiganaka terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira ariomparorokari inkematsaigerira jorioegi pairorokari onkenantakemparo irishineigakemparira Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro irogavisaakoigakerira, okyara kañomatakataro ontinirika ikamaigavetaka, kantankicha irogavisaakoigakeririka ariokya onkañotakempa oganirika yaniaiganai.

¹⁶ Yogari Averan intitari yashikiiganakeririra maganiro jorioegi. Kañotari irirori ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanotakemparira, ¿ario gara ikañotagaigari iyashikiiganakerira impogini? Pine inchato terika onkame opari teratyo onkame magatiro, aityotari anii. Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsakeri Tasorintsi, ariotyoko inkañoigake impogini iyashikiiganakerira inkematsaigaketyo, itsitiventakerotari pairani Averan ikematsakera.

¹⁷ Yogari jorioegi terira inkematsaige ontinirikatyoko ikañoigakaro otsego orivo okamatsegotira ovatuinkani ovuokunkani. Impo agashitunkani otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaaganika kameti oganiavaerora. Viro onti pikañotakaro otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaaganirira kamatsegovetankicharira otsego, teranika viro jorio, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishonkatetanakempi yogavisaakoigakempira, teranika inkematsaigeri jorioegi.

¹⁸ Kantankicha tsikyanira paventakovagetakari pineakera pavisaigakerira iriroegi, vintitari yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi. Paventakovagetakemparika atsi suretaemparotyoko iketyora kematsatankitsi pairani Averan, ovashi oponiantakarira pikematsatanakera viro maika, teranika viketyoko kematsatatsine. Pine orivo tera iroro ganierone otsego, ontityo ganiiro opari.

¹⁹ Impa pinkantakerorokari: “Pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha ikisaigakerityo Tasorintsi jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri narokyaniri irishonkatetanakempa irogavisaakotakenara kañotaka ovatuinkanira kamatsegotankitsirira irorokya opugakagunkani ogontapatantunkanira otsego orivoniro.” ²⁰ Arioniroro, kantankicha tera inkisaigeri Tasorintsi koga-page, ontitari ikisaviigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaigeri. Virori ontitari pikematsakerira, irorotari yogavisaakotantakempirira. Nerotyoko nokantantakempirira maika tsikyanira paventakovagetakari. ²¹ Irorotari ikisaviigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Averan teranika inkematsaigeri, ariorika pinkañootake viro garika pikematsatiri viromparorokari paio inkisakempi.

²² Atsi geratyoko kavako. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, kantankicha aikiro iriroriratyo niimatanankitsine intsatagakerotyoko inkisaigakerira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Irorotari ikisantaigaririra jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri, virori onti ikavintsaavagetakempi, kantankicha pinkantakanira pinkematsavagetakeri kameti inkantakaniniri inkavintsaavagetakempi. Antari garika pikañota maika inkisakempityoko viro aikiro. ²³ Kantankicha inkematsaigera jorioegi terira inkematsaigavetempa, yogari Tasorintsi intentagantaigaemparityoko irapijoriegitene terira inki-

saigeri okyara, yagaveavagetitari irirori. ²⁴ Kañotari viro akyari yogavisaakotimpi Tasorintsi itentagantaigakempirira maganiro kematsaigakeririra iriromparorokarityo jorioegi inkematsaigerira paio intentagan-taigakempari itovaireegi kematsaigakeririra pairani.

Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro iseraereegi

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani kameti ganiri paventakoigaro pogovageigira. Ikonogagarantaigaka iseraereegi ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka terira ontimaige isure, kantankicha impogini inkematsaiganakera maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsinerira, ario pinkante ganigetyo ikañoigaa maika. ²⁶ Onkañotanakemparika maika ario pinkante irogavisaakoigakenkani maganiro iseraereegi, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Iripokake Gavisakotantatsirira imponiakempa Shionku irapakuakagaigakerira ikañovageigakara maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Jakovo irogavisaakoigakerira.

²⁷ Nogavisaakoigakeririka onti nontsatagakerora nokantakeririra pairani yashikiiganakeririra.”

²⁸ Maikari maika onti ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi jorioegi kameti inkenkit-satimoitakempiniri maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi inkamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Kantankicha irirori aiñokyatyo itaigari jorioegi, igantagatari isariaigakarira irogavisaakoigakerira irashintaigakemparira pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra. ²⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi irirorira niimatankitsine garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira. Tatarika oita ipumaigakai garatyo yagapitsaigajairo. Ario okañotaka tyanirika isariaka irogavisaakotakerira intsatagakerotyoko garatyo ikantumati: “Maika ariompa gara nogavisaakotiri, ario inkañotake.”

³⁰ Antari pairani viroegi tera pinkematsaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagaigakempityo maika, ineigakeritari jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri. ³¹ Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi maika tera inkematsaigeri, kantankicha impoginityo intsarogakagaiganaempari Tasorintsi inkañotagaigakempira viroegi itsarogakagaigakempira.

³² Ineigakeritari Tasorintsi pairani ikañovageigakara maganiro yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite, irorotari ikisantaigakaririra. Onti ikañotagaigakari maika kameti intsarogakagaigakempariniri maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira.

³³ ¡Tyarikororokari, pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi!

¡Pairo yogovageti inegintegetakerotyoko magatiro kara!

Garatyoko agotumaigiro isuregetarira irirori, ario okañotaka aikiro garatyoko agotumaigiri tyara ikanta irirori.

³⁴ “¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gotakero isuregetarira Tasorintsi?

¿Matsi tyanimpatyoko gaveankitsine irogotagakerira?

³⁵ Ario okañotaka ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine impakerira tatarika oita kameti impugataemparira irirori inkavintsaakerira?

¡Garatyoko tyani gaveimatatsi!”

³⁶ Magatirotari oneagetunkanirira inti vetsikagetakero irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagetiro, irirotari shintagetaro magatiro.

Iroroventi maika ¡tsamekario ashineventaigakemparira ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “¡Pairo pikametivageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

12

Impanirotasanotakenkanira Tasorintsi

¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, matakataru pineaigake tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi itsarogakagaigakempira. Irorotari maika nokogasanotantakarira nonkantaigakempira kametitaketyo pinkantaigakerira: “Maika, Apa Tasorintsi, nokogake pashintasanotakenara kameti nompanirotanakempiniri viro nonkematsatanakempira. Tyarika pinkantakena, kametitaketyo.” Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakempira ganigeniri okitsitinkaigaimpi kañovagetagantsi kameti irishineventaigakempiniri irirori, irorotari ikogasanoti pinkañoigempira maika. ² Gara pogiatakoigiri yogaegi matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti pinkantatigaiganakempa pisureigakempira ganigeniri pikañoigaa pairani. Pinkañoigakempirika maika pogoiganake tatoita ikogagetake Tasorintsi. Tera inkogumatenika tatarika oita terira onkametite, onti ikogake povetsikaigakera tatarika oita ishineventakarira irirori pintsatagakerora magatirosanotyoko igogaketakerira.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenataru ikogakagakena nonkenkit-satimoigakerira maganiru, irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira garatyoko paventakovageiga pinkantaigakerira: “Navisaigakeri pashini”, onti oketyo pineasanoigakempa paniropage tyara pikantaigaka kameti katinkaniri pogaiakerira. Ikantatigakagageigakempitari Tasorintsi yagaveakagageigakempira paniropage okyara pikematsaigakerira.

⁴ Kañotari aroegi aityo akoegi, akiegi, agitieggi, magatiro. Tera ariko onkañotasanogetemparoko otovairepage, patiropagetyoko okantatigagetaka. Pine akotsi onti airikantagani, ogari okitsi onti oneantagani, irorokya gititsi onti anuitantagani. ⁵ Ariko akañoigaka aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito, atovaigavetakatyoko kantankicha irirori ineaigakakai paniru anaigake, ariotari atentagavakagaigakeri akematsaigakerira, aikiro amutakovakagaiga.

⁶ Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakaitari paniropage yagaveakagageigakaira. Tatarika ikogakagageigakakai irirori antaigakerira yagaveakagaigakaityo. Irororika yagaveakagakempiri pinkenkitsavagetakeri pinkenkitsavagetaketyoko, kantankicha gara povashigakotumatanakaro ikantakempirira Tasorintsi. ⁷ Irororika yagaveakagakempiri pimutakotantavagetakeri katinkatyoko pogakeri pimutakotantavagetaketyoko. Irororika yagaveakagakempiri pogotagantakeri irorotyoko pimpiriniventake pogotagantavagetakeri.

⁸ Ariko okañotaka irororika yagaveakagakempiri pishintsitagantakeri irorotyoko pimpiriniventake. Ariorika inkantakempiri Tasorintsi pinkavintsaigakerira papigematsaegine pimpagarantaigakerira pashintakarira, kametikyatyo pimpaigakeri gara pimichatapitsaigari. Ariorika inkantakempiri pomperatantakempira negintekyatyo pomperatantavagetakempa. Ontirika yagaveakagakempiri pintsarogakagaigakempirira tsipereavageigankitsirira pinkavintsaavageigakerityoko pishinevetakempira.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi

⁹ Gara pikantamampegaigari pitovaireegi kogapage: “Notakempiri”, ontityoko arisano pintasanoigakempiri. Aikiro garatyoko pishineventumageigaro tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, ontityoko pishineventasanoigakempa pinegintevageigakempira. ¹⁰ Pintasanoigakempirira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakempirira intinirika pientiegisanorira. Pineaigakeririka yavisaigakempira pishineventaigakempirityoko, pimpinkatsaigakerira.

¹¹ Tatarika oita pantaigake garatyoko piperatumaigaro ontityoko

pishineventaigakemparo, pogoigaketari inti pantaigakene Atinkami.

¹² Pishinevageigakempario kara pogoigaketari intsatagakero Tasorintsi isariaigakempara inkavintsajaigakempira. Kametikyatyo pantsipereakovageigakemparo tatapagerika oita patsipereagake, gara papakuimati piniakerira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Tatarika ikogakoigaka papigematsaegine pinkavintsajaigakerityo pimpaigakerira. Tyanirika atimoigakempine pagaigavakerira pinkaemaigavakerira pivankoku pineginteigavakerira.

¹⁴ Garatyo pikisumanaigiri tsipereakagaigimpirira, ontityo pini-aventagakeri pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakerira.

¹⁵ Pineakeririka pitovaire irishinevetakempara pishinevetakempario viro aikiro. Antari ontirika pineakeri ikenkisureavetakara pinkenkisureakotakemparityo viro.

¹⁶ Gara pikisavakagaiga, kametikyatyo pagavakagaigakempa. Aikiro gara paventakovagetumaiga, ontityo pinkonoivageigakempari terira iravisantavageige. Gara pikantaigi: “Nogovagetityo kara.”

¹⁷ Tyanirika kisaigakempine garatyo pipugaigari. Pinegintevageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti ineigakempiniri maganaro arisano opaitaka pinegintevageigakara tera pamatagumaigempa.

¹⁸ Pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi ganiri tatoita okenanta inkisaigakempira kameti pagavakagaigakempaniri pishinevageigakempara.

¹⁹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara tsikyata pikenkiventaiga viroegi, tsikyatatyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganaro kisashiigakempirira. Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikantake Atinkami: Tsikyata naro nonkenkiventaigakempi, nonkisashiigakemparityo kisaigakempirira.”

²⁰ Kantankicha ikantake aikiro: “Pineakeririka kisashitakempirira yatsipereakera itasegane pimpakerityo viro isekatakempara.

Ontirika imiretake pimpakerityo iroviikakempara.

Pinkañotakemparika maika oga inkenake impashiventanakempa.”

²¹ Tyanirika kisaigakempine pinkemisantakoigakempario gara pipugaigari. Ontityo pinkavintsaavageigakeri kameti pagaveigakeriniri pogametiaigakerira.

13

¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi kametitake maganorosano pinkematsaigakerira pigoveenkariegite intiegiri aikiro pitinkamiegi. Imirinkatari tera tsikyata impegaigempa kogapage pitinkamiegi. Intitari pegakagaigakari Tasorintsi.

² Neroty tyanirika kisashitakemparine igoveenkarite gara ikematsatiri inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi ineakeritari tera inkematsateri irirori, tera inkematsaterinika ipegakagavetakarira igoveenkarite. Ikirotyo kañotagantankichane.

³ Yogaegiri pitinkamiegi tera iroro intimashiige iromintsarogaigakerira negintevageigankicharira, intityo itimashiigake vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite. Terika pinkoge iromintsarogaigempira pitinkamiegi iroroventi negintevagetempario kameti irishineigakempiniri.

⁴ Irorotari ipegakagaviigakeri Tasorintsi pitinkami ineginteigakempira. Antari garika pikematsaigiri ario pinkante pimpinkaigakerityo, teranika kogapage impegakagaigari Tasorintsi pitinkamiegi. Ontitari ipegakagaviigakeri inkisaigakerira vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite.

⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanoigakerira pitinkamiegi. Gara patiro pikematsaviigiri ganiri ikisaigimpi, ontityo aikiro pinkematsaigakeri pogoigaketari ikogake Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira.

⁶ Irorotari pipagarantantaigaririra

pigorikiegite, ontitari ipiriniventaigi ikogakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi irantaigakerira. ⁷ Punaigeri maganiro pipegakogeigirira. Inkantakerika pimpagarantaigakerira koriki pimpaigakerityo, gara pipegakoigiri. Pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pinkematsavageigakerira gara pisamatsat-umaigiri, intitari pitinkamiegi.

⁸ Gara pipegakotantumaigi, onti pintavakagasanogakempa. Tyanirika tasanotakemparine itovaire itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. ⁹ Okantunkanitari: “Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.” Yogari kañotirorira maika itsatagakerotyo otsirinkakotunkanirira okantira: “Gara pineakotantavageti tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini.”* Aikiro itsatagakero otovaire kañopagerira oka. ¹⁰ Maganirotari tasanotaririra itovaire itsatagakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, teranika tyara inkantumateri.

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkañogakempara maika pogoigaketari panikya iripokaate Atinkami iragaigaatera intentaiganakaera enoku. Antari akyara kematsaiganakeri aneaigakerotyosatyotiro osamanitira, kantankicha maika atake ochenitapaake iripokaatera. Irorotari maika tsame ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara akañogari peranti imagasevagetira ivankoku. ¹² Maikari maika atimaigakera aka ovat-satira kañovagetagantsi onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsasetakoigaka, kantankicha panikyatyosatyotiro iripokaate Atinkami. Antari iripokaatera ario pinkante onkañotakemparo akutagitetakoigira, ganigetari aneaigairo kañovagetagantsi. Irorotari maika tsame ampakuaiganakerora magatiro omanashigetaganirira irorokya ampiriniventaiganake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Anegintetasanovageigakempara gara avetsikumaigiro tatapagerika oita gipashiventantagetatsirira. Gara atumaigi yapatoitaigara yovetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite. Gara ashinkivageiga. Gara avegagavageigi. Aikiro gara apiriniventaigiro tatarika oita terira onkametite onti ovashi ameniaiganakemparo. Gara akisavakagaiga, aikiro gara atsimaventavageiga. ¹⁴ Intityo aventaigakempa Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ishintsitagaigakaeniri ganiri apiriniventaigiro akogageigakerira aroegi avetsikaigakerora terira onkametite.

14

Gara okantavitantagani terira inkantavitantero Tasorintsi

¹ Ariorika aiño papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogote, kantankicha ikogake inkonoigakempira anta papatoitaigara, viroegi pagaigavakerityo gara pikantaigiri: “Tekyatanika pogotasanote.” ² Pine ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake kametitake agaigakempara ivatsa. Pashini tesakona irogoige tera irogaigempari. ³ Yogari gaigaririra ivatsa garatyosatyotiro ikantaigiri terira irogaigempari: “Tera pogote.” Irirokyo terira irogaigempari garatyosatyotiro ikan-taigiri gaigaririra: “Onti povetsikake terira onkametite”, matakataro yash-intakarira Tasorintsi ipegakerira itomi. ⁴ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira papigematsatene ariorika yovetsikake kameti ontirika tera? Tsikyatyosatyotiro inkantakeri Atinkami, irorotari neasanotakeri tyara ikanta. Kantankicha irovetsikaketyo kameti, iragaveakagakeritari Atinkami.

* 13:9 Ire 19.18; Ek 20.13-17

⁵ Okañotakara aikiro ikonogagarantaiga aiño kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri paio avisake okametitakera, intagati ompiriniventakenkani irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi omirinkatyo kutagiteri ario okañovakagaka, kantankicha virompaegityo viroegi, paniropagetyo pisuretasanoigakemparo tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakempiniri Atinkami. ⁶ Yogari kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri pairorira avisake okametitakera onti ikantake maika kameti irapakuakeniri yantavagetakera ompote impiriniventakerira Tasorintsi irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro gaigaririra ivatsa, yogaigari ineaigaketari iroero ikogake Tasorintsi, nerotyomirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi iniaigakeri ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarira yoka nogaigakemparira maika.” Ariotyomirinka ikañoigaka terira irogaigempari ivatsa, ineaigi ariori tera inkoge Tasorintsi irogaigakemparira. Aikiro iroero omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarora oka noseka nogaigakemparira maika.”

⁷ Teranika antimashiigemparo aroegi kogapage kameti avetsikaigakera tatarika oita akogaigakerira aroegi. Ario onkañotake ankamaiganaera, garatyomirinka tsikyata akamashiigaro aroegi. ⁸ Aiñokyarika atimaigi ontityo antimashiigake avetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari ankamaiganaera onti aigake iriroku antentaigakemparira. Ariotari okañotakari maika, aiñorika antimashiigake ontirika ankamaigake aiñotyomirinka irashintaigajae Atinkami. ⁹ Ikamakiritari Kirishito impo yanianai kameti imegakempara Itinkamiegi maganiro kematsaigiririra aiñokyarira itimaigi intiegiri aikiro kamaigankitsirira. ¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikantiri viro papigematsatene yovetsikake terira onkametite? ¿Antari gara pikantiri tera irogote? Maganirosantari aroegi aratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi impogini inkantaigakaera ariorika avetsikaigake ikogakerira irirori ontirika tera. ¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikanti Atinkami: ‘Arisanotari notimake naro, maganirosanotyomirinka intigeroaventaiganakena inkantaigakenara: Arisanoniroro vinti Tasorintsisanorira.’ ”

¹² Irorotari agotantaigakarira impogini ankamantageigakeri Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikageigakerira aiñokyara atimaigi kipatsiku.

Gara pikañovagetagaigari papigematsaegine

¹³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tera onkametite aniashinaigakemparira apigematsaegine ankantaigakera: “Yovetsikake irirori terira onkametite.” Onti kametitake ankantaigakera: “Garatyomirinka novetsikumati tatarika oita kañovagetagakerine napigematsatene impo ganigera ikematsatairi Atinkami.” ¹⁴ Naro nokematsatasanotakeritari Atinkami Jeso nogotantakarira kametitake irogaigetakenkanira posantepage ivatsa, kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira: “Tera onkametite pogemparira”, garatyomirinka yogaigari. Irogakemparirika onti irovetsikake terira onkametite. ¹⁵ Ariorika pogakempari ivatsa ikantakerira papigematsatene tera onkametite irogakenkanira impo iroero onkenantakemparira irogakemparira irirori aikiro. Antari pinkañotakempara maika, tera pintasanotempari papigematsatene, pikañovagetagakaritari. Yogari papigematsatene, intitari ikamaventakerira Kirishito. Tsikyanira pikañovagetagarikari impo ganigera ikematsatairi Kirishito intagatira ineakempira pogakarira ivatsa ikantakerira irirori tera onkametite

irogakenkanira. ¹⁶ Pineakerika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa kantankicha aiñorika pashini papigematsatene kantankitsinerira tera onkametite pogemparira iroroventi garatyo pogari viro ganiri iniashinatimpi inkantakera onti povetsikake terira onkametite. ¹⁷ Yogari itinkamitakarira Tasorintsi teranika iroro isuretsanotempa ariorika irogagetakempa posante ontirika gara, aikiro ariorika iroviikakempa posante ontirika gara. Ontityo isuretsanota tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagetakerora ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro isuretsanota tyara inkantakempa intentaigakemparira irapigematsaegine intimaigakera kameti ganiri ikisavakagaiga, ontiri aikiro ishinetaka isureku, intitari gishineakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Yogari kematsatiririra Kirishito kañotacharira maika iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi. ¹⁹ Iroroventi maika tsamekario anegintevageiganakempara kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga, ompote amutakovakagaigakempaniri ariompaniri ankematsatanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine ganigera ikematsaigai, onti pinkañovagetagaigakempari garira pikogaigi viroegi pampakuaigerira ivatsa pogaigarira. Kametitakeniroro pogaigakemparira posantepage ivatsapage, kantankicha antari pinkañovagetagakeririka papigematsaegine pogakarira ivatsa, ario pinkante tera onkametite pogakemparira. ²¹ Pineaigakerika okenkisureakagaigarira papigematsaegine pogemparira ivatsa teratyo onkametite pogakemparira. Ario okañotaka poviikaigara poiripage pineaigakeririka okenkisureakagaigarira teratyo onkametite poviikakemparora, teranika onkametite povetsikera tatarika oita kenkisureakagakerine papigematsatene ontirika onkañovagetagakeri, garira ontirika ampakuakagakeri ikematsavetakara. ²² Antari pineakerika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa garatyo paventakovageta pinkamantanaigakerira pashini, intaganityo pinkamantake Tasorintsi. Kametitake oketyo pisuretsanotakemparo tatoita kametitankitsi povetsikakerira impo povetsikakerorika pishinevagetakempa, pogotaketari tera ario pinkañovagetumatempa. ²³ Kantankicha yogari terira irogotasanoite ariorika kametitake irogakemparira ivatsa ontirika tera, yogakaririka ontityo ikañovagetaka, akyatari ikantavake: “Impa terakari kameti nogemparira.” Omirinkatari tatarika oita avetsikageigirira akyari akantaigavake: “Impa terakari onkametite novetsikakerora”, ontityo akañovageigaka.

15

Kematsaigatsirira isuretakovakagaigakempara

¹ Irerotari maika aroegi gotasanoigankitsirira tyara ikanti Tasorintsi kametitake ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogotasanoige. Gara akiro suretakoigaacha, intagatira avetsikaigake akogaigakerira aroegi. ² Ontityo asuretakoigakempari apigematsaegine irirori ankavintsajaigakerira agishineagakerira kameti ariompaniri inkematsatanoitanakeri Tasorintsi. ³ Kañotari Kirishito tera iriro suretakotachane ikiro irovetsikakera ikogakerira irirori, ontityo ikañotagunkani okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari samatsanaigakempirira viro nantityo isamatsanaigake.” ⁴ Magatirotari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi onti otsirinkashitunkani agoigakera tatoita ikantake kameti ariompaniri agiakoiganakempari intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera.

Irorotari gishineaigakai ogotagaigakaira tyara ankantaigakempa kametikyara antsipereakovageigakempa. ⁵ Irirotari Tasorintsi gaveakaigakai antsipereakovageigakempara, aikiro irirotyo gishineaigakaene. Nokogaketyo iragaveakagaigakempira pagavakagaigakempara ganiri pikisavakagumaiga, irorotari ikogakerira Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempara maika ⁶ kameti pintentavakagaigakempaniri pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantaigakera: “Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsi.” ⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi pagavakagaigakempara pintavakagasanoigakempara, ariotari ikañotagaigakairi Kirishito aroegi itasanoigakaira yogavisaakoigakai antentaigakempariniri irirori. Ikañotagaigakai maika kameti ineakenkaniniri Tasorintsi pairo ikametivageti.

Jorioegi ikamantaigunkanira Niagantsi Kametiri

⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi pairani ipokuti Kirishito aka kipatsiku intimimoiguterira jorioegi kameti ontsatagakempara ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi pairani yashikiiganakairira aroegi jorioegi ompote ogotakenkaniniri Tasorintsi tera inkantatigumatero ikantirira. ⁹ Ipokashiigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi inkantaigakera: “Pairotyo itsarogakaganta Tasorintsi.” Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira nontentaigakemparira terira iriroegi jorioegi, nomatikaventaigakempira.”

¹⁰ Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti:

“Maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, ipishinevageigakempara pintentaigakemparira maganiro yashintaigakarira Tasorintsi!”

¹¹ Impo aityo pashini okanti:

“Pishineventaigakemparira Atinkami maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, maganirosanotyo pinkantaigakeri pairotyo ikavintsaanti.”

¹² Itsirinkake aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Impogini imechotake paniro iyashikitanakerira Isai.

Irirori pegankichane impogini Igoveenkarijegite maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

Iriroegi irogiakoigakempari inkavintsajaigakerira.”

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakai agiakoigakempara ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Nokogaketyo irogishineaigakempira ganiri tatakona povankinaventumaiga, pikematsaigakeritari. Aikiro nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi ganiri piperatumaiga pogiakotasnovageigakempara.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, maika gotasanotakena pikavintsaantavageigakera, aikiro pogotasnovageiganakero magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, pagaveasanoigake kametikyara pinkanomaavakagaigakempa, aikiro kametikyara pogotagavakagaigakempa. ¹⁵ Kantankicha naro teratyo nontsarogumate nontsirinkaigakempira kañotaka maika nosuretagaigaempirora nokamantageigakempirira karanki ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Nontsirinkaigakempi maika ikavintsaakenatari Tasorintsi ¹⁶ ikogakagakena intigankakenara Jesokirishito nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Onti nokenkitsavagetake kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi inkantatigakagaigakerira ovashi irishineigakempari Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.

¹⁷ Kametitaketyo noshinevetakempara noneaketari yogavisaako-tagarantaigakerira Jesokirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁸ Intagati noniakotake yogaveakagakenara Kirishito nonkematsatagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ikemaigakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakerira, aikiro ineasanoigakena tyara nokanta naro. ¹⁹ Yagaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi novetsikakera terira oneimagnetankani kameti ogotakenkaniniri arisano inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. Nokañotaka maika nokenkitsavagetake nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Notsitapanutiro Jerosarenku notsotenkavagetanakeroty tyara noavagetakeroty Irirokoku. ²⁰ Ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira yogaegi tekyarira inkemakotumaigeri Kirishito ganiri inti nopiriniventaigi nokenkitsatimoigakerira yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanirira. ²¹ Ontityo nokogake ontsatagakempara okantakerira pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Inkemakoigakeri terira inkemakotumaigavetempari, irogoiganakero terira inkamantumaigavetenkani.”

Pavoro ikogavetakara iriatakemera Iromaku

²² Irorotari pine maika nokogagevetaketyo noatakera noneaigakitempira kantankicha teraty nagavee. ²³⁻²⁴ Kantankicha maika notsotenkaigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigakerira timageigatsirira aka, ariokya noatanake Esepañaku ovashi noneaigapanutempi viroegi. Nogantagatari nopintsatara noneaigempira. Impogini nompokakerika kara noneaigapanutempira noshinevetakempaty tyara anetsaavakagaigakempara. Impo navisanakerika Esepañaku nokogavetaka pogavokiigutenara pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakemparira.

²⁵ Kantankicha maika oketyo noatapanute Jerosarenku, namaiganakenerira koriki apigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta. ²⁶ Yapatoigakeneritari Maseroniakunirira intiegiri Akayakunirira impakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira anta Jerosarenku. ²⁷ Iriroegi pashinityo inaigavetaka kantankicha isuretakoigakarityo irimutakoigakerira jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, ineaiaketari iriro jorioegi kenkitsatimoigakeri ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Ikogantaigakarira iragagarantaigakera yashintaigakarira iriroegi impakagantaigakerira. ²⁸ Irorotari maika noatanake Jerosarenku nompagapanuterira, impo nompigake noatanakera Esepañaku, asaty noneaigapanutempi kara. ²⁹ Nogotasanotaketari nompokakerika kara inkavintsaavagetakena Kirishito iragaveakagakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kameti ashinevageigakempara.

³⁰ Napigematsaegine, viroegi pikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi pitasanoigakenara. Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nokogasanotaketyo piniaventasanoigakenara ³¹ pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impugamentakenara ganiri tyara ikantaigana terira inkematsaige Joreakunirira, ontiri aikiro kametikyaniri iragaigavakeri koriki namaiganakeneririra apigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventaigavakemparira ³² kameti impogini irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi nogonketakempaniri kara noshinevetakempara noneaigakempira ovashi agishineavakagaigakempa. ³³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irisentaigakempira Tasorintsi irogishineigakempira pisureku. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

16

Pavoro isuretakoigakarira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iromaku

¹ Ariorika pineaigavakero oga apigematsaegine Peve ogonketakempara kara. Irorori onti kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira Senkereakunirira patoventapiniigarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ² Kametikyara pagaigavakero ariotari okañoigakempiri viroegi okematsatakerira Atinkami. Pinegin-teigavakerora, vintiegitari kematsatasanogatsirira. Pimutakoigakerora, aikiro pimpaigakerora tatarika oita onkogakotakempa. Ariotari okañotakari irorori omutakotantavagetakera, omutakotanakenatyo naro aikiro.

³ Pinkantaigakerora Pirishira intiri Akira nosureigakari kametikyarikara inaigake. Iriroegitari notentashivageigakarira karanki nantavageigakenerira Jesokirishito. ⁴ Ipimantaigavetanakarotari igamane kameti ganiri nanti kamatsi, irorotari maika noshineventaigakarityo kara, kantankicha tera paniro naro shineventaigemparine, ishineventaigakarityo aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi patoigeigacharira parikotipage. ⁵ Pinkantaigakeri aikiro nosureigakari apigematsaegine patoitapiniigacharira ivankoku. Nosuretakari aikiro notasanotarira Epeneto iketyosanorira kematsatakeri Kirishito anta Ashiaku.

⁶ Pinkantaigakerora aikiro Maria nosuretakaro, noneaketari antavagetakera omutakovageigakempira viroegi. ⁷ Nosureigakari aikiro noshaninkaegi Anteroniko intiri Joniashi itentagantaitakenarira karanki yashitakoitakenara. Iriroegi iketyo kematsaigakeri Kirishito tekyara nonkematsate naro. Maganiro iritigankaneegi Kirishito itasanovageigarityo kara ishin-eventasanoigari.

⁸ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Ampiriato nosuretakari, intitari napigematsatene notasanotarira. ⁹ Nosuretakari aikiro Orovano, itentagaigakaitari antavageigakenerira Jesokirishito, intiri aikiro notasanotarira Esetaki. ¹⁰ Nosuretakari aikiro Apereshi. Irorori yatsipereakovagetakatyo kara kantankicha ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakera. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Arishitovoro nosureigakari. ¹¹ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Eroriano nosuretakari, intitari noshaninka. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Narisuso kematsaigiririra Kirishito. ¹² Nosuretakaro aikiro Tiripena ontiri Tiriposa tavageiginiririra Atinkami. Nosuretakaro aikiro Perishira atasanoigarira. Ario okañotaka irorori antavagetiniri Atinkami. ¹³ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Iropo nosuretakari, irorori ikematsatasanovagetiri Atinkami. Ario okañotaka iriniro irorori nosuretasannotakaro, okañotagakenatari nantinirikatyo ashisanorira otomi. ¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari aikiro Asunkirito, Peregon, Eremeshi, Paterova, Eremashi, intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra. ¹⁵ Nosureigakari aikiro Pirorogo ontiri Joria, intiri aikiro Nereo ontiri iritsiro. Nosuretakari aikiro Orimpio intiegiri aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

¹⁶ Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara. Maganirosanoty kematsaigiririra Kirishito patoigeigacharira ikogaigake pinke-makoigakerira aiñoegi isureigakempi.

¹⁷ Maika napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari pashini gotagantaigirorira terira onkañotemparo yogotagaigakempirira kenkitsatakoigiririra Kirishito. Pinkematsaigakeririka iriroegi oga pinkenaigake pinkisavakagaiganakempa ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige pitentavakagaigaa. Garatyo pikonoitumaigari. ¹⁸ Iriroegi teranika iriro irantavageigene Atinkami

Jesokirishito, ontityo ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ikogageigakerira iriroegi. Iniavageiganaketyo kametikya yogaigavetakaro ovashi yamatavinaiganakeri terira irogotasanoige.

¹⁹ Maganirosanoty ikemakoigakempi pikematsatasanoigakera, irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira naro, kantankicha nokogake pogotasanoigakera kameti povetsikaigakeroniri ikogakerira Tasorintsi. Ogari tatarika oita terira onkametite iroro pinkante garatyo pisuretumaigaro.

²⁰ Pinkañoigakemparika maika, yogari Tasorintsi igenanekyatyo iragaveakagaigakempi pagaveaigakeriniri Satanashi. Intitari Tasorintsi mutakoigajairira agavakagaigakempara antimaigakera kameti. Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²¹ Yogari Timoteo notentashitarira nantavageigira ikogake pinke-makoigakerira isureigakempira. Ario ikañoigaka noshaninkaegi Iroshio, Jason intiri Sosupatero isureigakempi. ²² Ario nokañotaka naro nosureigakempi. Nanti papigematsaegine nopaita Tereshio. Narotari tsirinkavakeneririra Pavoro ikantakerira aka sankevantiku.

²³ Ikenkiaigakempi aikiro Gayo nomagimotakerira, irirotari imagimotapiniigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira visapiniigatsirira aka. Ario ikañotaka Erashito irirori isureigakempi. Inti tesorero kamagutiririra koriki yapatoigirira timaigatsirira aka ashi inegintetantaigakemparora itimantaigarira. Intiri aikiro apigematsaegine Koareto ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempi.

²⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

²⁵ Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveankitsine ishintsitagantaigakempirora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta irirori yogavisaakotantira. Irorotari nokenkitsatirira naro nokenkitsatakovaigetirira Kirishito. Aikiro irorotari yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi maika. Irirori igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani okyasanokyara irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha teratyo ogovetenkani. ²⁶ Maikari maika iroro ogotantunkani itsirinkakoiganakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro okenkitsatakovaigetanunkani otsotenkagiteavagetanunkanityo kara inkemaigakeniri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti iroroniri onkenantakempa inkematsaigakera tovaini inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira, irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi onkañotakempara maika. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane.

²⁷ Irovento maika jkante inkantakanityo irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi panirorira ikanta irirori yogovaigetira, irirotyo Jesokirishito neakagaigakerine maganiro arisano paio yavisake ikametivagetakera! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹⁻² ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikya pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Soseneshi nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi timaigatsirira Korintoku, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti iriashintasanoigakempira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pampakuaiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irorokya pimpiriniventaigake magatiro ikogagetirira irirori pintentagaigakempirira maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku niaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito ishineventaigarira. Irirori inti irashiegi Itinkamiegi, aikiro inti ashiegi Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pavoro ishineventakarira Tasorintsi ineakera ikavintsajaigakerira Korintokunirira

⁴ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshineventakari noneakera ikavintsajaigakempira viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. ⁵ Irerotari yagaveakagantaigakempirira pinkenkitsavageigakera, aikiro pogovageigakera. ⁶ Nerotyogotantaigakarira arisano nokantasanotake nokamantakotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigutimpira okyara. ⁷ Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi yagaveakagantaigakempirira magatiro pogiaigavakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito impigaatera. ⁸ Irirori inkantakani ishintsitagaigakempi ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakera kameti ganiri otimi tatarika oita inkisaviigakempirira impogini impigaatera. ⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka itsatagirowo ikantagetirira, irirotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti pintentasanogakempirira. Irirori inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Ikantaigakerira inkemavakagaigakempira

¹⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi kañomataka irironirika kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito, pagavakagaigakempira pintentavakagasanoigakempira gara pikisavakagaiga, onti pinkemavakagasanoigakempa. ¹¹ Onti nokantaigakempi maika nokemakoigakempitari pikisavakagaigakera, ikamantaigakenatari onampiriaegi Koro. ¹² Paniropage pikantaiganake: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero.” Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Naroege inti nokematsaigi Kirishito.” ¹³ ¿Matsi ario itovaigake Kirishito nerotyogotantaigakerira maika? ¿Matsi narowo ikentakoitake nokamaventaigakempira? ¿Matsi irorowo yogiviatashiigakempi pikematsaigakenara narowo? ¹⁴ Matsi ariokonatyogotantaigake tera tyani nogiviatumate pashini, intagani nogiviatake Kirishipowotantaigake Gayo. ¹⁵ Nerotyogotantaigake gara tyani kantatsi onti yogiviatashitunkani ikematsatakenara narowo. ¹⁶ Aikiro nogiviatakeri Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi magimoigiririra. Tera nosuretaempirawo tyani nogiviatumate pashini. ¹⁷ Teranika irorowo intigankavitena Kirishito nogiviatantavagetakera,

ontityo itigankavitakena nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kantankicha antari nokenkitsatira tera ario nonkañogempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, onti nogikoneatasanotakero magatiro kameti inkemaigavakenaniri irogoigakera ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito koroshiku. Antari garira nokañotiro maika garorokari ikemaigana ario tyara inkantaigakempara irogoigakera kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovageiti yavisavageigakerityo maganiro govageigatsirira

¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsatakotaganira Kirishito ikamakera koroshiku irogavisaakoigakera yogaegiri terira irogavisaakoigenkani ineigakero tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa tyampa inkantaigakero. Kantankicha aroegi yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi agoigake irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakai. ¹⁹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Impogini oneakenkani tera irogotumaige yogaegi govageigatsirira.

Ario onkañotakempa magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira oneakenkani tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.

Narotari kañotagagetakerone maika.”

²⁰ ¿Matsi tatoita okametitanta yogovageigirira govageigatsirira intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro niaventaigiririra posantepage kipatsipagekutirira? Ineakagantakerotari Tasorintsi magatiropage oka tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. ²¹ Yogari Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovageiti, irorotari ikantantakarira: “Gara tyani gaveatsi tsikyata irogotakenara kameti nogavisaakotakeriniri.” Nerotyó intagani yogavisaakoigake kematsaigakerorira Niagantsi nokenkitsatakoigirira, ineigavetakarotyó pashini tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. ²² Yogari jorioegi ikogaigake ineakagaigakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Yogari guriegoegi onti ikogaigake irogovageigakera. ²³ Kantankicha naroege inti nokenkitsatakoigake Kirishito nokamantantaigakerora ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeiniri. Yogari jorioegi onti otsimajaiganakeri. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ineigakero tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. ²⁴ Kantankicha maganiro jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira yogogigake onti yogavisaakoviigakeri ikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Gamera inti ario tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempara tsikyata, igantagatari ikantakera Tasorintsi pairani onkañotakempara maika pairotari yogovageiti.

²⁵ Ogari irogotane Tasorintsi ineigavetakarira matsigenkaegi tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa, pairotyo avisavagetakero irogotaneegi iriroegi. Ario okañotaka tyatirika ineigake iriroegi tera iragavee Tasorintsi, pairotyo avisavagetakero yagaveavageigirira iriroegi.

²⁶ Kañotari viroegi maika pikonogagarantaigaka tera pogovageigavetempa, aikiro tera pagaveavageigavetempa. Ario okañotaka aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka yonampiitakempi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira. ²⁷ Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira terira irogoigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri pairorira yogovageigi. Ario ikañogakeri aikiro ikogakagaigakerira terira iragaveaigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri gaveavageigatsirira.

²⁸ Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira irishineventaigavetenkani kameti ganigeniri yagaveavageigai ineigavetunkanirira yagaveavageigi. ²⁹ Ario ikañotagakero Tasorintsi maika ganiri tyani gaveatsi iraventakovagetakempara

inkantakera: “Narori tsikyata nagaveake.”³⁰ Kantankicha viroegi yoganiaigakempi, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanoigakari. Irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ankematsaigakeririka agotasanoigakera. Irirori inti saankakerorira akañovageigara kameti ineaigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro iriro gaveakagaigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ikamaventaigakaitari yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri yashintaigajai kamagarini, irirokya shintaigajaene Tasorintsi.³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha, intityo irishineventakempa Atinkami.”

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki noatutira nokenkitsatimovageigutimpira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira tera ario nonkañogempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira,² teranika nonkogumate nosuregetakempara pashini, intaganityo nosuretanovagetaka Jesokirishito ikentakotunkanira.³ Antari naratinkimoigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira onti notsarogavagetake noshigekavagetake, noneakataro tera tsikyata nagavee naro.⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro noniaigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañogempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira kameti ganiri iroro nokematsatagantaigimpi nashi noniane, tsikyatatyo inkematsatagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi, pineaigaketari iriro gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri iroro pikematsaviigana nogovagetakera, onti pinkematsaigakena pineaigakera inti gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakairo magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi

⁶⁻⁷ Kantankicha antari noniaigirira yogaegi kematsatasanoiganankitsirira ario pinkante nokamantageigiri posantepage yogotagaigakenarira Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani, yomanavetakarotari okyasanokyara isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera intentaiganakaera anta enoku ankan-takanira antimaigake. Tera iroro nogotagantaige isuregeigarira matsigenkaegi, aikiro teratyo iroro isuregeigarira atinkamipage pogereagetanankichanerira impogini.⁸ Iriroegi tera irogoigeronika yogotagaigakairira Tasorintsi. Antari irogoigakerome gamerorokari ikentakotagantaigiri Atinkami pairorira yagaveavageti.⁹ Kantankicha ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi isuregetakaro posante tyarika inkantaigakeri tasanoigaririra kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri.

Teratyo tyani neimaterone,
aikiro teratyo onkemakotumatankani,
ontiri aikiro teratyo osuretumagetankani.”

¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi yogikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi, yogotasanotakerotari magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatankani itsotenkasanogetakero tyo.¹¹ Kañotari matsigenka tera ario intimumate goteronerira tatarika isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakera irirori. Iriromparorokarityo Tasorintsi garorokarityo tyani gotumatatsi tatoita isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakerora Isure.¹² Aroegi maika tenige asureigaempa

kañotaka isureigara terira inkematsaige, itigankakeritari Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeroniri isuregetakarira isariaigakaira inkavintsaavageigakaera iragaveakagaigakaera. ¹³ Antari nogotagantagirora magatiro oka tera tsikyata nogotagashiigemparo naroege, intityo gotagaigakenaro Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yogotagaigakena tyarika nonkantaige nogotagaigakerira itimasurentaigirira. ¹⁴ Yogari terira intimasurenteri tera irishineventemparo yogotagaigakairira, ineakerotari tera tatoita onkametitantumatemala. Tera iragavee inkemavakerora, teranika intimasurenterinika Isure Tasorintsi irogotagakerira. ¹⁵ Kantankicha yogari itimasurentakerira iriro pinkante ikemavakero, aikiro yogotakero. Yogari terira intimasurenteri gara yagavei irogotagakerira itimasurentakerira inkamantakerira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, teranika irogote. ¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“¿Matsi tyani gotakero isuregetarira Atinkami kameti irogotagakeriniri?” Kantankicha aroegi inti gotagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi neroty agotantagakarorira isuregetarira Kirishito.

3

Yashirikovakagaiganakara kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañotagaigempi nokenkitsatimoigirira kematsaigiririra Isure Tasorintsi, ontityo nokenkitsatimoigakempi nokañotagaigakempi ikyaenkarira kematsaiganankitsi, kañoigamatakavitari ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi. ² Onti nogotagageigakempi terira onkomutempa nokañotagaigakempira itsomitaganira ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi tekyarira intigenkani, tekyatanika pagaveaige pinkemaigavakerora komutankicharira. Kañotari maika tekyanka pagaveaige pinkemaigakerora, ³ tekyatanika pinkematsatasanoigeri Isure Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari pikisumanavitantaigiro tyarika ikantaigaka papigematsaegine, aikiro pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara. Pisatyoniro pikañogirira tekyarira inkematsaige. ⁴ Aiñotari kantankitsirira: “Naro inti nokematsati Pavoro.” Pashinikya kantankitsi: “Naro inti nokematsati Aporoshi.” Pikañogakerora maika onti pikañoiganakari terira inkematsaige.

⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora Pavoro? Ario ikañotaka Aporoshi, ¿tyanimpatyora irirori? Intagatitari nogotagaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami. Paniropage notsatagageigakero ikantaigakenarira Atinkami, nantiegitari iromperaneegi Tasorintsi. ⁶ Narori kañomatata ontinirikatyo nopankitakero okitsoki turigo, naketyotari kenkitsatimoigakitimpi Iriniane Tasorintsi. Yogari Aporoshi kañomatata irironirikatyo sagutakotakero, irirotari gotagasanoigakempi, kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi ikematsatagaigakempira impo ishintsitagaigakempi ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri. ⁷ Tera onkomutempa opankitaganira okitsoki, aikiro osagutakotaganira, kantankicha panirotyo Tasorintsi yagaveakera ishivokakagirora. ⁸ Yogari pankiigatsirira intiegiri sagutakoigirorira ario ikañovakagaigaka, kantankicha impogini impunataenkani paniropage akarika yantavageigake. ⁹ Naro ario nokañotakari Aporoshi, irirotari notentashita nantavageiginirira Tasorintsi. Viroegiri onti pikañogakaro itsamaire Tasorintsi, aikiro onti pikañogakaro ivanko yovetsikanakerira.

¹⁰ Narori nanti kañotakana pairorira yogoti yovetsikavagetira pankotsi, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nogakerora savi onkusotantakemparira, impo pashinikya vetsikavakerone. Kantankicha paniropage vetsikavakerorira inegintetakerora ganiri ikomutaro. ¹¹ Gara tyani gaveatsi irogakera pashini onkusotantakemparira, matakataro nogakero, intitari okantakotake Jesokirishito. ¹² Kantankicha yogaegi vetsikaigavakeronerira inkonogagarantaigakempa irovetsikantaigakemparo kori, intirika perata, ontirika kame-tiripage mapu. Pashinikya onti irovetsikantaigakemparo inchato, ontirika savorokii, aikiro ontirika oshi. ¹³ Antari impogini aganakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiri matsigenkaegi, ario oneakenkani tatoita yovetsikantakaro paniropage. Irirorika yovetsikantakaro kori intirika perata ontirika kametiripage mapu garatyo otagiro tsitsi, kusotaketari. Kantankicha ontirika yovetsikantakaro inchato, ontirika savorokii ontirika oshi ontagakempatyo. ¹⁴ Antari garika otaga yovetsikakerira impunatakenkanityo. ¹⁵ Antari ontagakemparika onti amparatakempa magatiro yovetsikakerira, kantankicha irirori gara itaga onti irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁶ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi vintiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari Isure? ¹⁷ Tyanirika pakuakagaigakempine ganigera pitentavakagaigaa onti pinkisavakagaiganakempa pashirikovakagaiganakempara, inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi, yashintanoigakempitari vintiegitari ivanko. ¹⁸ Gara tyani matavitumatacha. Aiñorika kara viroegiku neankicharira yogovagetakera ikañoigakarira yogovageigira terira inkematsaige kantetyo ineakempara ikiiro tera irogotumate inkantakerira Tasorintsi irogotagakerira impo ovashi irogotasanovagetanake. ¹⁹ Magatirotari yogoigirira matsigenka ineakero Tasorintsi tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi katsiketyo ikomutagaigari govageigatsirira yamatavitantavageigira impo ipogereaigakeri.” ²⁰ Aikiro okanti: “Yogari Atinkami ineakero magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.” ²¹⁻²² Neroty maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pikañogiro maika pinkantaigakera: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro”, pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi”, impo pashini kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero”, kañoigamatakanatari vintieginirikatyo shintaigana, viroegitari itigankaviigakena Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira. Irirori yashintakagaigakempiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro viroegi shintaigakaro magatiro timagetankitsirira maika ontiri aikiro timagetankitsinerira impogini, irirotari paigakempiro Tasorintsi. Ariorika pintimaigake ontirika pinkamaigake garatyo tatoita gaveimaigimpi, ²³ intitari shintaigimpi Kirishito, irirokya Kirishito inti shintakari Tasorintsi.

4

Irantane iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito

¹ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira gara paventakoigana naroege, pogoigakenatari nantiegi iromperaneegi Kirishito, ikogakagaigakenatari nogotagaigakempirora isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani. ² Tyanirika ikogakagunkani inkañotakempara maika intagati okogunkani intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra kogakagakeririra. ³ Kañotari naro tera ario nosuretempo tyarika pinkantaigakena ariorika notsatagakero ikantakenarira Atinkami ontirika tera.

Viroegirika kantaigakenane intirika kantaigakenane pashini, gara tyara okantana. Kañotari naro teraty naro kantachane ariorika notsatagakero ontirika tera. ⁴ Noneavetakaty naro notsatagakerora, kantankicha impatyo Atinkami. Tsikyatyatyo inkantakena irirori. ⁵ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara tsikyata pikantaigiri viroegi papigematsaegine ariorika itsatagasanoigakero ikantakerira Atinkami ontirika tera. Antari iripokaatera irirori ario pinkante irogikoneagetakero managevetankicharira ovashi ogotakenkani tatarika isureigaka paniropage, impo yogari Tasorintsi irishineventasanotakempari maganiro tsatagasanoigakerorira ikogagetirira irirori inkantaigakerira: “Kametitake.” Kantankicha yogaegiri tesakonarira intsatagasanoigero gasakona ishineventaigari.

⁶ Napigematsaegine, magatiro oka nokantakerira maika noniakotakara naro ontiri aikiro noniakotakerira Aporoshi onti nokantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri pintsatagaigakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itimai paventakoigakempirira pashinikya pinkisaigake. ⁷ ¿Matsi tyanityora neaigakempi pavisagakerira pashini? ¿Matsi tatatyo pagaveakera viro tsikyata terira iriro gaveakagempirone Tasorintsi? Irirorika gaveakagakempi iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara paventakovagetakara kañomatata tsikyatanirikatyo pagaveashitakaro viro?

⁸ ¿Matsi mataka gotasanovageigakevi magatiro tera pinkogakotumaigaempa irogotagaitaempira? ¿Matsi mataka gaveasanovageigakevi? ¿Matsi pegaigakavi koveenkariegi pavisaganakena naroege? ¿Arisanomeraty pimpegasanoigakempa koveenkariegi kameti nomaigakempara naroege nontentaigakempira! ⁹ Noneaketari naroege iritigankaneegi Atinkami kañomatata ontinirikatyo ikañotagavageigakena Tasorintsi terira impaitumaigempa ikantakagantaigunkanirira irogakagantaigakenkanira, neroty yogaiganakena kavako maganiro matsigenkaegi intiegiri aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ipampogiaiganakenaty sorererere. ¹⁰ Naroege nokenkitsatakoigakeri Kirishito neroty ineantaigakenarira terira inkematsaige tera nogotumaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigakera pikematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi pineaiganaka ariori pogovageigake. Naroege onti ineagakena tera nagaveimaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaka pagaveavageigakera. Vintiegi ishineventaigaka, naroege tera irishineventaigena. ¹¹ Omirinka natsipereavageigake notasegane ontiri nomire, aikiro notsonkasetakovageigaka kigonkero maika. Ipasapasavageitakena, aikiro ikantaitakena onti nanuivageigake kogapage tera ontimaige novanko. ¹² Natsipereavageigaketyo kara nantavageigira. Yvosanteavageitakenaty kantankicha naroege teraty nompugaigempari onti nokantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Yatsipereakagavageitakenaty kantankicha natsipereakovageigakaty. ¹³ Iniashinavageitakenaty kantankicha naroege kametikya noniaigakeri. Ikisavintsavageitakenaty kara, pairotyo yovashigakovageitakena kigonkero maika.

¹⁴ Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nogipashiventaigakempira, ontityo nokogake nonkanomajaigakempira nonkañotagaigakempira vintieginirikatyo notomiegi notasanoigarira. ¹⁵ Intimageigavetakempaty 10,000 gotagaigakempinerira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito kantankicha garaty itovaigi tomintaigakempinerira, panirotari nokantakara naro notomintaigimpira, narotari kematsatagaigakempi okyasanokyara nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nokamantaigakempira

tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁶ Neroty maika nokogantakarira pinkañotasanoigakenara naro. ¹⁷ Irerotari nontigankantakemparirira maika Timoteo inkamosoigutempira. Irirori onti nopegasanotakeri notomi notasanovagetakarityo kara. Omirinka ipiriniventasanovagetiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari iriatakera kara isuretagaigaempiro tyara nokanta naro nokematsatirira Kirishito nogotagantavagetira tyarikara kara yapatovageigara kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁸ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi paventakovageiganaka pineaigiri gari noati noneaigaatempira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami noataketyo shintsi ovashi noneaigakiteri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira arisanorika yagaveavageigake ontirika iniashivageigakaro kogapage. ²⁰ Omirinkatari itinkamitantara Isure Tasorintsi tera intagati iriniakagante kameti, ontityo yagaveakaganti aikiro. ²¹ ¿Tatoita pikogaigake viroegi? ¿Ario pikogaigake nonkanomajaigakitempira ontirika noshineventaigapaempira kametikya noniaigapaempi?

5

Ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakeri vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

¹ Maganiro ikemakoigakempi itimakera paniro papigematsaegine parantakarorira yagavetarira iriri yagakerora, impo viroegi tera tyara pinkantumaigeri. Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametitumate, kañotari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ineaijirotyo iriroegi aikiro tera onkametite ikantavitantaigi. ² Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi ventakovageigamatakavi, pinkenkisureimaigempatyo pinkantaigakerira kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi. ³ Teratyo ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha nosuretakoigakempityo kañomataka ontinirikatyo notentaigakempi. Yogari kañotakerorira maika mataka nokantake onti yovetsikake terira onkametite. ⁴ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyara inkantakenkani kañomataka intinirikatyo kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito. Pampatoitaigakempara pogoigaketari aiño nosuretakoigakempi, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi Atinkami Jeso ⁵ pinkantaigakerira ganigera itentaigaimpi papatoitapiniigara kameti iratsipereakagasanotakeriniri Satanashi irapakuaeroniri yovetsikakerira maika impo irogavisaakotakenkani impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso.

⁶ Tera onkametite paventakoigakemparora pikañoigakerora maika. ¿Matsi tera pogoigero okantaganira: “Antari ovetsikaganira pan onkonogumatakenkanira maani opoegantarira ogaty onkenake ompoeganake magapatsatiro”? ⁷ Maika pinkantaigakerityo yoga kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi kameti pinkañoigaemparoniri pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira. Irirori ontitari ikañotakaro ogantagarira opoegantarira pan. Antari garika pikañoigiri maika onti impaenkaiganakempi viroegi aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira irirori. Viroegi ontitari pikañoigakaro oga pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira ogaganirira Pasekoaku, ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito isaankakerora akañovageigara ikañotakarira ovisha yoganirira Pasekoaku.* ⁸ Iroventi maika tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite anegintetasanovageiganakempara, ankantagantsivageiganakera ganigera amatavitantavageigai.

* 5:7 Ek 12.5, 8

⁹ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempi gara pikonoitumaigari atashiigirorira tsinane. ¹⁰ Kantankicha tera iriro nonkantaige yogaegi terira inkematsaige atashiigirorira tsinane, intirika kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempira, intirika koshintiegi intirika pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite. Antari iriromera nonkantaigakeme ario tyaratyo piaigakera kara kameti ganiri pikonoigari. ¹¹ Intityo nokantake yoga kantatsirira: “Nanti papigematsatene”, kantankicha aiñokya iatashitiro tsinane, ontirika aiñokya ikogi irashintavagetakempira, ontirika ipegake pashini itasorintsite, ontirika aiñokya iniagisevagegi, ontirika aiñokya ishinkivagegi, aikiro ontirika aiñokya ikoshivagegi. Irirori pinkante nokantakeniroro garatyo pitentumaigari pisekantaigakempira. ¹²⁻¹³ ¿Matsi tyara nonkantaigakerira yogaegi terira inkematsaige? Impatyo Tasorintsi tsikyatatyo inkisashiigakempira irirori. Kantankicha viroegi pinkantaigaketyo tyara inkantaigakenkani papigematsaegine vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkantaigakerira yoga gakerorira yagavetarira iriri ganigera ikonoivageigaimpi papatoitapiniigara.

6

Gara yaventagani joese terira inkematsate

¹ Ariorika pinkisakeri papigematsatene pineakera tyarika ikantakempi ¿matsi ario okametitake piatakera pinkamantakerira joese terira inkematsate kameti inkantakera tyarika inkantakenkani yoga pikisakerira? Irirompatyo pinkamantaigake papigematsaegine kameti inkantaigakempiniri tyarika inkantakenkani. ² ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iriro kantaigankitsine impogini tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiri matsigenkaegi? Antari ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika pairorokari pagaveaigake pinkantaigakera maika tyarika inkantakenkani tyanirika tsimaakeri irapigematsatene. ³ ¿Matsi tera pogoige aroegi kantaigankitsine tyarika inkantaigakenkani isaankariite Tasorintsi? Agoigaketari ario onkañotakempa maika impogini, iroroventi maika pairorokari agaveaigake ankantaigakera tyarika onkantakenkani tatapagerika aneaigake tera onkametite. ⁴ Ariorika pikisavakagaigaka tyarika pikantavakagaigaka ¿tyara okantakara intira paventaigaka terira iriroegi kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakera tyani kañotankicha? ⁵ Maikari maika ario pinkante onti notsirinkaviigakempi oka nogipashiventaigakempira. ¿Matsi tera intimumate paniri papigematsatene gotankitsinerira inkantakera tyara pinkantaigakempa pogametiavakagaigempira? ⁶ Neroty pikisavakagaigara inti paventaiga joese terira inkematsate.

⁷ Antari pikañoigakara maika teratyo onkametitumate. Ariometryo pantsipereakoigakemparome tyarika ikantaigakempi papigematsatene. Kañotari iraparatusaigempirora tatarika pashintaka pantsipereakoigakempatyo. ⁸ Kantankicha viroegi patsipereakagantavageigaka, pimaiganakerityo aikiro papigematsaegine iriroegi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige maganiri vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi? Tsikyanira pikomuigarokari oka. Gatanika iaigi itimira Tasorintsi noshikantavageigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashini itasorintsite, intiegiri atashiigirorira tsinane suraritakotankitsirira, intiegiri gaigiririra irapisuraritene, intiegiri koshintiegi, intiegiri kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempira, intiegiri

shinkisenariegi, intiegiri niagisevageigatsirira intiegiri aikiro matavitantaigatsirira. ¹¹ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi ario pikañoigaveta maika, kantankicha antari pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira ario pinkante isaankakero magatiro pikañovageigakara, ineantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo pinkañoavagetumaigempa, impo yagaveakagaigakempi Isure papakuasanoiganakerora povetsikagisevageigavetakarira ovashi pipiriniventaiganakero ikogagetirira irirori.

Kirishito yashintasanoigakari kematsaigiririra

¹² Aityo posantepage terira inkantavitenaro Atinkami, kantankicha garatyo novetsikiro tyatirika noneake naro onti ampakuakagakena nokematsatanotirira. Teratyo inkantavivetenaro irirori, kantankicha tyatirika noneake ariorika agaveakena impogini garatyo novetsikiro.

¹³ Arisanoniroro yovetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ogagetaganirira kameti oatakera segutontsiku ankemaigakempira. Ario okañotaka segutontsi irorori onti yovetsikashitakero oyagantakemparora ogagetaganirira, kantankicha impogini ganigetyo okañotaa maika gatanika akogakoigaa asekataigaempira. Kantankicha aroegi tera iroro irovetsikashiigae Tasorintsi anoshikantavageigakera. Ontityo yovetsikashiigakai ankematsaigakerira Atinkami, irirokya Atinkami intimasurentaigakaera.

¹⁴ Ariotari ikañotakeri Tasorintsi Atinkami yoganiairira, arioty inkañotagaigakae aroegi aikiro impogini iroganiaigajaera, yagaveavagetitari.

¹⁵ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yashintasanoigakempira Kirishito? ¿Tyara inkantakempira yashintarira Kirishito iriatashitakerora pogereiririra surari? ¿Garatyo ikañotumatiro maika! ¹⁶ ¿Matsi tera pogoige tyanirika atashitakero pogereantatsirira ogatyo ikenake itentagasanotanakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inake? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira gankitsinerira itsinanetsite okanti: “Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inai.”* ¹⁷ Ario ikañota tyanirika kematsatanotiri Atinkami itentasanotakari kañomatata patironirikatyo onake isure.

¹⁸ Garatyo piatashitumatiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite, magatirotari ovetsikagetaganirira terira onkametite tesakonatyo tyara onkanteri vetsikakerorira, kantankicha yogari neakerorira pashini tsinane irirori pinkante pairotyo yogagaka yovegagatakara. ¹⁹ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira irirori? Viroegi tenige pintimashiigaemparo kogapage, ²⁰ ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito kameti irashintasanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira negintetasanoigempa kameti pineakagaigakeriniri maganiri pairo yagaveavageti irirori.

7

Ikamantageigakerira ikogakotagantageigakeririra

¹ Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantageigakempi pikogakotagantageigakenarira pitsirinkaigakenara. Kametivetakatyo gara yagi surari tsinane. ² Kantankicha kameti ganiri oatashitagani tsinane kametitaketyo iragaigakera paniropage surari itsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi iroroegi agaigake osuraritsite. ³ Ogari tsinane gara otsaneapitsatari osuraritsite inkogakerika ineakerora. Ario inkañotakempa irirori gara

* 6:16 Jen 2.24

itsaneapitsataro irorori. ⁴ Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira teranika ontimae kogapage, irirotari shintaro osuraritsite. Ario ikañotaka surari irirori onti shintakari itsinanetsite. ⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsaneapitsavakagaiga, kantankicha pitenirorika pinkogaigake pampakuaigutera kameti pimpiriniventaigakerora piniaigakerira Tasorintsi kametitake. Impogini pagavakagaigaempa ganiri ikañovagetagaigimpi Satanashi gatanika patsipereakoiga. ⁶ Kantankicha nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaigempi pagaigakera tsinane, ontityo nokantaigakempi ariorika pinintaigake pagaigakera kametitaketyo. Antari garika pinintaigi kametitaketyo aikiro.

⁷ Narori nokogavetakatyo inkañoigakenamera naro maganiri surariegi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakeri paniropage yagaveakagaigakerira. ⁸ Yogaegiri tekyarira intsinanetakoige kametivetaka intimaigakera kogapage inkañoigakenara naro. Ario onkañoigakempa tekyarira ojimentaigempa ontiegiri ogamakotagaegi. ⁹ Kantankicha yogaegiri terira iragaveaige iratsipereakoigempara kametitaketyo intsinanetakoigakera, pairotari avisake okametitakera intsinanetakoigakera avisakero inkoinantavageigakempara. ¹⁰ Kantankicha ogaegiri suraritakoigankitsirira nonkantaigakero gara okaigiri ojime, teranika naro kantatsine, intityo kantankitsi Atinkami. ¹¹ Antari okanakeririka ojime garatyo agumatai pashini, kantankicha onkogakerika ompigashitaemparira ojime kametitaketyo. Ario inkañoigake surariegi garatyo iokumaigiro itsinanetsite.

¹² Maikari maika irirokya noniaigake kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira itsinanetsite terira onkematsate, kantankicha tera iriro kantatsine Atinkami, nantityo kantankitsi. Nonkantaigakeri otakaririka itsinanetsite garatyo iokiro. ¹³ Ario onkañotakempa tsinane kematsatatsirira aiñorika osuraritsite terira inkematsate itakarorika garatyo okiri. ¹⁴ Irirori teratyo inkematsavetempa, kantankicha okematsataketari irorori iroroty kametitagakerine ovashi intentagantakemparo Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kematsatankitsi osuraritsite irirototy kametitagakerone ovashi intentagantakempari Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerora. Gamera okañota maika yogari itomiegi inkañotasanoigakemparime itomiegi terira inkematsatumaige, kantankicha maika intityo kametitagaigakeri iriri kematsatatsirira neroty ikavintsaantavageigakaririra Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Kantankicha aiñorika terira inkematsate irirorika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kematsatatsirira kametitaketyo ampakuaerira. Ario okañotaka tsinane terira onkematsate irororika kogankitsine okanaerira osuraritsite kematsatatsirira kametitaketyo irapakuaerora. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi antimagantsivageigakera kameti. ¹⁶ Virori tsinane, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerira pisuraritsite? Ario pikañotaka viro surari, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerora pitsinanetsite?

¹⁷ Tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kankatatyo pinkañotakempara maika, irirotari kogakagakempi pinkematsatakerira. Ariotari nokañoigiri maika nokantaigirira maganiri kematsaigatsirira patoventaigaririra Tasorintsi parikotipageku. ¹⁸ Matarika ogaratsaitunkani pichonkirimeshinate ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kankatatyo pinkañotakempara maika. Antari terika ogaratsaitenkani arioty onkañotake aikiro kankatatyo pinkañotakempara maika garatyo pogaratsaitaganta. ¹⁹ Teranika iroro irishineventempa Tasorintsi ineakempira ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinate ontirika tera

ogaratsaitenkani, ontityo ishineventasanota pimpiriniventakerora ikogagetirira irirori. ²⁰ Irorotari nokantantakarira tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kankatatyo pinkañotakempara maika. ²¹ Ariorika yonampiitakempi okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi garatyo povankinaventaro tyarika pinkantakempa pintimashitakemparora kogapage, kantankicha inkogakerika nampitimpirira irapakuaempira kametitaketyo piataera parikoti. ²² Maganirotari nampiriantsi ikematsatagakerira Tasorintsi kañomatata ontinirikatyo itimakagairi kogapage, tenigetari irashintaempari kamagarini. Irirokya timashitarorira kogapage iroro ikematsatagakerira Atinkami tenige intimashitaemparo kogapage, yashintanakaritari Atinkami ipegasanotakeri ironampiria. ²³ Irirori ikamaventaigakempitari kameti irashintanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Maikari maika tsikyanira yapakuakagaigimpikari tyanirika pashini ganigera pipiriniventaigairo ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika kañomatata ontinirikatyo yonampiitaimpi. ²⁴ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira tyarika pikantaigaka okyara ikematsatagaigakempira Tasorintsi kankatatyo pinkañoigakempara maika pintentanoigakemparira irirori, impo irirokya tentanoigakempine.

²⁵ Maika irirokya nonkantaigake tekyarira intsinanetakoige, kantankicha teratyo iriro kantenane Atinkami nonkantaigakerira, tsikyatyato naro nonkantaigakeri, noneaketari itsarogakagakenara Atinkami yagaveakagakena nonkematsatanovaigetakerira. ²⁶ Naro noneakero kametive-taka gara yagi tsinane tekyarira intsinanetakote, noneaketari atsipereavagetanunkanira maika. ²⁷ Kantankicha aiñorika pitsinanetsite garatyo pikogi pokanakerora. Antari terika ontine garatyo pikogi pagakera. ²⁸ Kantankicha pagakerika kametitaketyo, garatyo ikisavitimpiro Tasorintsi. Ario okañotaka tsinane irorori agakerika surari kametitaketyo aikiro. Kantankicha tyanirika gankitsinerira itsinanetsite iratsipereavagetaketyo posante. Nokogavetaka gasakonara patsipereaigi, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika.

²⁹ Napigematsaegine, onti nokantaigakempi maika noneaketari gara samani agaveaigi antavageigakenerira Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogaegiri tsinanetakoigankitsirira garatyo intagati isuretakoiga itsinanetsite, ontityo isuretasanoigakempa tyarika inkantaigakempa impiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. ³⁰ Ario inkañoigakempa yogaegi kenkisureavageigankicharira impiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kañomatata tenirikatyo inkenkisureaigempa. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shinevageigankicharira. Iriroegikya tyanirika shintaigankicha tatarika oita garatyo iroro ishineventasanoiga, kañomatatakari tenirikatyo irashintaigemparo, gatanika ikantakani yashintanoigaro. ³¹ Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shineventaigarorira kametiripage timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, garatyo intagati iroro ishineventaiga, gatanika okantakani otimi.

³² Tera nonkoge pisuretakovageigakemparora posantepage povankinaventavageigakemparora. Yogari terira intsinanetakote intagati isuretakogeta impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kameti irogishineakerira. ³³ Kantankicha yogari timatsirira itsinanetsite isuretakogeta aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara inkantakempa irogishineakerora itsinanetsite. ³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane timatsirira osuraritsite tera onkañotemparo terira osuraritakote. Ogari terira osuraritakote intagati osuretakogeta ompiriniventakerora

ikogagetirira Atinkami. Kantankicha ogari suraritakotatsirira osuretakotakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara onkantakempa ogishineakerira osuraritsite. ³⁵ Antari nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaviigempiro pagaigakerora pitsinanetsite, intagati nokantaigakempi paio avisake okametitakera pintimaigera kogapage ganiri tatoita pisuretumaiga pashini, intagatityo pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Atinkami pinegintetasanovageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti.

³⁶ Tyanirika timankitsine igashigane antarotasanotanankitsirira impo ineakerika kametitake iragakerora ganiri ikoritashitaro kogapage kantetyo iragakerora, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi. ³⁷ Kantankicha aiñorika pashini onti ineake kametitake gara yagiyo, aikiro mameri tatampa onkenantakempa iragakerora, kametitaketyo gara yagiyo. ³⁸ Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyanirika gankitsine tsinane kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogari garira yagi pairotyo avisake okametitakera.

³⁹ Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okakerira osuraritsite, kantankicha antari ogara inkamake ario pinkante kametitaketyo agaera pashini tyanirika onintake irorori, kantankicha intityo agake apigemat-satene. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha naro noneake paio avisake oshinevetakempara garika agai pashini, aikiro noneake iriro kantakena Isure Tasorintsi.

8

Ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

¹⁻² Maikari maika irirokya noniakotake ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Pikantasanoigakeniroro maganiro agoigavetaka tatoita kametitankitsi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neankicha yogovagetityo kara tekyatyo irogotasanote ontityo yaventakovagetaka. Antari aventakovageigakempara, ¿matsi tyara ankantaigakempara ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine? Kantankicha arisanora ompaitakempa antaigakemparira ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa kameti ankematsatanoigakeniri. ³ Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yogotasanoti tyani tasanotari.

⁴ Maika noniakotaeri ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aroegi agoigaketari maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage teraty tatakona iragaveimate, panirosanoty ikantakara Tasorintsisanorira itimakera yagaveavagetakera. ⁵ Intimavetakempaty anta enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku tovaini ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi intiegiri koveenkaripage, ⁶ kantankicha aroegi agoigaketyo mameri pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirotyo ikantakara Apa Tasorintsi itimakera. Irirotari vetsikagetakero magatiro timagetatsirira, aikiro aroegi onti atimashiigake ampiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro aiño panirosano Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari itentaka Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikageigakerora magatiro, aikiro iriro gavisakoigakai aroegi yoganiaigakaira.

⁷ Yogoigavetakaty maganiro arisano nokantasanotake kantankicha aiño ikonogagarantaigaka yogaegi gameigavetacharira yaventaigarira itasorintsiegite aiñokyatyo ipinkaigiri irogaigakemparira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegageigavetarira itasorintsiegite, ineagaketari irogaigakemparirika onti irovetsikaigake terira onkametite, kañomatakataro ontinirikaty yaventaiganaari aikiro. ⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gara iroro ishineviigajai tatarika

agaigakempa, gatanika iroro kametitagasanoigajai agaigarira, aikiro gara iroro kañotagantaigajai.

⁹ Kantankicha antari pikantaigakera kametitake irogakenkanira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogoige. ¹⁰ Pine ariorika ineakempi papigematsatene tesakonarira irogote sekatakavi ivankoku ipegavetarira itasorintsite impo ariorika inkogake irimatakempara irirori, ineakempitari vinti irapigematsatene. ¹¹ Ariorika inkañotakempa maika virotyo kañotagantakeri, virotari ineakotake pikañotakerora maika ovashi irapakuanakero ikematsavetakara. Vironiroro kañotagantakeri papigematsatene ikamaventakerira Kirishito. ¹² Antari pinkañotakemparika maika pinkañovagetagakemparira papigematsatene tekyasanorira irogote yogari Kirishito ineakempi onti povetsikake terira onkametite, irirori teranika inkoge ankañovagetagaigemparira apigematsaegine, ontityo ikogake antasanoigakemparira. ¹³ Pine naro noneakerika onti nonkañovagetagakempari napigematsatene nogarira ivatsa iroroventi garatyo nogumatari ganiri nokañovagetagari.

9

Tyara ikanta Pavoro ipiriniventirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

¹ Narori nanti iritigankane Atinkami Jesokirishito, noneakeritari, aikiro irirotari tigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakempira pikematsatantaigakaririra, nerotyog nagaveaketyo novetsikakera tatarika oita terira inkantavitenaro irirori. ² Ariorika aiño pashini terira inkogaige inkantaigakenara iritigankane Kirishito, kantankicha viroegi pogotasanoigaketyo iriro tigankakena, narotari kematsatagaigakempi. Antari gamera iriro tigankana ario tyara nonkantakempara nagaveakera tsikyata nonkematsatagaigakempira.

³ Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi niashinaigakenarira, ⁴ kametivetakatyo impaitakenara kogapage noseka ontiri nomire tyarika kara nonake nokenkitsatimotantavagetakera. ⁵ Aikiro kametivetakatyo nagakera tsinane kematsatasanotatsirira nontentavagetakemparora nonkañoigakemparira pashini iritigankaneegi Atinkami intiegiri irirentiegi intiri aikiro Perero, kantankicha tera ario nonkañotero maika. ⁶ ¿Matsi pineaigiri ariori intagani naro intiri Verenave nantavageigakera nompunaventaigakerora noseka ganiri ipaitana inkañotagaitakenara notovaireegi iritigankaneegi Atinkami ipaigunkanira?

⁷ ¿Matsi tyara ineagani soraro kara impunaventakera tsikyata irirori iseka? Ario ikañota pankitirorira ova ¿matsi ario ipankitiro kogapage tera irogemparo? Ario ikañotaka sentiririra ovisha irirori, ¿matsi ario inkantavitakenkani iroviikakemparora itsomia? ⁸ Maika ariorika pineaigake viroegi intagati noniakogetake yogameigarira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ariotyog okantake aikiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, ⁹ okantaketari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovatagani yagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Antari okantakera maika, teratyog intagani intsarogakagempa Tasorintsi toropage, ¹⁰ ontityo itsarogakagaigakena aikiro naroege tavageiginiririra. Nerotyog yoga kigashitirorira turigo impankitakera yogotake impaenkani impogini ontimanakera. Ario ikañotaka kuagitirorira irirori yogotaketyo impagarantaenkani. ¹¹ Maika naroege nokenkitsatimoigakempira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyog nopankiigakero Iriniane pisureegiku.

Antari noneviigempira pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakoigaka ¿matsi pineaigakero viroegi tera onkametite? Kametivetakatyo, kañotari ipagarantaganira pankivaagetatsirira ipagarantunkanityo. ¹² Kañotari pipagarantaigirira pashini kenkitsatimoigimpirira pipagarantaigakerityo, narompaegirorokari paio pimpagarantaigakena.

Kantankicha naroege teratyo nonkantumaigempi pimpagarantaigakenara tatarika oita, ontityo natsipereakovageigaka ganiri tyani kantatsi onti nokenkitsatakotakeri Kirishito impunaitakenara impo ovashi gara ikogi ikematsatira. ¹³ Viroegi pogoigitari maganiro tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yogagarantaigaro magatiro amapinigetaganirira impakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pine yogaegiri piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi yagagarantaigi yogaigarira, irirotari kantankitsi. ¹⁴ Ario okañotaka maika inti kantankitsi Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, inti paigakerine yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁵ Kantankicha naro teratyo nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakotaka, aikiro maika teratyo iroto nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara. Kañotari agenara notasegane agenatatyo, pairotari avisake noshineventasanotakarora nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage gara tatoita nonevitantumati.

¹⁶ Narori nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri teratyo naventakotumatempa, intitari kantakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Antari garika nokenkitsatiro ¿tyarikarorokari nantsipereavagetaketyo kara! ¹⁷ Antari tsikyatamera nonkogake naro nonkenkitsavagetakera ario pinkante nonkantakemetyo impunaitakenara, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakera. ¹⁸ Pine maika nokantaigakempi ikantavetakara Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, kantankicha naro tera ario nonkañotero maika, ontitari gishineakena nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage garatyo tyani punatana.

¹⁹ Nerotyo maika teranika tyani punatenane garatyo tyani kantana tatoita nompiriniventake. Tsikyatatyo naro nokañotagavagetaka naronirika nampiriansi natsipereaventavageigakerira maganiro nokogasanotakera nonkematsatagaigakerira. ²⁰ Naro tenigetyo nogiatakovetaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari notentaigarira napijorioegitene nokañotasanoigakarityo iriroegi nogiatakovetaarora kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri. ²¹ Antari irirorika notentaigaka terira irogiatakoigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irirokyatyo nokañoigaa kameti nonkematsatagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha aiñokyatyo notsatagasanotiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, nokematsatakeritari Kirishito. ²² Antari notentaigarira kematsaigatsirira tekyasanorira irogoige nokañoiganakarityo iriroegi kameti noshintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri. Arioniroto nokañotakero maika tyanirika notentaigaka onti nokañogeigakari iriroegi kameti nonkematsatagagarantaigakeriniri irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. ²³ Ontitari nokogake inkemaigakera maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nerotyo nokañotantakarira maika, aikiro nokogaketari nontentagaigakemparira maganiro ikavintsajaigirira Tasorintsi noshinevagetakempara.

²⁴ Viroegi pogoigitari antari ishigaigara ineagakera tyanirika visantankitsine itovaigavetakatyo shigaiganankicharira, kantankicha impogini teratyo

maganiro iramatsaiigenkani, panirotyo yamatsaitunkani yoga visantankitsirira. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira yoga visantankitsirira pishintsitashigeigakerora tatapagerika oita ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kameti irishineventakempiniri impogini. ²⁵ Maganirotari kogaigatsirira iravisantaigakera irishigaigakera ineanovageigakatyo kara kameti ishintsigakeniri irishigaigakera ompote iragaveaigakera iravisantaigakera. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake iravisantaigakera kameti iramatsaiigakenkaniniri, kantankicha ogari iramatsaitantaigakenkanirira garatyo okantakani okusoti, ontityo ontsonkatanaempa shintsi, kantankicha aroegi onti anegintetashiigaka kameti irishineventaigakaera Tasorintsi impaigakaera matsairintsisanorira garira otsonkatumata. ²⁶ Irorotari noneantakarira naro nonegintevagetanakatyo kara kameti ganiri tatoita kañovagetagana. ²⁷ Ario nokañotakero maika nonegintetasanovagetanakara noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro ganiri tatoita pakuakagana nopirininventasanotirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Noneaketari naro gotagaigakeri pashini inkematsaigakerira, teratyo nonkoge inkantakenara impogini: “Tera noshineventempi.”

10

Ikantaigakerira gara ishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora tyara okantaka pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakairira anta osarigagitetapaakera. Maganirosanoty oivaiganakeri menkori ompote iroroniri impampiaiganake, aikiro maganirosanoty imonteaganakaro Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opatuaatanakera nigankia opiriatanakera.* ² Antari okañotakara maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yogiviaigunkani kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Moiseshi irogiaiganakerira. ³ Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro yogaigakaro manaa ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi.* ⁴ Aikiro maganirotyo yoviikaigakaro nia ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi yogikonteaigakeneririra imperitaku.* Ogari imperita inti okantakotake Kirishito tentavageigakaririra anta osarigagitetapaakera. ⁵ Maganirotyo ineaigavetakaro magatiro oka, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikisaigakeri tovaini ineaigakerira tera inkematsaigeri, ovashi ikamaigake anta osarigagitetapaakera.*

⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti aneaigakerora aroegi ganiri akañoigari iriroegi ankogaigakera avetsikaigakerora terira inkogero Tasorintsi avetsikaigerora. ⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira viroegi maika gara pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi, ikonogagarantaigakatari ishineventaigakari. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iriroegi ipirinitaigake isekatavageigakara, aikiro yoviikavageigakara, impo ikaviriiganaka itamporaventaigakerira itasorintsiegite.”* ⁸ Aikiro garatyo anoshikantumaigi ankañoigakerira iriroegi inoshikantavageigakera ovashi ikamaigake patiro kutagiteri 23,000. ⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo avetsikaigi tatarika oita aneaigakera ariorika inkisaigakae Atinkami ontirika gara. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi pairani ovashi itigankimoigakeri maranke yagaigakerira impo ikamavioigake.* ¹⁰ Ontiri aikiro garatyo

* **10:1** Ek 13.21-22; 14.21-22 * **10:3** Ek 16.35 * **10:4** Ek 17.5-6; Nm 20.11 * **10:5** Nm 14.29-30; 32.13 * **10:7** Ek 32.6 * **10:9** Nm 21.5-6

aniashitumaigari Tasorintsi ankañoigakerira iriroegi ikonogagarantaigaka iniashinaigakari ovashi itigankimoigakeri isaankariite ipogereaigakerira.*

¹¹ Ario ikañoigakeri Tasorintsi maika maganiro yashikiiganakairira impo otsirinkakogetunkani kameti agoigakeroniri aroegi timaigankitsirira maika panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi agoigakerora ganiri akañoigari iriroegi. ¹² Yogari neankicharira yagaveakera tsikyata ishintsitashitakerora terira onkametite kantetyo ineasanotakempara ganiri ikañoivagetaa. ¹³ Tatarika oita pokashigeigimpi teratyo intagani ompokashiige viroegi, opokashiigirityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi. Kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo yovashigakoigimpi agaveaiganakempira, ontityo ishintsitagaigakempi, aikiro irogota-gaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pishintsitashiigakerora ganiri agaveaigimpi.

¹⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, garatyo pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. ¹⁵ Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pinkemaigavakena, aikiro pogoigake pinkantaigakera ariorika nokantasanotake ontirika tera. ¹⁶ Antari atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira aniaigakeri Tasorintsi akantaigakerira ashineventaigakaro vino kankotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikamaventaigakaira. Antari akañoigara maika onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarora iriraa saankakerorira akañoivaigara. Ario okañotaka aikiro agaigarora pan kankotakerorira ivatsa onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarira ikentakotunkanira irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Atovaigavetakaty aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kantankicha maganirotyo atentavakagaiga agaigarora patiro pan kankotakeririra Atinkami, neroty maganiro aroegi gaigarorira atentavakagasanogika kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake.

¹⁸ Sureigaempari yogaegi iseraereegi tyara ikantaiga. Yogari gagarantaigaririra ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi intityo isuretakoiga Tasorintsi tyara ikanta ikavintsajaigirira. ¹⁹ Iroventi ¿tyara nokanti maika? Tera ario nonkante arisano itasorintsitake yoga ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, aikiro tera ario nonkante yogari ivatsapage ipageta-ganirira ikantatigaka tera ario inkañotempari pashinipage ivatsa. ²⁰ Ontityo nokantake yogaegi paigiririra ivatsa ipegaigakerira itasorintsite intityo ipanake kamagarinipage, teratyo iriro impe Tasorintsi. Narori teratyo nonkogumate pisuretakoigakempirira kamagarinipage tyara pinkantaigakerira pogishineaigakerira. ²¹ Antari aviikaigarora vino kankotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikentakotunkanira garatyo irirokya avikashiigavaka kamagarinipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakotasanoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira garatyo agaveimaigi asekataigakempara asuretakoigakempirira kamagarini irirori.

²² ¿Matsi ario akogaigake antsimajaigakerira Atinkami? * ¿Matsi pairo avisaigakeri irirori kameti ankañoigakempara maika?

Gara akañoivagetaigari apigematsaegine

²³ Arisanoty aityo posantepage terira inkantaviigavetajaero Atinkami, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake onti ampakuakagaigakaero akematsatanoigirira Atinkami tera onkametite avetsikaigakerora. Teratyo inkantaviigavetajaero, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake ariorika gara oshintsita-

* 10:10 Nm 16.41-49 * 10:22 Ek 20.5

gaigiri apigematsaegine inkematsatasanoiganakera iroroventi garatyo avet-sikaigiro. ²⁴ Gara paniro asuretakoiga akiro, asuretakoigakemparityo apigematsaegine aikiro. ²⁵ Kametitaketyo pogaigakemparira ivatsapage ipimantaganirira anta ipimantapinitaganira ivatsa gara pikogakotagantanai-giri tyarika yagunkani ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogakemparira ontirika tera. ²⁶ Magatiroitari kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira inti shintaro Atinkami.

²⁷ Ariorika inkaemaigakempi terira inkematsaige isekatagaigakempira pimpintsagakemparika viroegi piaigaketyo, kantankicha pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impakoigakempi. Gara pikogakotagantaigiri ivatsa ariorika ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogaigakemparira ontirika tera. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Kantankicha antari aiñorika kantaigakempinerira inkante: “Yokari yoka ivatsa ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi”, ario pinkante garatyo pogaigari, ontityo pisuretakoigakempari yoga kamantaigakempirira. Irirori ineaketari ariorika tera onkametite irogakemparira nerotyoko ikantantakarira maika. Viroegi pogoigavetakempatyoko gara tyara ikantaigimpi pogaigakemparira, kantankicha irirotyoko pisuretakoigakempaganiri pikañovagetagaigari.

Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “Tyarikatyoko okantakara tera onkametite nogakemparira ivatsa ineakerira pashini ariorika tera onkametite irogakenkanira, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Omirinkatari nogarira ivatsa noshineventari Tasorintsi noneaketari iriro pakenari, tyara onkantakempara inkantaitakenara tera onkametite nogakemparira.” ³¹ Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara okantaka. Magatiro tatarika oita povetsikaigake onti negintekya pogaigakero kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, irororika pisekataigara ontirika poviikaigara ontirika aikiro tatapagerika oita pantaigi. ³² Garatyoko pikañovagetagumaigari papigematsaegine. Aikiro garatyoko povetsikumaiigi tatarika oita ineigakempira terira inkematsaige ovashi gara ikogumaigi inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. ³³ Ariotari nokañotari naro onti nokogasanoti nogishineaigakerira maganiriro, teratyoko nonkogumate nontsimaantakera, aikiro teratyoko nakiro suretakotachane, intityoko nosuretakoigakapashini tyara nonkantaigakeri kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

11

Tyara onkantakempa tsinane onierira Tasorintsi yapatoitaigara

¹ Nokogake pogiatakoigakenara pinkañoigakenara naro nogiatakotirira Kirishito. ² Noshineventaigakempityoko kara noneakera pikantakanira pisureigana, aikiro pikantakanira pisureigakaro nogotagaigakempirira impo ario pikañotagaigakaro tyarika nokantaigakempi.

³ Maika nokogake pogoigakera yogari surari inti inkematsatake Kirishito, irorokya tsinane inti onkematsatake ojime, ariotari ikañotakari Kirishito irirori inti ikematsati Tasorintsi. ⁴ Nerotyoko yoga surari irinierira Tasorintsi anta papatoitaigara ontirika inkenkitsatakero Iriniane garatyoko ichokoita. Antari inchokoitakemparika kañomataka intinirikatyoko ikematsatake irapimatsigenkatene, tera iriro inkematsatanote Kirishito. ⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane irorori pinkante onchokoitakempatyoko onierira Tasorintsi ontirika onkenkitsaterora Iriniane. Antari garika ochokoita onti kañomataka

tenirikatyo onkematsateri ojime, aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyo ogaragitotunkani. ⁶ Antari garika okogi onchokoitakempara kantetyo ogaragitotagantakempara. Kantankicha ompashiventakemparika ogaragitotagantakempara ontirika ompieitagantakempara iroroventi onchokoitakempatyo. ⁷ Kantankicha yogari surari garatyo ichokoita, ariotari ikañotagakari Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikakerira, aikiro yavisakagakeri iravisakerora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira kameti irironiri oneantasanotakenkani arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.* Irorokya tsinane onchokoitakempatyo, irorotari oneantunkani antari yovetsikakerora Tasorintsi okyara inti yovetsikakene surari. ⁸ Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yagakero imeretatonki yovetsikantakarora tsinane, teranika iroro oketyo irovamparoate tsinane. ⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yovetsikakeneri itsinanetsite, teranika oketyo irovamparoate tsinane impo irovetsikakenero osuraritsite.* ¹⁰ Irorotari maika kametitake onchokoitakempara tsinane kameti ineigakeroniri isaankariite Tasorintsi arisano okematsavagetiri ojime.

¹¹ Kantankicha antari akematsaigirira Kirishito irirori ineigakai ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika intimashitemparo kogapage surari. Ario okañotaka tsinane tera ontimashitemparo kogapage, pitenirotari ikogakovakagaigaka. ¹² Kañotari okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi tsinane onti yovetsikantakaro imeretatonki surari ariotyoka ikañoigaka surariegi ontityo tomintaigari tsinaneegi, kantankicha intityo vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro. ¹³ Antari garika ochokoita tsinane, atsi neaigeroratyoka viroegi kametitakerika oniakerira Tasorintsi papatoitaigakara. ¹⁴ Aroegi tera ameigemparo inkagishitera surari pashiventanirorokari. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane iroro pinkante kametitaketyo onkagishitakera, irorotari oshineventa irorori, aikiro ontitari otimashitake ogishi ontikakotakerora ganiri osaamokoikiti. ¹⁶ Kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira tera ario onkañotempa maika nokogake irogotakera naroege iroro nameiga nokañoigara maika. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipage.

Pavoro ikanomajaigakerira Korintokunirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha antari nonkantaigakempira maika ario pinkante gara noshineventaigimpi ontityo nonkanomajaigakempi. Omirinkatari papatoitaigara tera pishintsitagavakagaigempa pinkematsatasanoiganakera, ontityo papakuakagaiganakeri papigematsaegine ikematsaigavetakara. ¹⁸ Nokemakoigakempitari omirinka papatoitaigara tera pagavakagasoigempa. Naro nokanti arisanororokari. ¹⁹ ¡Ariotari okañotakari maika pashirikovakagaigakara pikogaigaketari oneakenkanira tyani pairo yavisake ikematsatanotirira Atinkami! ²⁰ Nerotyoka papatoitaigavetaka pisekataigakara pisuretakoigakempirira Atinkami tera ario pinkañotagaigemparo yogotagaigakairira irirori, kañomataka tenirikatyo iriro pisuretakoigempa. ²¹ Teranika pogiavakagaigempa pintentavakagaigakempara pisekataigakempara, onti pogapitsavakagaigaka pamageigakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka tera inkemaigempa, pashinikya onti yovashigaigakaro yoviikaigakara niganki ishinkiiganaka. ²² ¿Antari gara pikañoigiro maika? Pineigavetakatyoka pikañovintsaigakerora maika ariometryoka pisekataigakempame pivankoegiku. Antari pikañoigakerora

* **11:7** Jen 1.26-27 * **11:9** Jen 2.18-23

maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovaka-gaiganakara, aikiro onti pogipashiventaigakeri kogakovageigacharira. Maika ¿tyara nonkantaigempi? ¿Ario noshineventaigakempi? Garatyo noshineventaigimpi pikañoigakara maika.

Tyara onkantakenkani osekatakenkanira isuretakotakenkanira Atinkami (Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.14-20)

²³ Nogotagaigavetakempitari karanki yogotagaigakairira Atinkami nokanti: Iroo ochapinitanakera iragakagantakenkanira Atinkami irogakenkanira inoshikakero pan yapagotakero ²⁴ iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri: “Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.”

²⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara irorokya inoshikakotake vino ikanti: “Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiri matsigenkaegi. Pairani Tasorintsi ontitari ikantaigavetakari yashikiiganakempirira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisashiigari.* Maikari maika ariokya ikantake irogavisaakotantaigakemparira noriraa maganiri kematsaigakenanerira. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika poviikaigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.” ²⁶ Neroty o mirinka pinkañoigempara maika pisekataigempara ontiri poviikaigempara onti pisuretagavakagaigempa ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito. Kantakani pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero iripokaatera irirori.

²⁷ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika sekatankichane kogapage ontirika iroviikashitakemparo kogapage garira iriro isuretakota Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, tsikyatyatyo inkañotagantakempa ikiiro, isamatsanatakerotari ivatsa ontiri aikiro iriraa Atinkami. Ogari pan ontitari okantakotake ivatsa, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa. ²⁸ Neroty tyanirika kogankitsine irogakemparora pan ontiri iroviikakemparora vino isuretakotaemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira oketyoty ineasanotakempa ariorika inegintetasanotaka kameti irogakemparora, aikiro iroviikakemparora. ²⁹ Antari ontirika irogashitakemparo kogapage, aikiro iroviikashitakemparo kogapage gara isuretaro oga pan onti okantakotake ivatsa Atinkami, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa, inkisashivagetakemparityo Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Irerotari kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka pimantsigaiganake, pashinikya tera ishintsiiigae pashinikya onti ikamaiganake. ³¹ Antari oketyorika aneasurentaigakempa negintekya anaigake ario tataty onkenantakempa inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi inkañoigakaera maika.

³² Kantankicha antari ikañoigakaira maika onti kameti ankematsatasanogakeriniri ganiri itentagantaigairi terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakemparira impogini. ³³ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara pisekataigakempara pisuretakoigakemparira

Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira pogiaivakagaigakempara pintentavakagaigakempara. ³⁴ Tyanirika tasegankitsi isekatanakempatyo ivankoku ganiri ikatimanatiro anta papatoitaigara ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi. Ogari otovaire pikogakotagantageigakenarira impogini nonkamantaigakempi nompokakiterika noneaigakitempira.

* 11:25 Ek 24.6-8

12

Tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira paniropage. Nokogake pogo-tasanoigakera ganiri pikomuigaro. ² Viroegi pogoigaketari tekyara pinke-matsaige onti yamatavinaigakempi kamagarini pishineventageigakempira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage terira iriniimaige. ³ Irorotari noko-gantakarira pogoigakera tera iriro niakagerine Isure Tasorintsi tyanirika kantankitsine: “Inkante Jeso.” Aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi inkantakera tsikyata: “Jeso inti Notinkami”, garira iriro niakagiri Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴ Akantatigaigavetakatyo agaveaigakera paniropage kantankicha ikiirotyo gaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi. ⁵ Aikiro akantatigaigavetakatyo antavageigira paniropage kantankicha panirotyo antavageigini Atinkami. ⁶ Teratyo ario ankañotagasanoigavetemparo tyarika ikantaigiro pashini yantavageiginirira, kantankicha irirotyo gaveakagaigakai Tasorintsi paniropage. ⁷ Yagaveakagaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi paniropage kameti amutakovakagaigakempira ariompaniri ankematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami. ⁸ Paniro yagaveakagakeri inkenkitsatakotakerora yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkemavakerora okenkitsatakotaganira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irogotagantavagetanake irirori. ⁹ Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotasanotakera paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi. Impo pashini onti yagaveakagakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹⁰ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yagaveakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkamantantakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotavakerira kenkitsatatsirira irirorika gaveakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi intirika gaveakagakeri kamagarinipage. Añño pashini onti yagaveakagakeri iriniantakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya yagaveakagake irogotakera irogishonkavakerora kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro irogoigakera tyarika ikanti. ¹¹ Pine maika agaveaigavetakatyo posantepage kantankicha ikiirotyo Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai, panirotari inakera irirori. Yagaveakagaigakai paniropage avetsikaigakera tatarika inintake irirori avetsikaigakera.

Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake

¹² Pine matsigenka paniro inavetaka, kantankicha otimagetaketyo irako, ivonkiti, igempita, magatiro. Arioty akañoigaka maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito atovaigavetakatyo, aikiro akantatigageigavetakatyo kantankicha panirotari inake akematsaigakerira kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. ¹³ Ario okañotaka aikiro panirotari ikantakara Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira ovashi atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. Akonogagarantaigavetakatyo antiegi jorioegi aikiro guriegoegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonogagarantaigavetakatyo onti yashintaitakai, aikiro akonogagarantaigaka onti atimashiigakaro kogapage, kantankicha antari itimasurentaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi arioty akañovakagaigaka.

¹⁴ Pine matsigenka tera ario intagati ontime yogantarira kavako. Otimaketyo aikiro yairikantarira ontiri yanuitantarira ontiri aikiro ikemantarira. ¹⁵ Antari onkisempira ivonkiti onkantera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemporo irako maika garaty yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garaty, ario choeni onkantake maika

ovashi ganige yashintaaro. ¹⁶ Ontirika kisankichane igempita onkantakera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo iroki maika garatyo yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garatyo, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro. ¹⁷ Antari intagatira timankitsine iroki, ¿ario tatatyo inkemantakempa?, mameritari igempita. Ario okañotaka aikiro intagatira timankitsine igempita, ¿ario tatatyo inkemaenkatantakempa?, mameritari igirimashi. ¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ineginteigakai yovetsikaigakaira, irorotari otimantagetakarira akemantaigarira ontiri aneantaigarira ontiri aikiro anuitantaigarira, magatiro. Aikiro yogagetakairo tyarika inintake irogakaerora. ¹⁹ Antari intagatira timankitsine aneantaigarira ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara? ²⁰ Kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, ontityo otimagetake aikiro avonkitiegi, agempitaegi, akoegi, magatiro. Okañogevetakatyo maika otimagetakera magatiro kantankicha panirotyo anaigake.

²¹ Ogari aneantaigarira gara okantumatiro akoegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.” Ario okañotaka agitoegi irorori gara okantumatiro avonkitiegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.” ²² Pairoteri okogakotunkani tyatirika oneavetunkani kañomataka tenirika onkogakotenkani. ²³ Ario okañogetaka aikiro terira ankogaige oneagetakenkanira, pairotyo okogakogetunkani, aikiro pairotyo anegintetasanogeigakero neroty agagutantaigarira ganiri oneagetagani, apashiventagaigakarotari. ²⁴ Kantankicha ogari terira ampashiventagaigemparo teratyo ario ankañoihero maika. Ario ikañotagaigakai Tasorintsi aroegi kematsaigiririra itentagavakagaigakai kameti inegintetasanoigakenkaniniri yogaegi ineiaigavetunkanirira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkogakotasnotenkeni ²⁵ kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga ashirikovakagaiganakempara, onti asuretakovakagaigakempa ankavintsaavakagaigakempara. ²⁶ Ariorika yatsipereake paniro maganirotyo atsipereigake. Antari ontirika ishineventunkani pashini maganirotyo aroegi atentagaigakari ashinevageigakara.

²⁷ Neroty viroegi maika pikematsaigakerira Kirishito pitentagavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo pinaigake. ²⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakeri paniropage kematsaigiririra irantavageigakenerira. Iketyo yogiivaigake iritigankaneegi Kirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira. Impo irirokya imaigake kamantantaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra. Impo imaigakeri aikiro gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti ikogakagaigakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira, pashinikya onti inkavintsaantavageigakera, pashini onti inkantaigakerira irapigematsaegine tatarika irantaigake, impo pashini onti iriniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkeni. ²⁹ ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka iritigankaneegi Kirishito? ¿Matsi maganiro ikamantantaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveigake yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani? ³⁰ ¿Matsi maganiro yagaveigake irovegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi maganiro iniantaigaro pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkeni? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveigake irogishonkaigakerora kameti inkemaigakera maganiro irogoigakeniri tyarika ikanti niantakarorira? Teratyo. ³¹ Kantankicha pimpiriniventasanoigakeroty magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi

pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera pairorira avisake oshintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine. Kantankicha aityokya pashini nokogakerira nogotagaigakempira maika pairotyo avisake okametitanotakera.

13

Tyara ikanta tasanotantacharira

¹ Noniagevetakempatyo pashinipage niagantsi ontirika iriniane isaankariite Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo noniavagetake kogapage, kañomataka asuromenta opasataganira okantanake tseneron tseneron tseneron tera tyara onkantumate. ² Aikiro ontirika nagaveagevetakempa nonkamantantakerora ikantakenarira Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta tyampa nonkantakero. Ario onkañotake aikiro ariorika nogogevetakemparo posantepage terira ogogevetenkani, ontirika nontsotenkagevetakemparo nogotakera magatiro kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage. Aikiro ontirika nogovetakempa yagaveake Tasorintsi iragaveakagakenara nogagagetakerora otishi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage tyampa nonkantakero. ³ Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika nompimantagevetakemparo magatiro nashintagetarira nompagakerira kogakoigankicharira ontirika nompimantavetakempa intagaigakenara kisaviigakenarorira nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito, kantankicha garika notasanotanta ¿matsi ario irishineventavitakenaro Tasorintsi?

⁴ Yogari tasanotantacharira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro pairo ikavintsaantavageti. Tera inkisaviteri pashini ineakerira yavisakerira, tera iraventakotumatempa, aikiro tera iitempa. ⁵ Onti kametikya inavageti tera paniro isuretaketempa irirori. Tera inkisempa, aikiro tera inkantakani isuretempo tyarika ikantakeri pashini, onti imagisantairo. ⁶ Ineakerika ovetsikunkanira terira onkametite teratyo ogishineimateri ontityo okenkisureakagakari. Kantankicha ontirika ovetsikunkani kametiripage ario pinkante ishinevagetakatyo kara. ⁷ Tyarika inkantavetakempa itovaire garatyo iperatumatari, ontityo atanatsi intasanotanakempari. Ariorika inkemakotakeri iniashinatunkanira garatyo imatanaka irirori onti inkantake: “Impa terakari ario inkañotero maika.”

⁸ Arioniroro ankañoigakempari maika ankantakanira antasanotantavageigakempa. Kantankicha ogari okamantantaganira ikantakerira Tasorintsi impogini ompeganakempa. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ganigetyo oniantaagani, aikiro ganige okogakotaagani iragaveakagaigakaera Tasorintsi agovageigakera. ⁹ Maikari maika tera agotasanoige, aikiro tera agotasanoige ankamantantasanoigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Kantankicha antari impogini inkantatigakagasanoigakaera Tasorintsi ganigetyo akañoiгаа maika tesakonara agoige. ¹¹ Antari notyomiakyanira nokañotasanoigaari maganiro ananekiegi iniavageigira, aikiro isureigara. Kantankicha antari nantaritanakera tenige nonkañotaempa maika. ¹² Ario okañotaka maika tesakona agotasanoige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo aneatantaigakaro nearontsi tesakonarira onkoneate, kantankicha impoginityo aneasanoigakeri ovashi agotasanoigake tyara ikanta irirori kañotaka ineasanoigajaira aroegi yogotasanoigajaira. ¹³ Kantakanityo ankematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro agotasanoigakera intsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantakerira, ontiri aikiro kantakanityo

antasanotantavageigakempara, kantankicha pairo avisake okametitakera antasanotantavageigakempara.

14

Tyara inkantaigakempa niantaigarorira niagantsipage

¹ Kogasanoige pintasanotantavageigakempara, aikiro kogasanoige iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi tatarika ikogake iragaveakagaigakempira, irorosanoty pinkogasanoigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi. ² Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani inti iniake Tasorintsi, tera iriro iriniaige itovaireegi, teranika inkemaigeri. Inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti iniakotake terira ogotumatenkani. ³ Kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo iniaigi irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri ontiri aikiro irogishineigakerira. ⁴ Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ikiiro shintsitagaacha inkematsatasananakera, kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo ishintsitagaigake maganiro irapigematsaegine ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri. ⁵ Nokogavetaka iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi piniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani, kantankicha pairotyo avisake nokogasanotakera iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, pairotari avisake okametitakera pinkamantantaigakera avisakero piniantaigakemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani garira itimi gishonkakeronerira pinkantaigakerira kameti pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

⁶ Pine naro noatera noneaigempira irororika noniantaigakempi niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ¿matsi iroro noshintsitagan-taigakempi? Kantankicha antari ontirika nogotagaigakempi pinianeegiku yogotagakenarira Tasorintsi ontirika nonkamantaigakempi ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira ario pinkante noshintsitagaigakempiniroro. ⁷ Kañotari sonkarintsi tera ontimavetempa osure kantankicha opoimatityo. Antari osonkataganira garika onegintetaganini garatyo ogotaganini tyarika okanti. Ario okañotaka gitara irorori okitarataganira. ⁸ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira yomanatavakagaigara garika onegintetaganini otivotaganira tivorintsi garatyo ogotaganini tatoita otivotashitunkani, garatyo tyani vetsikacha iriatakera iromanatakempara. ⁹ Ario pikañoigaka aikiro viroegi piniantaigemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ¿ario tyanityo kemaigakempine? Kañomatata ontinirika piniagitevageigake kogapage. ¹⁰ Otimagevetatyo posantepage niagantsi kantankicha okemaganityo patriopage. ¹¹ Kantankicha ariorika iriniakena pashini terira nonkemero iriniane irogotake tera naro itovaire, ario nonkañotake naro nogotake tera iriro notovaire.

¹² Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorotari pikogavintsaigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi posantepage irorosanoty pinkogasanoigake oga shintsitagaigakerineririra papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake. ¹³ Tyanirika niantakemparone niagantsi

terira oniantumatenkani iriniakerityo Tasorintsi inkantakerira iragaveak-agakerira irogishonkakerora ikantakerira. ¹⁴ Pine naro ariorika noni-akeri Tasorintsi niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani onti noniake no-sureku, kantankicha gara nogoti tyara nokanti. ¹⁵ Iroroventi ¿tyarika nonkantakempa? Noniakerityo Tasorintsi nosureku, kantankicha nogotavakerora aikiro nokantakerira. Nomatikaventakerityo nosureku, kantankicha aikiro nonkemavakerora nomatikakerira. ¹⁶ Pine viro ariorika pinkogake piniakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakerira pishineventakari kantankicha irororika piniantakempari niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ario tyara inkantakempara inkemavakempira papigematsatene terira inkemero oga piniantakarira kameti intentakempira iriniakerira irirori aikiro Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Pinkañotakerorika maika onkametigevetakempatyo pinkantakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha garika ikemaigimpi papigematsaegine garatyo oshintsitagaigiri atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

¹⁸ Narori noshineventakarityo Tasorintsi noneakera yagaveakagakenara Isure noniantakarora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani navisav-ageigakempityo viroegi maganiro. ¹⁹ Kantankicha antari notentaigarira napigematsaegine napatoitaigara noneake paio avisake okametitakera noniakera maani nokemakerira naro kameti nogotagaigakerira napigematsaegine avisakero noniavagetakera tovaiti niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani gatanika ikemaigana.

²⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pisureiga kañogaka isureigara ananekiegi, onti pinkañogakempari maganiro antariniegi goigatsirira isuretasanoigara. Intagati pinkañogakempari ananekiegi tekyara isureigemparo irovetsikaigakerora terira onkametite. ²¹ Okantaketari It-sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikantake Atinkami: ‘Nontigankaigakeri pashinipagekunirira niantaigarorira pashinipage niagantsi iriniaigakerira yogaegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira, kantankicha garatyo ikematsaigi.’ ”

²² Neroty agotantaigakarira yagaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi aniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani kameti irogoigakeniri terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari yagaveakagaigakaira ankamantantaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi onti kameti oshintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake. ²³ Antari pampatoitaigempara maganiro intagatirika piniantaigakempa niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote tyara pikantaigaka pikañogakara maika, ¿matsi gara ikomuigimpi ineiri ariori pipigaigake? ²⁴ Kantankicha ontirika pinkamantantaigakero ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote inkemaigapaakempi ovashi ineakempa ikiro inti kañovagetacharira. ²⁵ Aikiro irogotake onti ogotunkani magatiro isuregetarira ovashi intigeroaventanakempari Tasorintsi inkantakera arisanoniroro itentaigakempi Tasorintsisanorira.

Tyara inkantaigakempara patoitaigankicharira ineginteigakerora magatiro

²⁶ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara ontityo pampatoventaigakempa pishintsitagavakagaigakempara. Pinkonogagarantaigakempa pinkantaigakeri maganiro: “Tsame amatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi.” Impo pashini

onti irogotagantavagetake. Pashinikya onti inkenkitsatakotakero yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti iriniantakemparo niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya gishonkakerone ikantakerira. ²⁷ Antari piniantaigemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani, kantankicha paniropagekyani niavankitsine, aikiro intimake paniro gishonkakeronerira. ²⁸ Antari garika itimi gishonkakeronerira iroroventi garatyo piniantaigaro papatoitaigakara, ontityo pogaigakero pampuntaigakempara paniro, ario pinkante kametitaketyo piniantaigakemparora inkemaigakempira Tasorintsi.

²⁹ Ario onkañotake aikiro pinkamantantaigakera intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani impo yogari pitovaireegi inkantaigake irirorika niakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi ontirika tera. ³⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika yaratinkake paniro ikamantantakera impo aiño pashini pirinitankitsirira iniasurentakeri Tasorintsi irirori inkamantantakera, yogari iketyorira ni ankitsi okyakonatyo irapakuanae kameti irirokyaniri niankitsine irapitene. ³¹ Arioniroro pinkañoigakempa maika paniropagekyani piniaigavake ompote pagaveaigakera maganiro pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kameti pogotagaigakeriniri maganiro papigematsaegine, aikiro pishintsitagaigakerira. ³² Yogaegiri yagaveakagaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi negintekya inkamantantavageigake gara ikogaigi panirora iriniaigake iriroegi. ³³⁻³⁴ Teranika inkoge Tasorintsi ankanatavakagaigempara onti ikogake negintekyara agaigakero magatiro.

Antari papatoitaigara ogari tsinaneegi onti onkemisantavageigake, gara oniashivageigaro kogapage onti onkematsatantavageigake, ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro ariotari ikañoigirori kemasagatsirira tyarikara yapatoitaiga. ³⁵ Antari onkogaigakerika ogoigakera tatarika oita onkogakotagantaigakerityo ojime ovankoku, teranika onkametite oniavageigera tsinaneegi yapatoitaigakara maganiro.

³⁶ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika tera negintekya pogaigeri papigematsaegine papatoitaigara? ¿Matsi viketyo tsitiventagakerero pogoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi intagani viroegi kemaigakero? ³⁷ Tyanirika neankicha yagaveakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantakera ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, ontirika ineaka yagaveakagakerira tatarika oita pashini, irogotaketyo inti kantakena Atinkami nonkañotakerora maika nonkantaigakempira. ³⁸ Antari garika ikogi inkañotakerora maika garatyo ikemisantagani, ontityo inkantakenkani tera iriro gaveakagerine Isure Tasorintsi. ³⁹ Irerotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi pinkamantantaigakera ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, aikiro gara pikantaviigiri pashini iriniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani. ⁴⁰ Onti negintekya pogageigakero magatiro.

15

Pavoro ikamantakotakerira Kirishito yanianaira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora nokenkitatimoigakempirira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsaigake, maika kantakani pikematsaigakera. ² Irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi aiñokyarika pikematsatananoigiri, aikiro terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage.

³ Okyara oketyo nogotagaigakempi yogotagaitakenarira naro nokantaigakempira ikamaventaigakai Kirishito irisaankaerora akañovageigara, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. ⁴ Ikitavetunkani impo omavatanaka kutagiteri yanianai, ariotari okantakeri aikiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. ⁵ Impogini ikoneatimotakeri Perero impo imaigakeri aikiro iritigankaneegi. ⁶ Impo ikoneatimoigakeri aikiro tovaini apigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara itovaigavageigityo kara yavisaiganakero 500. Maika aiñokya itimaigi tovaini neaigakeririra, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kamaigake. ⁷ Ikoneatimotakeri aikiro Jakovo impo imaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi. ⁸ Impogini ikoneatimomatanatyo naro, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempari ⁹ iketyorira ipegaigake iritigankaneegi, ontityo yavisaigakena iriroegi. Gamerorokari ipegakagana iritigankane, pairotari nokisashivageigavetakari kematsaigatsirira natsipereakagavageigakarira. ¹⁰ Kantankicha ikavintsaavagtakena Tasorintsi ipegakagantakenarira iritigankane ovashi navisaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi nantavagetakenerira, kantankicha teratyo tsikyata nagavee naro nantavagetakenerira, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi kavintsaakenarira. ¹¹ Kantankicha maika gara iroro pisureiga tyani paio yavisake, narorika intiegirika pashini iritigankaneegi, maganirotari nokenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, nerotyو pikematsatantaigakarira.

Iraniaiganaera maganiro kematsaigatsirira

¹² Ikenkitsatakotunkanitari Kirishito yanianaira ikamavetakara ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi pikantaigakera gara anianaagani? ¹³ Antari ariora onkañotakempa maika iroroventi terorokari iraniana Kirishito, ¹⁴ ontirorokari nokenkitsavageigake kogapage. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage. ¹⁵ Aikiro naroeegi ontirorokari notsoeventaigakari Tasorintsi nokamantakoigakerira nokantaigakera yoganiairi Kirishito, kantankicha terorokari iroganiaeri, gatanika anianaagani. ¹⁶ Pikantaigaketari gara anianaagani iroroventi ariorokari ikañotaka Kirishito irirori terorokari iraniana. ¹⁷ Antari ariomera onkañotakempa maika ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage tekayarorokari irogavisaakoigempi Tasorintsi aiñokyarorokari ikisaviigimpiro pikañovageigakara. ¹⁸ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro kamaigankitsirira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito iriaigakerorokari morekariku. ¹⁹ Antari gamera arisano aniaiganai impogini iroroventi ontirorokari akematsaigavetakari Kirishito kogapage, intagatirorokari akantaigavetaka maika iroganiaigajaera, kantankicha impogini aneaigake paio agagavageigaka aroegi amatavinaigakara akiro, avisaigakerityo maganiro pashini kogakoigacharira intsarogakagaigakenkanira.

²⁰ Kantankicha teratyo ario onkañotempa maika, agoigaketari atake yanianai Kirishito ikamavetakara. Irirotari iketyosanorira tsitiventakero ikyara yanianaira itsitiigakenerira maganiro kamaigankitsirira niaiganaatsinerira impogini. ²¹ Ariotari okañotakari okyara panirosanotyو tsitiventakero ineakerora igamane ovashi okamanunkani maika, ariotyو okañotaka aikiro panirosanotyو tsitiventakero yanianaira ikamavetakara. ²² Maganirotari iyashikiiganakerira Aran ineaigiro igamane, ariotyو okañotaka aikiro maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito iranianaiganaetyo. ²³ Kantankicha iketyosano nianaatsi Kirishito. Impo iripokaatera iranianaiganae maganiro kematsaigakeririra, ariotari onkañotakempari maika. ²⁴ Impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro yogari Kirishito iragaveasanoigakeri maganiro igoveenkariegite kipatsikunirira, intiegiri igoveenkariegite terira ineagetenkani

intiegiri aikiro gaveavageigavetacharira. Impo inkantakeri Tasorintsi: “Maikari maika paniro viro pegankichane Igoveenkariegite maganiro.”

²⁵ Yogari Kirishito imegakempatari Koveenkari kigonkero iragaveigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra. ²⁶ Impogini garatyo okamumataagani. ²⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari Kirishito yavisavagetakerora magatiro, kantankicha antari okantakera Itsirinkakagantakerira yavisakagavagetakeri teratyo ario onkante yavisakeri Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari visakagakeri. ²⁸ Impogini iragaveigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra Kirishito, irirori inkantakeri Tasorintsi visakagakeririra: “Maika, Apa, paniro viro pimpegakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro”, ovashi ario onkañotakempa maika paniro Tasorintsi iravisavagetakerora magatiro.

²⁹ Antari garikara anianaagani ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka pogiviaventaigakarira kamaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi pogiviaventaigakarira tyara onkantaigakeri? ³⁰ Ario nokañogaka narogei, antari gamera anianaagani ario tyara onkantakempara nantsipereaventavageigakerora koga-page nantavageigakenerira Atinkami. ³¹ Omirinkatari natsipereavagetake panikyatyo irogavageitakena, arisanotyoko nokantasanotake. Ario okañotaka aikiro arisanotyoko noshinevagetaka noneaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ³² Antari pairani nonakera aka Epesoku yatsipereakagavageitakenatyoko kara ikisaitakenara kañomataka ontinirikatyoko iokaitakena matsontsorikuro irogakenara. Antari arisanomera gara anianaagani ¿matsi ario nonkañotake maika nantsipereavagetakera? ¿Matsi tyara nonkantakero? Ontirorokari nonkañogakempari kantaigavetacharira: “Tsame asekatavageigakempara, aikiro ashinkivageigakempara, panikyatari ankamaiganae”, ineaigaketari iriroegi gara anianaagani.

³³ Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari viroegi, okantaganitari: “Pintsi-paigemparira terira inegintevageigempa onti impaenkaiganakempi.” ³⁴ Atsi suretakoi gemparo magatiro nokantaigakempirira intaga pikañogiga maika, onti pinegintevageigakempa gara pikañovageigaa, pikonogagarantaigakatari tera pogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pim-pashiventaiganakempara.

Tyara inkantaiganaempa kitareaignaachanerira impogini

³⁵ Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “¿Tyara inkantaiganaempa inkitareaignaera kamaigankitsirira? Antari intinajaiganaera ¿tyarika inkantaigakempa? ¿Ario ontimae ivatsa?” ³⁶ Tyanirika kantankitsine maika teratyoko irogote. Ogotunkanitari garira opankitagani okitsoki turigo garatyoko oshivoki. ³⁷ Antari opankitaganira teranika iroro ompankitenkani oshina, intagatityoko opankitagani okitsoki irororika turigo ontirika tatapagerika oita pashini timatsirira okitsoki. ³⁸ Impogini tsikyata ishivokakagakero Tasorintsi irirori ikañotagasanotaaro tyarika ikañotagakaro okyasanokyara yovetsikakerora. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani irorotyoko shivokaatsi, kantankicha onti okantatigagetaka patiropage, teratyoko ario onkañovakagempa magatiro. ³⁹ Ario ikañotaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira tera ario inkañovakagempa onti ikantatigagetaka. Pine matsigenka tera ario inkañotempari kamarigetatsirira. Ario ikañogetaka aikiro aragetatsirira tera ario inkañogetempari timagetatsirira oaaku. Maganirotyoko ikantatigagetaka. ⁴⁰ Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku, kantankicha tera ario inkañovakagaigempa ikametiigakera, ikantatigaigakatari timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku, ario ikañogaka aikiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ikantatigaigaka ikametiigakera. ⁴¹ Pine poreatsiri

iporeira tera ario inkañotempari ikutasetira kashiri, aikiro tera ario inkañotempari ikutaponkakitira impokiro, kantankicha ikonogagarantaka paio yavisake ikutaponkakitakera, pashini tesakona.

⁴² Ario okañovetakaro aikiro iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira. Antari ikitatunkanira kamankitsirira yovesegavetanakatyo kantankicha impogini iraniana garatyo ineimatairo igamane. ⁴³ Antari ikitatunkanira pairata-matake ivatsa tenige oshineventaenkani, kantankicha antari impogini intinaanaera garatyo okañotaa maika ontityo onkametivagetake. Ario okañotaka aikiro ikitatunkanira pairatamatake tenigetyo tatakona iragaveimagetae, kamasanotaketari, kantankicha antari iranianaera ario pinkante iragaveavagetaketyo. ⁴⁴ Okyara onti okitatunkani ivatsa gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha impogini onti tinaanankichane pashini ivatsa okyarira gametankichanerira ontimakera anta enoku. Aityotari gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, ariotyokañotaka aikiro aityo gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku.

⁴⁵ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Aran iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yoganiinkani”, kantankicha yogari Aran impogitanankitsirira onti yoganiaigakai ganiri aneimaigairo agamane, onti yoganiantaigakai Isure. ⁴⁶ Kantankicha oketyo timankitsi avatsaegi gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku. Ogari gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku irorotyokañotaka aikiro aityo gametankicharira otimakera enoku. ⁴⁷ Yogari iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yovetsikantunkani kipatsi,* aikiro onti itimake aka kipatsiku. Yogari impogitankitsirira onti iponiaka enoku, irirotari Atinkami. ⁴⁸ Imirinka matsigenka ario ikañoigakari Aran yovetsikantunkanira kipatsi, irirotari yashikiigakeri okyara. Ario inkañoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra poniankicharira enoku, ariotyokañoigakempari irirori.

⁴⁹ Ariotari akañoigakariri yoga yovetsikantunkanirira kipatsi ariotyokañoigakempari aikiro yoga poniankicharira enoku.

⁵⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira antari ikañoitara aka ivatsaitira aikiro irirajaitira garatyo atumaigi itimira Tasorintsi, ogari avatsaegi teranika onkusote nerotyokañoigake. ⁵¹ Aikiro maika nokogake pogoigakera terira ogovetenkani pairani. Garatyo akamaigi maganiro, kantankicha maganirotyo ankantatigaiganakempa, impaigakaetari Tasorintsi pashini avatsaegi okyarira.

⁵² Antari panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro, ontivotakenkani karakutasanotankitsinerira tivorintsi. Irorotyokañoigake ankantatigaigapagenityo anaiganake garatyo aneakoigavaka. Ario inkañoigakempa apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira ogatyokañoigake iraniaiganake ovashi garatyo ineimaigairo igamane. ⁵³ Ogari avatsaegi terira onkusote gatanika iroro nianaatsi, pashinityo pugakerone onkantakanirira onkusotake ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane. ⁵⁴ Antari onkañogetakempara maika ontsataganakempa Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: “Garatyo oneimataagani okamaaganira.”

⁵⁵ “Maika garatyo asuretumaigaaro agamane, aikiro garatyo apinkumaigairo, gatanika agaveimaigajai.”

⁵⁶ Antari gamera akañovageiga gametyo aneaijiro agamane. Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera ikamantakagantaigajai Tasorintsi magatiro ikogagetakerira avetsikaigakera gametyo akañovagetasanoiga, kantankicha

* 15:47 Jen 2.7

maika ikamantakagantaigakaitari ovashi iroro okenantakarira akañovageetasanoiganakara, teranika antsatagaigeronika. ⁵⁷ Kantankicha maika matsi ariokonatyo ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi ikamaventaigakaira Atinkami Jesokirishito impo yanianai, irorotari maika yagaveakagantavageigakairira Tasorintsi ashintsitashiigakerora kañovageitagantsi ganiri akañovageigaa, akematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito. ⁵⁸ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri Atinkami pishintsitashivageigakerira kogaigavetankichanerira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira. Aikiro pinkantakanira pantavageitagantsiigakeneri, gara piperaiga, pogoigaketari gara ario pantavageiginiri kogapage.

16

Irapatoigakenerira koriki impakagantaigakerira irapigematsaegine

¹ Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantasanoigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Onti nokogake pinkañotagaigakemparora nokantaigakeririra apigematsaegine Garashiakunirira. ² Omirinka tominko paniropage viroegi pashirikotagarantaigakera pigorikiegite pagantaigakarorira tatarika oita pantageigakerira, kantankicha paniropage intagati irashirikotagarantake akarika iragaveake. Yogari pairorira yagake irashirikotagarantake tovaini. Yogari maanirira yagake irashirikotagarantaketyo maani. Impo pogaigakeri anta pivankoegiku irashirikoni irinake kameti impo nonpokakera ganiri vikyaenka sureiganankicha pinkantaigakera maika tyarika nagakeri nonpakerira, matakataro pashirikoigake. ³ Impogini nonpokakerika ario nontigankaigakeri yogaegi pinkogaigakerira iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Nontsirinkavake sankevanti nonpaigavakerira kameti iramaiganakeneriniri papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta. ⁴ Impogini ariorika noneake kametitake noatakera naro aikiro, iroroventi narotyogirogiaiganake.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikamantageiganairira

⁵ Antari nonpokakera onti noatapanute Maseroniaku impo nongonkevegetakempa kara. ⁶ Ariorika samani nontimimoiganakempi ontirika nogavisanakero katsinkagiteri kigonkero avisanaera, impogini pinkavintsajaigavaena noatanaera pogavokiigavaenara. ⁷ Teranika nonkoge tainara noneaigapanutempi, onti nokogake samanira nontimimoiganakempi, irirorika nintankitsine Atinkami. ⁸ Kantankicha maika gatata noati, nokogaketari nogavisanakerora Pentekoshite aka Epesoku. ⁹ Noneavetakatyogoiño tovaini kisaigakenarira kantankicha aikiro aiñotyogoiño tovaini kematsaigankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño tovaini kogaigankitsirira nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁰ Irogonketakemparika Timoteo kara negintekyara pagaigavakeri kameti irishinetakempaniri ganiri itsarogi. Ariotari ikañotakenari naro yantavagetinirira Atinkami. ¹¹ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira negintekyara pagaigavakeri pinkemisantasanoigakerira. Antari impintsatanaemparika pinkavintsajaigavaeri pogavokiigaaterira piniaigavaerira kameti iripokaera aka ineapaenara, nogiavaeritari iripokaera irirori intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine giaigakerineririra. ¹² Yogari apigematsaegine Aporoshi nokantanavetakari iriatakera kara ineagakitempira. Maika tekyo inkoge iriatera, kantankicha impogini ariorika ineake kametitake iriatakera ario pinkante iriatake.

¹³ Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai, ontityo pinkantakani pinkematsatasanogake. Gara pitsarogaventaigiro pikematsaigakera, onti pishintsitashiigakero. ¹⁴ Tatarika pantaigake pisuretakovakagaigakempara kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira pinkisavakagaigakempara onti pintavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari yogari Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi intiegi iketyosanorira kematsaigakeri Atinkami anta Akayaku, impo ovashi ipiriniventavageiganakero ikavintsaavageiganakerira irapigematsaegine imutakovageiganakerira.

¹⁶ Maika nokogake pinkemisantasanoigakerira, kantankicha gara paniro iriroegi. Arioty pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganiro kañogiririra iriroegi imutakotantavageigira, aikiro yantavageiginirira Atinkami. ¹⁷ Matsi ariokonatyo ipokake aka Esetepanashi intiri Jorotonato intiri aikiro Akaiko, yogishineaigakenatari kañomataka vintieginirikatyo pokaigankitsi.

¹⁸ Yogishineaigakenatyo kara nokemakoigakempitari. Ario okañotaka yogishineaiganakempi viroegi aikiro, pogoigaketari inkamantaigakenara magatiro pisureigakarira. Kametitake pishineventaigakemparira iriroegi, pairotari yantavageigakeri Atinkami.

¹⁹ Yogari kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori ontiri Pirishira intiegiri aikiro maganiro patoitaigacharira ivankoku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi, itentagaigakempitari ikematsaigakerira Atinkami. ²⁰ Ario ikañogaka aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine aiño isureigakempi. Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara.

²¹ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiño omirinka nosuretakoigakempi.

²² Tyanirika terira intasanotempari Atinkami inkisashivagetakenkanityo ¡Maranata!*

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ²⁴ Notasanovageigakempityo kara maganiro viroegi, notentagaigakempitari akematsaigakerira irirori. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

* **16:22** Maranata onti arameo onkantakera “Tainapage, Notinkami” onti rika “Pokapai Atinkami”.

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigaempira viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Korintoku intiegiri aikiro maganiri timageigatsirira Akayaku. Inti notentashitaka apigematsaegine Timoteo.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri aikiro Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

³ Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametiti”, itsarogakagavageigakaitari yogishineaigakaira ⁴ atsipereavageigira kameti agaveaigakeniri agishineaigakerira pashini tsipereavageigankitsirira ankañoigakemparira irirori yogishineaigakaira. ⁵ Antari atsipereaventavageigakerira Kirishito, ariotyo okañotaka aikiro yogishineavageigakaityo irirori. ⁶⁻⁷ Ogari natsipereaventavageigakerira naroege onti kameti irogishineaigakempira viroegi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira. Ario okañotaka aikiro yogishineaiganara Tasorintsi onti kameti pogoigakeniri ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro irogishineaigakempira ineaigakempirika pantsipereavageigakera pinkañoigakenara naroege natsipereavageigira. Onti irogishineaigakempi ompote pantsipereakovageiganakempaniri. Nogotasanoigaketari gara ario patsipereaventavageigiri Kirishito kogapage, onti irogishineaigakempi Tasorintsi.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogaigake pogoigakera natsipereavageigaketyo Ashiaku noneaigiri ariori nonkamaigake, noneaigavakatari tenige nagaveaigae noshintsitashiigaerora. ⁹ Nokantantaigakarira: “Maika nonkamaigake.” Kantankicha onti okañotaka maika kameti nogotasanoigakeniri gara tsikyata naro nagaveaigi noshintsitashiigakerora, panirotyo Tasorintsi irirori iragaveakera irogavisaakoigakenara, irirotari ganiaigiririra kamageigatsirira. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Impo irirori ipugamentaigakena nerotyo tera nonkamaige. Ario onkañotakempa maika, pimumutakoigakenarika viroegi piniaventaigakenara, nogotasanoigake omirinkatyo irimutakoigakena tatarika oita natsipereavageigake. Iriniaventaigakenarika tovaini ariotyo onkañotake aikiro tovainityo shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi ineaigakera ikavintsajaigakenara, inkantaigake pairo ikametiti.

Tyara okantaka tera iriate Pavoro Korintoku

¹² Maika nokogake nonkantanoigakempira noshinevageigaketyo kara noneaigaketari omirinka nonegintevageigaka, aikiro teratyo namatagumaigempa, pineasanovageigakenatari viroegi notimimoigutimpira. Kantankicha tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege nonkañoigakempara maika. Intityo mutakoigakena Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. ¹³ Antari notsirinkaigimpira nogikoneatasanoigakerotyo magatiro ganiri okomutapitsaigimpi piniaventaigakerora onti pinkemasanoigavakero, nokogaigaketari ¹⁴ pogotasanoigakenara tyara nokantaiga naroege, omirinkatari nokantanoigi tera namatagumaigempa. Pogoigavetakatyo maani kantankicha

nokogaigake pogotasanoigakera kameti pishineventasanoigakenaniri impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakenara naroege noshineventagakempira.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Antari okyara nokantaigavetakempira noneaigakitempira onti nopintsavetaka noatakemera Maseroniaku ovashi nonkenanakemera kara noneaigapanutempimera viroegi aikiro. Impo noatakemera ario pinkante nompokakeme noneaigapanaatempimera aikiro kameti pishinevageigakempaniri pineaigakera nokamosoigaatimpira. Impo aikiro nosurevetaka nonakemera kara nomponiakempira viroegiku noatakera Joreaku pinkavintsajaigakename pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakempirira ovashi pogavokiigutena. ¹⁷ ¿Ariorika pineaigiri tera ario nosuretasanoitamparo nokantaigakempira noneaigakitempira? ¿Ontirika pineaigake ariori nokañoigakari pashini terira inkematsaige ikantaigira tatarika oita impo ariokya ikantatigaigavairo tera intsatagaigero?

¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario inkañotumatero maika ontityo itsatagasanotiro tatarika oita ikantake, nerotyoko ario nokañoigaka naroege maika teratyoko tatoita nonkantaigavetempi kogapage impo ariokya nonkantatigaigavaero. ¹⁹ Ariotari ikañotakari aikiro Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nokenkitsatakotakerira naro notentashiigarira Surivano intiri Timoteo nokenkitsatimoigimpira viroegi. Pine irirori tyarika ikanti omirinka itsatagiro. ²⁰ Aikiro antari ipokutira onti otsatagagetunkani magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikantakera intigankakerira Gavisaaotantatsirira. Irorotari maika ashineventantaigakaririra Tasorintsi akantaigakerira “Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.”, agoigaketari inti Jesokirishito kañotagagetakero maika. ²¹ Irirotari Tasorintsi kogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi ikematsatagasanoigakairi kameti ankusotasanoigakempirira ganiri apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira. ²² Impo itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi irashiegisanorira impantaigakaerorira magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

²³ Maika pineaigake tekyo noate kara noneaigakitempira, ontitari kantankicha tera nonkoge nonkisaviigempirora povetsikaigakerira, notsarogakagaigakempitari. Ineakenatyoko Tasorintsi tera ario namataviigempi arisanotyoko nokantake. ²⁴ Tera iroro nonkogaige nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakenara naroege pintsatagaigakerora nonkantaigakempirira, ontityoko nokogasanogake nogotagaigakempira pashini kameti atanatsira pinkematsasanoiganake pishinevageiganakempira.

2

¹ Irorotari nokantantakarira gatata noati noneaigakitempira kameti ganiri nokenkisureakagaigimpi ovashi nonkenkisureanakempa naro aikiro.

² Noneaketari nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyanityoko gishineenanera. Panirotari pikantaigara viroegi pogishineaiganara, kantankicha nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyara nonkantaempira naro noshineatempira. ³ Nerotyoko onti notsirinkaigakempi nokantaigakempira pinegintetasanovageigakempira, noneaketari noavetakempa onti pinkenkisureakagaigakena, teranika iroro nonkoge onkañotakera maika, ontitari nokogake pogishineaigakenara naro kameti pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi aikiro. ⁴ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki tyarika nokenkisureavagetakatyoko kara nosuretakoigakempira nigankityoko niraganaka. Kantankicha tera ario nontsirinkaigempi nonkenkisureakagaigakempira, ontityoko nokogake pogoigakera pairotyoko notasanovageigakempi.

Ikantaigakerira imagisantakoigaerira vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

⁵ Yogari vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite teratyo paniro inkenkisureakagena naro, inkenkisureakagaigakempityo maganiro viroegi aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo nonkoge nonkantakera pairotyō inkenkisureakagavageigakempi, teranika nonkoge novashigakotakemparira. ⁶ Impogini papatoitaigakara pikantaigake inkanomaakenkanira inkantavitakenkanira yovetsikakerira terira onkametite ovashi pikañogakera maika, kantankicha maika ⁷ kametitake pimagisantaikoigaerira, aikiro pogishineaigaerira ganiri yovashigakotanaka inkenkisureavagetanakempara irovankinavagetanakempara. ⁸ Aikiro nonkantaigakempi pampatoitaigaempara pintentaigakemparira irirori pogishineaigaerira irogotakeniri aiñokya pitasanoigari. ⁹ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri onti nokogake nogotakera ariorika pinkematsaigakena pintsatagaigakerora nokantaigakempirira. ¹⁰ Imirinkatari tyanirika pimagisantakoigake viroegi ariotyō nonkañotakempa naro nomagisantakotaerityo. Teratyō tyara inkantavetena naro, kantankicha ineakenatyō Kirishito arisano nomagisantakotakeri kameti pintentaigaempariniri pishineigaempara. ¹¹ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira iragaveaigakaera Satanashi irashirikotagaigakaera ganigera atentavakagaigaa, agotasanoigiritari tyara ikanta irirori omirinkatari ipomirintsiventaigakai tyara inkantaigakae iramatavinaigakaera.

Ikantakera Pavoro inti gaveakagakeri Kirishito

¹² Antari nogonkevetapaakara Toroashiku nonkenkitsatakotakerimera Kirishito aiñoegei tovaini kogaigankitsirira inkemisantaigakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira, intitari kogakagaigakeri Atinkami. ¹³ Kantankicha naro novankinavagetaka teranika noneapaeri apigematsaegine Tito ovashi non-iaiganairi timaigatsirira kara noatakera Maseroniaku.

¹⁴ Noshineventavageigakari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenatari nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigaririra, notentanoigaritari Kirishito, irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokamantakoigakerira irirori notsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi. ¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigakena ineigakenara nokenkitsatikoigakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira irogavisaakoigakenkanirira intiegiri garira yogavisaakotagani. ¹⁶ Yogari garira yogavisaakotagani teratyō irishineventumaigemparo, ariompatyō yogagavageiganakari ikañovageiganakara, kantankicha yogaegiri irogavisaakoigakenkanirira iriro pinkante ishineventaigakarotyō ineigaketari iroro ganiaigakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Kantankicha tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkematsatagaigakerira pashini garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Aiñoegetari tovaini matavitantavageigatsirira onti inkenkitsatamampegaigakaro kogapage ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki. Kantankicha naroegei tera ario nonkañogempari iriroegi, onti itigankaigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Yogotaketyō irirori arisano nokantasanoigake tera namatagumaigempa, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito.

3

Irogavisaakoigakenkanira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito

¹ Antari nokantaigakempira maika, ariorika pineaigake nakiirori ventakoigaacha nokantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi. Teratyō ario

nonkañoigempa maika, aikiro tera nonkogakoigempa intsirinkakoigakenara pashini impakagantaigakempirora inkamantagaigakempira kametikya nonavageigi. Ario okañotaka aikiro teratyo nonkogakoigempa pintsirinkakoigakenara viroegi pinkamantakoigakenara pinkantaigakera omirinka nokenkitsavageigakero Niagantsisanorira tera nogagumaigero onti katinka nogagetakero magatiro. ² Maganirotari yogotasoigake pikematsaigakera pikemaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira ovashi pikantatigaiganaka, aikiro yogoigake noshineventaigakempityo kara notasanovageigakempitari. ³ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira, yogari Isure Tasorintsi ganiantatsirira ikematsatagaigakempi ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani, nerotyogotantaigakarira maganiro inti tigankaigakena Kirishito nonkamantakoigakerira.

⁴ Nogotasoigake antari nokantaigakempira maika tera namatagumaigempa, ineigakenantari Tasorintsi onti nokantasanoigake, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito nonkañoigakempira maika. ⁵ Tera ario nonkantaige tsikyata nagaveaigake naroege novetsikaigakera tatarika oita, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi magatiro tatarika oita novetsikaigi. ⁶ Irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pairani Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri iseraereegi intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, irorotari okenantaka ikañotagantaigakera maganiro, teranika iragaveaige intsatagasanoigakerora. Kantankicha tenige ario onkañotaempa maika. Maikari maika ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito impo yogari Isure yogikoneatimoigakairo asureegiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. Ogari ogantagarira otsirinkakotunkani pairani onti ogamaganti. Ogari okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakai Isure Tasorintsi onti oganianti.

⁷ Pairani itsirinkaigakenerira Tasorintsi iseraereegi magatiro ikogakerira intsatagaigakerora onti itsirinkantakaro mapu impo ipakeri Moiseshi iramaiganakenerira irogotagaigakerira, kantankicha antari ipokavetaara inaigakera iriroegi shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara ivoro kantamataketyo porererere, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa impampogiaigakerira, yomameaigakeritari.* Kantankicha teratyo inkantakani inkañotempa maika, ontityo ariompa opegagetanaa ishimpokirerenkakera. Okari oka itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi onti okañotagantaigakeri maganiro terira intsatagaigero, kantankicha antari ipakerira Moiseshi onti ishimpokirerenkakagakeri. ⁸ Kañotari intagatira ipakeri kañotagantantatsirira akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi asureegiku paio avisake okametivagetakera, ⁹ ogotagaigakaitari ineigakaira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Okari oka pairotyo avisake okametitakera avisavagetakero ineakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani yamaigakenerira Moiseshi itsirinkakerira Tasorintsi kañotagantaigakeririra maganiro terira intsatagaigero. ¹⁰ Okametivetakatyo itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi ogotagaigavetakaritari tyara ikanta irirori, kantankicha pairotyo avisake okametitakera yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi maika yogotagaigakaira ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini. ¹¹ Kañotari yamakerora Moiseshi itsirinkakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari ikantaigakairira maika paio

* 3:7 Ek 34.29

avisavagetake okametivagetakera. Ogari oga itsirinkakeneririra iseraereegi aityotari pashini pugairorira impogini, irorotari oka ikantaigakairira maika ankematsaigakeririka Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Kantankicha okari oka ikantaigakairira maika iroro pinkante garatyo otimumati pashini pugakeronerira impogini, ikantaketari ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku ankañoigakemparira.

¹² Nogoigaketari nonkantakanira nontimaigake iriroku, neroty antari nokenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nogikoneatasanoigakerora noniane katinka nogagetakero magatiro.

¹³ Tera nonkañoigempari Moiseshi itikakotaka ivoroku pañoirontsiku* ganiri ineaigiro itovaireegi ompeganaempara oshimpokirerenkakera, teranika onkantakani oshimpokirerenke. ¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige gara okantakani otsatagagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañoovageigara. Ario ikañoigaka pairani kigonkero maika iniavantaigavetakaroty Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha teratyo inkemaigavakero. Antari inkematsaigakeririka Kirishito ario pinkante iragaveaigakeniroro inkemaigavakerora. ¹⁵ Kantakatyo ikañoigakara maika iniavantaigavetakaro teratyo inkemaigavakero. ¹⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine Atinkami ario pinkante inkemasanotavakeroty. ¹⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentakeri tyanirika kematsatiririra Atinkami ovashi tenige iratsipereaventaero intsatagaerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogotaketari mataka ikamaventakeri Atinkami kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoovagetumatempa. ¹⁸ Irorotari maika maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira agotantaiganakarira paio ikametivageti Atinkami. Antari asuretakoiganakarira, yogari Isure ikantatigakagaiganakai ikañootagaiganakairira irirori. Maika choekyani akañoiganakari, kantankicha ariompatyo inkañootagasanoiganakaeriri.

4

Pavoro katinka yogakero ikenkitsavagetirora Iriniane Tasorintsi

¹ Ikavintsajaigakena Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakenara nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane, irorotari pineantaigakenarira tera nam-pakuimaigero. ² Teratyo noshineventumaigemparo omanashigetaganirira gipashiventantatsirira. Tera namatavitantumaige, aikiro tera nogagumaigero Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ineaigakenatyo irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi katinkatyo nogaigakero nokenkitsavageigira.

³ Antari nokenkitsavageigira nokamantagirira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira nogikoneatasanoigakeroty kameti inkemaigakeroniri, kantankicha yogaegiri pegaigankichanerira aigankitsinerira morekariku tera inkemaigavakero. ⁴ Yamatavinaigakeritari Satanashi shintaigaririra ganiri yagaveaigi inkemaigavakerora irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Kirishito. Yogari Kirishito paio yagaveavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikañootasanoitakaritari irirori.

⁵ Tera nakiro kenkitsatakovageigaachane, intityo nokenkitsatakovageigi Jesokirishito nokantaigakera inti Itinkamiegi maganiro. Nantavageigakeneritari neroty nokantantaigakarira kañoigamatakana nanteginirikatyo ponampiriaegi, nopomirintsiventaigimpitari kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri irirori. ⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi iriroitari kutagitetagakero okyasanokyara apavatsaasevetakara,* aikiro

* 3:13 Ek 34.33 * 4:6 Jen 1.3

irirotyo gotagaigakai tyara ikanta irirori yagaveavagetira, aneaigakeritari Kirishito kañotasanotaririra.

Pavoro ariompatyo ikematsatasanovagetanakeriri Jesokirishito

⁷ Teratyto tatoita nagaveaigavetempa naroege tsikyata, kantankicha yagaveakagasanogakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakoigakerira kameti ogotakenkaniniri tera tsikyata nagaveashiigemparo naroege, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi. ⁸ Nerotyto natsipereavageigavetakatyto posante kantankicha tera agaveaigena, aiñokyatyto nokenkitsatakovageigiri Kirishito. Aikiro otimagevetakatyto tovaiti nosuregeigakarira kantankicha teratyto novankinavageigempa. ⁹ Ikisaigavetakenatyto tovaini matsigenkaegi yatsipereakagaigakenara kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyto irovashigantumaigena. Aikiro panikyatyto irogavageigakena kisaigakenarira kantankicha yogavisaakoigakenatyto Tasorintsi tera irogaigena. ¹⁰ Tyarika noaigake ikisavintsavageigakena ikañotagavageigakenari Jeso ikogaigakera irogaigakenara, irorotari oneantunkani ario notentagaigakari Jeso natsipereaigakera. Kantankicha iriroegi teratyto iragaveaigena, irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Jeso aiño itimi, irorotari pugamentaigakena. ¹¹ Omirinkatyto natsipereavageigake ikisaigakenara noneaigiri ariori irogaigakena. Antari nokañoigakara maika ontitari notasanoigakarira Jeso, aikiro onti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri maganiro tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege, irirotyo gaveakagaigakena Jeso. ¹² Nokenkitsavageigakera irorokatyto nonkamaventavageiganake, kantankicha onti kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake viroegi.

¹³ Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Nogotaketari, irorotari noniantakarira.” Irorotari nokañotantaigakarira naroege maika, nogotasanoigaketari pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi nerotyto atanatsityo nokenkitsatakotantaiganakaririra. ¹⁴ Naroege nogotasanoigaketari Tasorintsi yoganiairi Atinkami Jeso ikitavetunkanira nerotyto nogotantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro iroganiaigaenara intentaiganakenara enoku itimira irirori kameti nontentaigakemparira Jeso, kantankicha gara paniro naroege itentaiga, irimaigakempityo viroegi aikiro kameti antentavakagaigakempara. ¹⁵ Vintiegitari natsipereaventavageigake kameti intimaigakeniri tovaini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi impo intimaigake aikiro tovaini shineventaigakemparineririra ovashi ineakenkani irirori pairo ikavintsaantavageti.

¹⁶ Irorotari nokañotantaigakarorira maika tera nampakuimaigero nokenkitsavageigira. Teratyto nonkusogamaneigavetempa kantankicha atanatsityo ishintsitagaiganara nosureku kameti noshintsitashiigakerora posantepage tatarika oita. ¹⁷ Nogoigaketari okari natsipereaigakerira maika ogakonatyto okantaka, avisanaetari shintsi. Impogini ariokya inkaemaigakena Tasorintsi noaigakera enoku iriroku nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Inkavintsaavageigakena irogishineavageigakenatyto kara ganige noneimaigairo natsipereaigaira. ¹⁸ Teranika iroro nosuretakoigempa natsipereaigakerira maika, ontityo nosuretakoigaka noneaigakerira impogini anta enoku. Magatirotari oneagetaganirira maika shintsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari tekyarira oneenkani garatyto otsonkatumata, onkantakanityo onti-make.

5

Pavoro yogotasanotake inkamanaerika iriatake enoku

¹ Naroegi nogoigake nonkamaiganakerika noaigake nontimaigakera enoku Tasorintsiku. Ogari novatsaegi maikatirira tera onkusote, kantankicha impogini ontimake novatsaegi pashini irovetsikaigaenarira Tasorintsi onkantakanirira ontimake, gatanika ario okañotaaro novatsaegi maikatirira nomechotantaigakarira. ² Akari aka kipatsiku nokenkisureavageigakatyo natsipereavageigakera nokogantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakenara Tasorintsi ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira. ³ Nogoigaketari gara patiro otimi nosureegi, ontityo ontimake novatsaegi aikiro. ⁴ Antari aiñokyara notimaigi aka nokenkisureavageigavetakatyo natsipereavageigakera kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige nonkamaigakera oveseganakempara novatsaegi, ontityo nokogaigavetaka nokaiganakerora noaigakera enoku ontimakera okyarira novatsaegi garira otsonkatumata. Akari aka teranika nonkusogamaneige, kantankicha antari anta nonkantakani nontimaigake. ⁵ Ikavintsajaigakenatari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakenara kameti noaigakeniri enoku ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Antari yogavisaakoigakenara itigankakeri Isure itimasurentaigakenara kameti arioniri onkañotakempa maika impogini, ⁶ nerotyto nogotasanotantaigakarira impogini ontimake novatsaegi okyarira, kantankicha maika aiñokyara notimaigi aka nogoigake tekyasano nontentasanoigempari Atinkami.

⁷ Maika tekyana noneaigavetempari kantankicha nogotasanooigake impogini noneaigakeri, nokematsaigakeritari ikantakera iramaiganakenara iriroku. ⁸ Irorotari tera nompinkaigero nogamane, pairotari avisake okametitakera noaigakera anta enoku nontentasanoigakemparira Atinkami avisakero nontimaigakera aka kipatsiku. ⁹ Irorotari nokogantasanoigakarira novetsikaigakera ikogagetirira irirori kameti nogishineaigakerira, ariorika nonaigake aka kipatsiku ontirika nonaigake anta enoku nokogaigaketyo nonkañooigakempara maika. ¹⁰ Yogari Kirishito ineasanotakerotari magatiro tatarika avetsikaigake tekyara ankamaige, nerotyto impogini aganakempara irapatoitaigakaera maganirotyo irapatoitaigakae inkantaigakaera tatoita onkatinkaigakae paniropage.

Tasorintsi ineaiagakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa

¹¹ Omirinka nopinkatsaigiri Atinkami irorotari nopomirintsiven-tantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkematsatagaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi yogotityo arisano nonegintetasanovageiga nokenkit-satimovageigimpira tera namatavitumaigempi. Maika nokogaigake pogoigakerora viroegi aikiro. ¹² Antari nokantaigakera maika teratyto nonkogaige nakiirora ventakoigaachane nonkantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, ontityo nokantaiganakempi ganiri pipashiventagaigana, onti pishineventaigakena kameti pagaveaigakeniri pogemisantaigakerira yogaegi niashiiganarira. Iriroegi yaventakovageiga kantankicha onti ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage. ¹³ Antari ineaiagakenarika iriroegi onti nopigaigake teratyto nompigaige, ontityo nantavagevintsaigakeneri Tasorintsi kameti irishineventaigakenaniri. Antari nogotagasanooigakempira vintiegityo nosuretakoigaka kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Itasanoigakena Kirishito ikavintsaavageigakena nerotyto omirinka nokenkitsatakovageigiri nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi ¹⁵ ganiri akañooigaa pairani apiriniventaigakerora akogageigakerira aroegi, ontityo

ampiriniventaigake ikogagetirira irirori, irirotari kamaventaigakai impo yanianai.

¹⁶ Nerotyō maika naroege tera iroro noshineventaviigempari napigematsaegine ariorika yagaveavageigavetaka ontirika tera. Ontityo noshineventaviigakari ikematsatasanoigakerira Atinkami. Ariotyō nokañotagaigavetakari irirori pairani onti noneaigavetakari tera inkoveenkatumate, nerotyō nokantantaigakaririra teratyō iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika tenige nonkañoigaero maika, nogoigaketari irirototyō tigankakeri, nerotyō noshineventantavageigakaririra. ¹⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogari kematsatakeririra Kirishito ikantatiganaka. Tenige inkañotaempa pairani.

¹⁸ Irirotari kañotagakero Tasorintsi maika itigankakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira ovashi yogavisaakoigakai kameti irishineigakaeniri. Maika ikogakagaigakena nonkankitsatimoigakerira maganiro nonkantaigakerira ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito kameti ganigeniri ikisaviigairi Tasorintsi ikañovageigara onti irishineigakempari. ¹⁹ Pine itigankakerira Kirishito pairani irogavisaakoigakaera kameti ineaigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, maika ario ikañotagaigakena naroege aikiro itigankaigakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkantaigakerira ikogakera Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro ganigeniri ikisaigairi onti irishineigakempari. ²⁰ Irorotari maika itigankaviigakena Kirishito nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigimpi. Onti noniaigakempi kañomataka irironirikatyō kantankitsi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri irishineigakempira. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsaigakerira ganiri ikisaigimpi. ²¹ Yogari Kirishito teratyō inkañovagevetempa, kantankicha ikisakerityō Tasorintsi, onti ikisavitakeri akañovageigakara aroegi ikañotagavagetakari irironirika kañovagetankicha kameti inkamaventaigakaera ompote ankematsaigakeririka ineaigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

6

¹ Yogari Tasorintsi nantiegi itentashiiga ikematsatagaigakerira pashini matsigenkaegi. Irirori ikavintsaavageigakempi viroegi aikiro pike-maigakerora Iriniane, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsikyanira pikematsatamampegaigakari kogapage. ² Otsirinkakotunkanitari ikantakera Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Antari agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nonkemaigakempira noke-maigakempityo.

Ario okañotaka aikiro agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nogavisaakoigakempira nogavisaakoigakempityo.”

Maikari maika mataka gaka okametitantakarira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari ikavintsajaigimpi ikogakera irogavisaakoigakempira.

³ Nonegintevageigaka ganiri tyani samatsanaigana nokenkitsavageigira inkantaigakenara: “Ikantanirorokari”, ovashi gara ikogaigi inkematsaigera, aikiro onti iriniashinaiganakena. ⁴ Magatiro tatarika oita novetsikageigi ontityo nonegintevageigaka kameti noneakagaigakempirira maganiro arisano nantiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Onti natsipereakovageigakaro posantepage pokashigeigakenarira okonogaka nokogakovageigaka. ⁵ Ipasapasavageigakenatyō kisaigakenarira okonogaka onti yashitakoigakena. Otimake onti yapatoventaigakena

ikisaigakenara. Nantavageigaketyo kara, natsipereavageigake pochokiri ontiri aikiro natsipereavageigake notasegane. ⁶ Kantankicha nokantakanityo nonegintevageigaka, aikiro nogotasanoigake tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Natsipereakovageigakari kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaige, aikiro nokavintsaavageigakeri maganiro, itimasurentaigakenatari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. Arisanotyoto notasanotantavageigaka.

⁷ Omirinka tatarika nokantaigake arisanotyoto nokantasanoigake tera namatagumaigempa. Aikiro ikantakani yagaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi nonegintevageigakara, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakenarira magatiro ganiri tyani gaveimaigana inkañovagetagaigakenara irapakuakagaigakenara nokenkitsavageigira, ontityo nonkenkitsatimoigakeri pashini nonkematsatagaigakerira. ⁸ Okonogaka ipinkatsaitakena, okonogaka onti isamatsanaitakena. Ario okañotaka aikiro okonogaka ishineventaitakena, okonogaka onti iniashinaitakena. Okonogaka aikiro onti ikantaitakena: “Intiegi tsoentiegi”, kantankicha omirinka nokantasanoigi tera namatagumaigempa. ⁹ Okonogaka ariokya ikantaitakena: “Teratyoto impaitumaigempa”, kantankicha maganiro nokenkitsatimoigakerira ineasanoigana tyara nokantaiga. Omirinkatyoto nopimantaigavetakaro nogamane, kantankicha aiñokyatyoto notimaigi. Okonogaka ikisavintsaitakena natsipereantaiganakarira posante, kantankicha omirinkatyoto yogavisaakoigakena Tasorintsi tera irogamagaitena. ¹⁰ Nokenkisureaigavetakatyoto kantankicha omirinkatyoto noshinevageigaka. Teratyoto nashintavageigavetempa kantankicha kañomatata ontinirikatyoto nashintavagetagaiganakari pashini, nogotagaigiritari tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantira kameti inkantakaniniri irishinevageigakempa. Tera tatoita nashintavageigavetempa naroege kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakenatyoto, nerotyoto kañomatakana nantinirikatyoto shintavageigacharira.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, nokamantasanoigakempira magatiro tera tatoita nomanakotumaige, notasanoigakempitari. ¹² Teratyoto nompashiventagumaigempi viroegi, notasanoigakempitari. Antari viroegirika pashiventagaigakena ontityoto kantankicha tera pintasanoigana naroege. ¹³ Maika nonkantaigakempi kañomatata irironirika kantaiganakempi tomintaigakempirira. Nokogaigake pintasanoigakenara gara pipashiventagaigana pinkañoigakenara naroege notasanoigakempira tera nompashiventagaigempi.

Aroegi antiengi ivanko Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Gara pitentagasanogari terira inkematsaige, teranika ario pinkañovakagaigempa, ikantatigaigakatari iriroegi. Yogari kematsaigatsirira ¿matsi iragaveaigake intentaigakemparira piriniventaigirorira terira onkametite inkemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyoto yagaveaigi! Ogari ikogagetirira Tasorintsi teranika ario onkañotumatemparo yovetsikageigirira terira inkematsaigeri. ¹⁵ Kañotari Kirishito ¿matsi iragaveake intentakemparira Satanashi inkemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyoto yagaveimati! Ario ikañotaka aikiro kematsatatsirira ¿matsi iragaveake intentakemparira terira inkematsate inkemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyoto yagavei! ¹⁶ Aroegi antiengi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ¿Matsi agaveaigake antentaigakemparira shineventavageigaririra ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage ankemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyoto agaveaigi! Ikantaketari Tasorintsi:

“Nontimimoigakeri nontentavageigakemparira; panirosanoty naro nonkantakempara inkematsaigakenara, narori nashintasanoigakempari.”*

¹⁷ Irerotari ikantantakarira aikiro:

“Shirikoiganakempatyo ganigera pitentagaigaari terira inkematsaigena.

Garatyo povetsikumaigairo nokantaviigakempirira.

Pinkañoiganakemparika maika naro noshineventaigakempi,

¹⁸ ovashi nompegaigakempi notomiegi aikiro noshintoegi* nosentavageigakempira.

Ariotari ikantakeri maika Pitinkami pairorira yagaveavageti.”

7

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, agoigaketari ikantagetakera Tasorintsi maika, tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irororika asuregisevageigarira ontirika avetsikagisevageigirira, onti ampinkatsaiganakeri Tasorintsi ampanirotasanoiganakerira ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

Pavoro ishineventaigakarira Korintokunirira

² ¡Shinetasanoigena pintasanoigakenara! Naroegi tera tyara nonkantantumage, tera tyani nonkañoavagetagumaigempa, aikiro tera tyani namatavitumaige. ³ Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira povetsikaigake terira onkametite, nokantaigakempitari karanki notasanovageigakempityo kara. Nogoigake omirinka antentagavakagaigakempa aiñokeyarika atimaigi ontirika ankamaiganaera ankantakanityo antentagavakagaigakempa. ⁴ Nogotasanotaketari pikematsaigakenara neroty noshineventantavageigakempirira. Natsipereavagevetakatyo kantankicha atanatsityo noshinevagetara, viroegitari gishineaigakena.

⁵ Iroro nogonkeigakara aka Maseroniaku teratyo nampishigopireimaigempa, itimaigaketari tovaini kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Aikiro novankinavageigakatyo kara notsaronegintavageigaketyo. ⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi yogishineantitari okenkisureaganira yogishineaigakenatyo noneaigavairira ipokakera Tito. ⁷ Tera patiro noshineigempa noneaigavairira, ontityo aikiro ikamantaigapaakenara pogishineaigakerira irirori, aikiro pikenkisureakovageigakarora notsirinkaigakempirira karanki povankinaventavageigakarora pikogaigakera pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira kameti pogishineaigaenara. Impo iroro nokemakera noshinetasanoavagetanakatyo kara.

⁸ Karanki notsirinkaigakempira nokenkisureakagaigakempityo, impo nokemakoigakempira nokenkisureavagetanaka naro aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo samani nonkenkisureempa, ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi tera samani pinkenkisureaigempa. ⁹ Maika shinevagetaana. Tera iroro noshineventempa pikenkisureaigakara ontityo noshineventaka noneakera pikenkisureaiganakara pineaigakera povetsikaigakerora terira onkametite ovashi pikantatigaiganaka. Antari pikañoigakara maika pikantatigaiganakara onti pogishineaigakeri Tasorintsi. Irerotari noshinevagetantanakarira noneaketari tera ario nampakuakagaigempiro pikematsaigakera.

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irerotari ikogi inkenkisureaigakempara maganiri terira inkematsaige kameti irapakuaiganaeroniri yovetsikageigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogaegiri

* 6:16 Ire 26.12 * 6:18 2 Sa 7.14

yogavisaakoigakerira gara ikenkisureimaiga inkantaigakera: “Gamerakari yogavisaakotana Tasorintsi”, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakera iriro pinkante inkenkisureageigavetakempatyo garatyo yogavisaakotagani ontityo iriaigake morekariku. ¹¹ Viroegi arisanoty ikenkisureakagaigakempi Tasorintsi ineakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira onkametite ovashi pikogasanoiganake pinkematsaigakenara pineginteigaempira, pikisaigakeritari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsarogaiganake. Impo pikogasanoiganake noatakera nontentaigakempira, kantankicha oketyo pikogasanoigake pintsatagasanogakerora nokantaigakempirira. Maikari maika pitsatagaigakerotari magatiro mamerityo tatampa inkisaviigakempi Tasorintsi, matakatar negintetasanoigakavi. ¹² Antari notsirinkaigakempira tera paniro nosureigempira yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite intiri aikiro ikenkisureakagakarira. Vintityo nosureigaka aikiro nokogaketari iriniasurentaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakena pishineventasanoigakenara.

¹³ Maika nokemakoigakempira pikañoigakerora maika pishineventaigakenara iroroty gishineaigakena, kantankicha pairoty noshinevageigaka noneaigavairira Tito kametikyara ipokai ishinevetapakaara. Viroegitari gishineaigakeri kametikyara pagaigavakeri pinegintevageigavakerira. ¹⁴ Antari tekyara nontigankeri Tito kara viroegiku nokantakeri: “Noshineventaigakari kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira, nogotaketari kametikya iragaigavakempi.” Impo maika ineagakempira yogotake arisano nokantasanotake tera namatavitumateri, onti nokañotagaigakempi viroegi tera namatavitumaigempi. ¹⁵ Maikari maika irirori pairoty itasanoiganakempi, ineaketari pikematsatasanoigakerira tatarika inkantaigakempi, aikiro kametikya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakarira pipinkatsaigavakerira. ¹⁶ Naro aikiro noshineventaigakempityo kara nogotaketari pikogaigakera pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavageigakero ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

8

Ikavintsaantavageigakera Maseroniakunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Maseroniaku neroty ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ikavintsaantavageigake. ² Yatsipereavageigavetakatyo ikematsaigakera kantankicha ishinevageigakatyo kara. Teratyo irashintavageigavetempa kantankicha ikavintsaantavageigaketyo kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo yashintavageigaka. ³ Noneaketari naro tsikyata yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi yashirikotagarantaigakera igorikiegite iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Tera intagani irashirikoige aiñokyarira inai terira inkogakoigempira, yashirikoigakerityo aikiro ikogakoigavetakarira iriroegi. ⁴ Impo iniaigakena ikantaigakenara ikogaigakera irimaigakempira iriroegi inkavintsajaigakerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. ⁵ Kantankicha tera patiro inkogaige inkavintsajaigakerira impakagantaigakerira koriki, ontityo ikogasanoigake irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogake Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogasanoigake irimutakoigakenara naroege aikiro, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi. ⁶ Neroty nokantantakaririra Tito iriataatera kara irimutakoigaatempira pinkemavakagaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri koriki pamakagantaigakenerira papigematsaegine

pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigavetanakarira karanki ikantaigakitimpira iatutira ineigakitimpira.

⁷ Viroegi paio pavisantavageigake, pairotari pogotasanoigake intsatagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantagetakerira. Pogovageigityo pikenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro pogovageigityo tyara okanti. Pishineventasanoigakaroty pantavageigakenerira Atinkami ontiri aikiro pitasanoigakenara. Maika nokogake aikiro pinkavintsaasanoigakerira papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira. ⁸ Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi arisanora pintsatagaigakerora. Intagatityo nokogake nosuretagaigakempirora tyara ikantaigaka ikavintsaantavageigakera pashini papigematsaegine impo pimaiganakemparika viroegi, ario pinkante ogotasanotakenkani arisano paio pitasanotantaigaka. ⁹ Pogoigaketari ikavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirori inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira, kantankicha itasanoigakempitari ipokantakarira aka savi imechotakera ikañoigakai aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakempira inkavintsaavageigakempira.

¹⁰ Maika noneake kametitake pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiiganakerira karanki kameti pishineigakempaniri, viroegitari kogaigankitsi okyara pampatoigakenerira koriki impo ovashi pitsitiigakero. ¹¹ Maika atanatsityo pampatoigenerira pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigakerira viroegi okyara, pishineventaigakarotari. Tsikyata pineigakempa viroegi akarika pagaveigake pampatoigakera. ¹² Arisanorika opaitaka pikogasanoigakera pimpimantaigakera irishineventakempityo Tasorintsi akarika pimpimantaigake. Yogari shintasanotankicharira impimantaketyo tovai. Yogari tesakonarira irashintempa maanityo impimantake, teranika inkante Tasorintsi pimpimantaigakera terika pashintaigempa.

¹³ Tera ario nonkantaigempi pinkavintsajaigakerira pashini papigematsaegine kameti ontimakeniri ikogakoigakarira iriroegi impo viroegikya tsipereavageigankitsine pinkogakovageigakempara. ¹⁴ Intagati nokogake pinkañoovakagaigakempara. Maikari maika viroegi pashintaigakatari neroty pinkavintsaantaigakemparirira papigematsaegine, kantankicha impogini ariorika virokya kogakoigankichane irirokyatyo kavintsajaigakempine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante arioty pinkañoovakagaigakempa. ¹⁵ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogaegiri gasanoigankitsirira okigonkerotasanotakatyo 8 tasa irashiegi paniropage, tera avisumate. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro terira iragasanoige okigonkerotakatyo.”*

Iriataatera Tito ineigaaterira

¹⁶ Noshineventakari Tasorintsi noneakera isuretagakarira Tito isuretaoigakempira ikañotakenara naro nosuretaoigimpira. ¹⁷ Neroty ishinevegetantakarira nokantakerira nokogavetaka iriataatera ineigaatempira, irorotari ikogasanotake irirori. ¹⁸ Nontigankaigakeri aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentanakemparira. Irirori onti iniakotasanoigiri maganiri kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira ishin-eventasanoigarira, ineigakeritari yogovagetira ikenkitsatakovagetirira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, ikogakagaigakerityo aikiro nontentaiganakerira impogini namaiganakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira. Ario nonkañoigakempa maika nonkamosoiguterira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira

* 8:15 Ek 16.18

nompagakerira pamakagantaigakeneririra kameti ineakenkaniniri Atinkami paio ikavintsaantavageeti ovashi irishineventakenkani, aikiro oneakenkaniniri arisano nokogaigake naroege nonkavintsaavageigakerira apigematsaegine. ²⁰ Noshinevageigakatyo iramampiaiganakenara ganiri iniashinaviiganari koriki yoga patoigakeririra. ²¹ Teranika patiro nonkogaige ineigakenara Atinkami nonegintevageigakara, ontityo nokogasanogake pineaigakenara maganiro viroegi aikiro kametikya nonavageigi.

²² Maika nontigankaigake aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentaiganakempirira, noneasanoigakeritari inti pairorira ikematsatanotiri Tasorintsi. Aikiro nokamantaigakeri pairora pikogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine, irorotari ikogantakarira iriatutera kara ineigakitempira. ²³ Tyanirika kogakotagantakerine Tito inkantaigakera: “¿Tyani yoga?”, pinkantaigakeri: “Inti itentavagetarira Pavoro imutakovagetirira yantavagetinirira Kirishito.” Antari intirika inkogakotagantaigake intentaiganakempirira pinkantaigakerityo: “Inti itigankaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipageku. Iriroegi pairotyo ikematsatanovageigiri Kirishito.” ²⁴ Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira maika negintekya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakempirira kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira arisano nokantasanoigake nokantaigakera paio pikavintsaantavageigake.

9

Irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine

¹ Maika nogotake tera pinkogakoigempa nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira pampatoigakenerira koriki papigematsaegine, ² nogotasanotaketari paio pikavintsaantavageigi tera pimichatumaigempa. Nokantantaigakaririra apigematsaegine Maseroniakunirira pigo-gasanoigakera viroegi timageigatsirira kara Akayaku pampatoigakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira pitsitivageiganakero karanki oketyorira shiriagarini. Antari ikemaigakera iriroegi ovashi ikogagarantaiganake inkañoigakempira viroegi irapatoigakera iriroegi aikiro. ³ Irorotari maika nontigankantaigakempiririra apigematsaegine irimutakoigakempira ganiri onti kogapage nokamantaigiri Maseroniakunirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro. ⁴ Nompokaketari noneaigakitempira ariorika nontentagarantaigakeri Maseroniakunirira. Antari nompokaigavetempa noneaigapaakempi tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakeririra ontityo nompashiventavagetanakempa, arioty pinkañoigake viroegi pim-pashiventaiganakempatyo. Impo nonkantake kogapagetyo nokantake itsatagaigakero magatiro. ⁵ Irorotari noneantakarira ariorika kametitake nontigankaigakerira iriroegi iketyora aigankitsine ineigakitempira irimuigakitempira pintsatagaigakerora pikantaigakenarira karanki. Pinkañoigakempirika maika ogotakenkani tsikyata viroegi pikogaigake pinkavintsaantavageigakera, tera naroege kantanaigempine.

⁶ Antari pampatoigakera pigorikite atsi pisureigakempirora oka. Pine tyanirika pankitatsi maani, maanityo iragae impogini ontimanaera. Yogari pankitatsirira tovai, tovaityo iragae. ⁷ Okañotakara maika virompaegityo, tsikyatatyo pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pinkogaigake pimpimantaigakera, kantankicha gara pikisaenkatakoiganakari pimpimantaigakerira. Aikiro gara ario pipimantaigi pineaigakera inkantaitakempira

pimpimantakera. Yogari Tasorintsi intaganitari ishineventa shineventarorira impimantavagetera. ⁸ Irirotari inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinkavintsaantavageigakera viroegi aikiro. Impo impaigakempi pinkogakoigakempirira, kantankicha gara patiro ipaigimpi pinkogakoigakempirira viroegi, ontityo impaigakempi pashini kameti ontimakeniri pimpagarantaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigan-kicharira. ⁹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakerityo kogakovageigankicharira.

Yogari Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantumatiri tyara ikanta ikavintsaantira onti inkavintsaavageteri irirori impogini.”

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari paigajairo opankitaganirira aikiro agaigarira neroty inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkavintsaavageiganakeriri papigematsaegine. ¹¹ Arisanoniroro impaigakempi Tasorintsi posantepage kameti pagaveaigakeniri omirinka pinkavintsaantavageigakera. Antari impogini namaiganakenerira koriki papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventavageigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkantaigakera paio ikavintsaantavageti. ¹² Neroty gara intagati pipaigiri ikogakoigakarira ontityo aikiro onkenantakemparora irishineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Impo ineaigakera pimpakagantaigakerira koriki irogoigake tera pimichatumaigempa onti pikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ineaigakera arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Kirishito. ¹⁴ Ovashi iriniaventaigakempi intasanoigakempira ineaigakera pikavintsajaigakerira, intitari niasurentaigakempi Tasorintsi pikañotantaigakarorira maika. ¹⁵ ¡Tsamekario ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai!

10

Ikantakera Pavoro inti tigankakeri Kirishito

¹⁻² Yogari Kirishito inti pairorira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro tera inkisantumate. Iroroty nokogake naro nonkañotakempirira nonera kara viroegiku. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika noatakerika noneaigakitempira tera nonkoge noneaigapaakempira vetsikaigamatakevi terira onkametite kameti ganiri nokisaigimpi nontentagantaigakempirira yogaegi niashinaigakenarira ikantaigakera tera iroro nompirinivente ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, onti nopiriniventi nokogagetirira naro. Aiñoegitari kisaigakenarira ikantaigakempi: “Yogari Pavoro inakera viroegiku ipinkaigakempi. Antari inakera parikoti ario pinkante akaenkiniroro isuraritanake itsirinkaigakempira.” ³ Arisanoniroro nantiegi matsigenka tera noshintsitashiigero posantepage, kantankicha tera iroro naventaigempa noshintsika nagaveaigakerira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. ⁴ Aikiro tera iroro naventaigempa kañorira yaventaigarira terira inkematsaige ikogaigira iragaveantaigakera, intityo naventaiga Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveaigakerine maganiro terira irishineventaigemparo Iriniane onti ishintsitashiigavakero ikisashiigakarotari. ⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakena kameti nogemisantaigakeriniri yogaegi terira inkogumaige inkematsatakenkanira irirori. Aikiro yagaveakagaigakena nagaveaigakerira surevageigacharira posante kameti ganigera ikañoigaa maika onti inkematsatasanoiganakeri Kirishito. ⁶ Oketyo nokogake

pinkematsatasanovageiganakera viroegi, impo nonkisaigakeri yogaegi maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsatantavageigakera.

⁷ Viroegi intagatitari pipampogiaigi tyara ikantaiga matsigenkaegi, kantankicha aiñorika neankicharira inti tigankakeri Kirishito kantetyo irogotakera iriro tigankaigakena naroege aikiro. ⁸ Narori ariorika novashigakaro nokantanaigakempira inti tigankaigakena Kirishito, kantankicha teratyo nompashiventempa nokantakera, arisanotari iriro tigankaigakena yagaveakagaigakenara nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoinakeri pintentagavakagasanoigakempira, ganiri onti napakuakagaigimpi pikematsaigakera ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa. ⁹ Tera nonkoge pineaigakera ariori notsirinkaigakempi nomintsarogaigakempira, ¹⁰ ikonogagarantaigakatari ikantaigake: “Antari itsirinkaiganara Pavoro akaenkinyo isuraritanake ikisaigakenara, kantankicha antari inakera aiñoni itsarogake, tera ishintsitumate, aikiro tera irogotumate iriniera.” ¹¹ Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakerityo yogaegi kantaigankitsirira maika nompokakerika kara viroegiku arioty nonkañoigakempa notsirinkaigakempira nosuraritasanovagetaketyo kara.

¹² Naroege garatyo nokañotumaigari yogaegi ventakovageigacharira kantaigankitsirira: “Nogovageigityo kara”, tsikyatatari ikantaigaa ikiro. Iiroegi ontitari ineavakagaigaka yogovageigira ovashi iroro oponiantaka ikañotantaigakarorira maika, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite.

¹³ Naroege tera nonkogaige naventakoigakempira nonkañoigakempirira iiroegi. Antari noniakoigakerora nantavageigakerira Atinkami, tera novashigaigemparo onti katinka nogaigakero, intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi okyara tyarika kara noaigake nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane neroty nongonketantaigakarira kara viroegiku. ¹⁴ Antari gamera nokenkitsatimoigimpi ario pinkante onti nonkantakeme kogapage naroege kematsatagaigakempi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, naketyotari itigankaigake Atinkami nonkenkitsatimoigutempira nonkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri. ¹⁵ Antari pashinimera kematsatagaigakempine garatyo nokoshivakoantumaigi nonkantaigakera nantiegi kematsatagaigakempi. Maika onti nokogasanoinake pinkematsatasanoinakeri kameti nogotagaigakempiniri pashini noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoinakeri. ¹⁶ Impogini noneaigakempira pinkañoigakempira maika, ario pinkante noaigake parikotipageku antakona anta inagakera tekyarira inkenkitsatimoigumatenkani nonkamantaigakerira iiroegi aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Onti nonkañoigakempa maika kameti ganiri nokoshivakoantumaigi. ¹⁷ Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha inkantakera paio yavisake yantavagetakerira Atinkami, intityo irishineventakempa irirori. ¹⁸ Intaganitari tyanirika ineake Atinkami yantavagetagantsitakerira arisanoty opaitaka yantavagetagantsitakerira, teranika tsikyata ineempa ikiro, intitari neakeri Atinkami.

11

Pavoro intiegiri kenkitsatamampegaigacharira

¹ Teraty nonkogavetempa nonkañotakempirira ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha maika nokogake pantsipereakoigakenara naventakotakempira maani. ² Teraty nonkogumate pinkematsaigakerira

pashini matavinaigakempirira, noneaketari naro kematsatagaigakempi nerotyoko nokogantakarira pimpanirotasanoigakerira Kirishito pinkematsatanoigakerira kameti impogini iripokaatera ineigapaakempiniri negintetasanovageigakavi kañoigamatakavi tsinane negintevagetacharira terira ontsagavatsaimatenkani paniro ogiakeri kashigakarorira. Ariotari ikañotakari Tasorintsi irirori ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika. ³Pine pairani yoga maranke onti yamatavitakero Eva ikañovagetagakarora,* irorotari notsarogantakarira maika noneake ariorika yogaegi matagavageigacharira inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro ovashi ganige pipanirotasanoigairi Kirishito pinkematsatanoigaerira, ⁴ noneaigakempitari inti pishineventasanoigaka iriroegi. Antari ikenkitsatagoigakerira Jeso teranika katinka irogaigero kañomataka intinirikatyoko pashini ikenkitsatagoigake. Ario okañotaka aikiro onti pishineventavintsaigaka intinkamiigakempira pashini terira iriro Isure Tasorintsi tinkamisurentaigakempirira okyara. Aikiro pikemisantavintsaigakerityoko kenkitsaigakerorira pashini niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira naroege nokamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. ⁵ Kantankicha noneake tera iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsaigatsirira neaigacharira yogovageigi. ⁶ Teratyoko nonkañoigavetempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha nogotaketyoko tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira, intitari gotagakena Tasorintsi. Irorotyoko pineantaigavakena nogotagaigakempira.

⁷ Impa ariorakari novetsikake terira onkametite nokenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage teranika nonkogantumaimpiro nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorakari pineaigakena tera nompaitempa pineaigakenatari nantavagetakera nompunaventakerora noseka kameti nonkenkitsatimoigakempiniri viroegi iroroniri pinkematsatantaiganakempirira Tasorintsi impegaigakempira itomiegi. ⁸ Aikiro onti kañomataka ontinirikatyoko nagapitsaigakeri igorikite kematsaigatsirira parikotipagekunirira ipaigakenatari kameti ontimakeniri nokogakogetakarira nagaveakeniri nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira viroegi kogapage. ⁹ Kañotari nokogakovagetakara tera ario noverajaigempi nonevinaigakempira. Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Maseroniaku ario ipaigakena. Ariotari nokañotakerori karanki teranika nonkoge noverajaigakempira, maika kantakanatyoko nonkañotakerora maika. ¹⁰ Nogotasanoigakeritari inti kogakagakena Kirishito nonkenkitsatakotakerira, ario okañotaka aikiro nogotasanoigake tera namatagumatempa. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika naro garatyoko ipumaigana koriki timaigatsirira Akayaku, gatanika nokogi, ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage. ¹¹ ¿Tyara okantakara nokañotantakarorira maika? ¿Ario tera nontasanoigempi? ¿Yogari Tasorintsi yogotaketyoko arisano notasanoigakempi! ¹² Kantankicha ariompatyoko nonkañotanakerori maika gara nokogakotumaigimpi viroegi kameti ganiri yagaveaigi iraventakovageigakempara kenkitsatamampegaigacharira kogapage inkantaigakera: “Onti nokañoigakari Pavoro nokenkitsavageigakera.” ¹³ Intiegitari matavitantaigatsirira tera irironika tigankaigerine Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kogapage iritigankaneegi Kirishito. ¹⁴ Iriroegimpari paio ikañoigaka maika kañotari Satanashi akyari ikañotamampegaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi ineakera kameti iragaveakeniri iramatavitantakera. ¹⁵ Ariotari ikañotari irirori maika nerotyoko yogaegi

* 11:3 Jen 3.1-5, 13

tavageiginiririra arioty inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro imegamam-
pegaigakempara gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha
inkisashivageigakenkanityo impogini, yamatavitantavageigaketari.

Pavoro yatsipereaventavagetakerora ikenkitsavagetakera

¹⁶ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro gara pisureiga pineaigi ariori
nokañotakari ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha irororika
pisureigaka, iroroventi maika pantsipereakoigakenatyo nonkañotakempara
maika kameti naventakotumatakempaniri maani. ¹⁷ Antari nokantanakera
maika tera iriro kantenane Atinkami, tsikyatyoty nokantake naro
naventakotakempara, kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira
kogapage. ¹⁸ Kañotari itimaigakera tovaini ventakovageigankicharira,
arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika naventakotakempatyo. ¹⁹ Vintiegityo
govageigavetacharira kantankicha patsipereakoigarityo yogaegi terira
irogotumaige, aikiro pishineventaigari. ²⁰ Aikiro patsipereakovageigari
yomperaperaigimpira kañomataka irironirikatyo shintaigimpi, aikiro
inevinaigakempira posantepage tatapagerika ikogaigake ontiri aikiro
yavisaenkavageigakera impo aikiro ipatosaigimpira pivoroku. ²¹ Ariorika
pikogaigavetaka viroegi nonkañoigakemparira iriroegi, kantankicha teratyo
nagavee, teranika ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi isurarivageigira.

Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi aikiro tatarika oita yaventakoiigaka
iriroegi arioty nonkañotake naro naventakovagetakempatyo, ontitari
noniake kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage.
²² Iriroegi yaventakoiigakarika ikantaigakera: “Nanti evereo”, arioty
nokañotaka naro aikiro nanti evereo. Ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iseraere”,
arioty nokañota naro aikiro nanti iseraere. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorika
ikantaigake: “Nanti iyashikitanakerira Averan”, naro aikiro nantityo
iyashikitanakerira Averan. ²³ Ariorika ikantaigake inti yantavageigini
Kirishito arioty nokañotaka naro aikiro irirototy nantavagetini, kantankicha
pairototy navisaigakeri iriroegi. Ontityo nokañovetakariki pigatatsirira
noniakera, kantankicha pairototy navisaigakeri nantavagetakenerira
Atinkami. Aikiro pairo navisake naro ipasapasaitakenara, aikiro
yashitakoitakenara. Aikiro pairototy navisake natsipereavagetakera
panikyatyo irogavageitakena. ²⁴ Tovaitityo ipasapasavageigakena
noshaninkaegi niganki okaratanake 5. Antari patriopagera ipasaigakenara
okaragemati 39. ²⁵ Ario okañotaka aikiro mavati ipasapasaigakena
iromanoegi inchakiiku impogini pashinikya pitankaigavetakena. Mavati
notsitigakovetanaka pitotsiku. Patiro nonake omaraaniku nia tera aiñokya
nagatae, onti nonake anta nigankiaku patiro tsitenigeti aikiro patiro
kutagiteri.

²⁶ Napagiteavagetanakero noagetanakera nokenkitsavagetakera. Antari
nokenanakera oaaku panikyatyo nokaavagetanakempa. Antari ontirika
nokenanake avotsiku irirokyatyo timashinaigavakena koshintiegi.
Imaiganakatyo noshaninkaegi iriroegi aikiro narokatyoty irogavageigake.
Ario ikañoigaka aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi terira iriro notovaireegi.
Natsipereavagetaketyo kara ariorika nonake apatotara pankotsi, ontirika
noatake parikotipageku tesakonarira ontime, ontirika aikiro nonake
omaraaniku nia, tyarikara kara nonake omirinkatyoty natsipereavagetake.
Aikiro ario ikañoigaka kantaigavetankicharira inti kematsaigatsirira
imavageiganakara iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakenara
ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera. ²⁷ Natsipereavagetaketyo kara

nantavagetakera nopomirintsiventavagetakaro posante. Natsipereavagetake novochochine, aikiro natsipereavagetake notasegane ontiri nomire. Okonogaka nopitashitakaro kogapage tera nosekatumatempa. Natsipereavagetake katsinkari, aikiro notsonkasetakovagetaka. ²⁸ Tera patiro nantsipereavagetero okapage, ontityo nosuretakovageigakari aikiro maganiro nokematsatagaigakerira novankinaventavageigakarira.

²⁹ Tyanirika nokemakotake tera iragavee ishintsitashigetakerora terira onkametite notsarogakaganakarityo. Tyanirika nokemakotake ikañovagetagunkani nopashiventavagetanakatyo kara aikiro nokisashiigakarityo kañovagetagaigakaririra. ³⁰ Antari naventakovagetakempame irorometryo naventakotakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate. ³¹ Yogari Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito yogotake tera namatagumatempa. Irirori pairotyo ikametivageti neroty kametitake inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani. ³² Antari pairani nonakera Iramashikoku yogari inampina koveenkari Aretase itigankaigavetakari soraroegi intimashiigakenara sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage iragaigavakenamera irashitakotagantaigakenara. ³³ Kantankicha yogari napigematsaegine yoyagaigakena kantiriku yoguitakoigakena yogavisakoigakenara aikyara noshigapitsaiganakarira.

12

Pavoro iniakotakero yogikoneatimogetunkanirira

¹ Tera nonkogavetempa naventakotakempara noneaketari naventakovetakempa ario tyara nonkantakero, kantankicha maika irorokyatyo noniakotake yogikoneatimogetakenarira Atinkami. ² Atake avisanake 14 shiriagarini yamavagetutanara Atinkami enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, kantankicha tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, paniro yogotakerora Tasorintsi irirori. ³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, panirotyo yogotakera Tasorintsi. ⁴ Intagati nogotake arisano yamanakena kara enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, ario kara nokemagetake posante oniinkanira, kantankicha teratyo nagaveimate nonkamantaigakempira tyara okantagani, aikiro teratyo inkoge Tasorintsi nogikoneatakerora. ⁵ Nonkañoteme kañorira naventakovagetakempame kantankicha garatyo naventakotumata, intagatityo naventakovagetakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate.

⁶ Antari ariomera nonkogake naventakotakempara gametyo tyani gaveatsi inkantakera onti naventakovagetaka kogapage, arisanotari nokantasanotake nokantakera yamanakena enoku Atinkami. Kantankicha gara nokañotumatiro maika ganiri povashigakoiganakena pishineventaiganakenara, intagatitari nokogake pishineventaigakemparora tatarika oita kametiripage novetsikagetakerira notimimoigutimpira ontiri aikiro pikemaigakerira nokenkitsatimoigutimpira. ⁷ Ogari yogikoneatimogetakenarira Tasorintsi pairotyo avisavagetake okametitakera ogakagavagetanakenatyo kavako, kantankicha irirori tera inkoge naventakovagetakempara neroty yomperaventantakenarira impotetashivagetakenara Satanashi iratsipereakagavagetakenara. ⁸ Mavati nokantavetakari Atinkami irogavisaakotaenara ganigera natsipereavagetai. ⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Intaga pikantana maika, gatanika nogavisaakotimpi, kantankicha naro noshintsitagakempityo kameti

pagaveakeniri pantsipereakotakemparora, aikiro nagaveakagakempi pagaveakera pintsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetakerira povetsikakera. Antari pinkañotakempara maika ario pinkante oneasanotakenkani naro gaveakagasanotakempi.” Neroty maika noshinevetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro kameti oneakenkaniniri inti gaveakagasanotakena Kirishito. ¹⁰ Irerotari noshinevetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro, aikiro natsipereavagetakera ipotetashivageitakenara. Aikiro noshinevetakaty noneakera nokogakovagetakara, aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakenara kisaigakenarira, ontiri aikiro tatapagerika oita natsipereageti natsipereaventakerira Kirishito. Noneaketari antari terika nagavee naro inti gaveakagakena Kirishito.

Pavoro yovankinaventaigakarira Korintokunirira

¹¹ Viroeginiroro kañotagaigakena maika nakiirora niakotaacha kañomataka ontinirika naventakotaka kogapage, viroegimetyo niakoigakename pinkamantaigakerira maganiro arisano inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Narori arisano tera tatoita nagaveimate, kantankicha teratyo iravisaigena yogaegi kenkit-satamampegaigacharira pishineventaigakarira pikemisantaigakerira. ¹² Antari notimimoigutimpira viroegi nokenkitsatimovageigakempi aikiro novetsikagetake terira oneimagetenkani ontiri gakagantagetatsirira kavako kameti pogoigakeniri arisano nanti iritigankane Jeso. Kantaka nokañotakara maika negintekya nogaigakempi teratyo nonkisumaigempi. ¹³ Arioty nokañotagasanoigakempira maganiro kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku, panivatityo nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. ¡Maika irororakari pikisaviigakena pineaigakenara nokañotakerora maika tera tatoita nonevitumaigempi!

¹⁴ Maika noatake noneaigaatempira aikiro. Antari noatakera iroro omavatantakempa noneaigaatempira. Kantankicha garatyo noverajaigimpi nonkogakoigakempira, tera iroronika noatashite pashintageigarira, vintiegityo noatashiigake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Kirishito. Yogari tom-intaigacharira irirototy paigakerine itomiegi ikogakogeigarira, garatyo iriroegi paigiri itomiegi. ¹⁵ Narori noshinevetakempatyo kara nontsonkatagaigakempirora magatiro nashintagetarira, kantankicha gara patiro notsonkatagaigimpiro nashintagetarira, ontityo nomatanakempa naro nantsipereaventaigakempira nigankityo aganakena shigopiri. Kantankicha noneake antari atanatsira notasanoiganakempi naro viroegi ariompaty pikisaiganakenari. ¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka kisaigakenarira ineagavetakaty tera nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira kantankicha ikantaigaketyo: “Teratyo ineviigavetempi koriki kantankicha pairototy yogovageti yamatavitantira neroty tera pineakoigavakempa yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite.” ¹⁷ ¿Matsi ario nokantaigakeri yogaegi notigankaigakerira inkamosoigutempira inevinaigakempira koriki kameti nagagarantakeriniri naro? ¹⁸ Karanki nokantakeri Tito iriatutera kara ineagakitempira. Antari iatanakera notigankake pashini apigematsatene iramampianakerira. ¿Matsi ario yamatavinaigakempi Tito yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite? Pitenirotari naroege ario nokañovakagaigaka nosureigara, aikiro ario nokañovakagaigaka nantavageiginirira Atinkami.

¹⁹ Antari nokantaigakempira maika viroegi ariorika pineaigake ariori nokogaigake noniaventaiganakempira, kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige. Ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokañoigakero maika kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri, vintiegitari napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, aikiro intitari kogankitsi Kirishito nokañoigakakarorira maika noniaigakempira. ²⁰ Notsaronegintavagetaketyo kara noneakera ontinirikatyo noavetempa kara noneaigavetapaakempi gara noshineventaigimpi, impo ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro gara pishineventaigana. Aikiro ontinirikatyo noneaigapaakempi kisavakagaigakavi, tsimaventavageigakavi, kisantavageigakevi, vikiiroegi suretakoigaacha, tsoeventavakagaigakavi, niashivakagaigakavi, kogavageigakevi pavisanatavakagaigakempira, aikiro tera pinkemavakagaigempa. ²¹ Notsaronegintavagetaketyo noneakera nompokaatera aikiro noneaigaatempira ontinirikatyo irogipashiventakena Tasorintsi noneaigapaakempira tovaini viroegi tera pampakuimaigero pikañoivageigakara, atanatsitari pinoshikantavageigira, aikiro pivegavageigira ontiri aikiro tera pogavisumaigero tsinane ovashi niragatsikanaiganakempi.

13

Ikantakera Pavoro ikogake inkematsatagasanoigakerira

¹ Maikari maika iroro omavatantanakempa nompokakera noneaigaatempira. Antari noneaigakitempira nonkanomajaigakiteri vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Aiñorika piteni ontirika mavani neaigakeririra pashini ikañoivageitakara ario pinkante pinkanomaakerityo.” ² Karanki noneaigaatimpira nokantaigakitiri yogaegi kañoivageigankicharira irapakuaigakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. Maika nonavetakatyo samani kantankicha nonkantutaigaemparityo iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tyanirika vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite nompokaatera nonkanomaasanoigakerityo. Garatyo notsarogakagumaigari. ³ Ario pinkante pineaigakerorokari tera tsikyata nonie naro intitari niakagakena Kirishito. Irirori teratyo intsarogumate inkisaviigakempirora povetsikageigakerira. ⁴ Antari ikentakotunkanira kañoimataka tenirikatyo iragaveimatae, kantankicha impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi yagaveakagairi. Ario nokañoigaka naroege maika tesano nagaveimaige, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakena ikañoitagaigakenarira Kirishito yagaveakagakerira, irorotari nagaveantaigakempirira nonkanomajaigakerira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite.

⁵ Atsi neaigaempanityo viroegi arisanorika pikematsatagantsiigake. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi neaigaempa. ¿Matsi tera pogoige terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage itentasanoigakempi Jesokirishito? ⁶ Ario okañota maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera arisano naroege nantiegi iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito, tera naroege matagaigacharira. ⁷ Noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri povetsikaigai tatarika oita terira onkametite. Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaige maika kameti oneakenkaniniri kametikya nantavageigakeneri Atinkami, ontityo nokogasanoigake pinegintevageigakempira. Pinkañoigakempirika maika gara otimi tatarika oita nonkanomaaviigakempirira ovashi irororakari onkenantakempirira inkantaitakenara tera naroege iritigankaneegisanorira Jesokirishito, ⁸ kantankicha atanatsityo nonkantaigakempira pinegintevageigakempira

pintimaigakera kameti. Garatyo nokogumaigi povetsikaigakera terira onkametite, ⁹ nokogasanoigaketari pinkematsatasanoigakera. Antari arisanomera pinkematsatasanoigake noshinevageigakempametyo, gametyo tyara okantumaigana naroege pineaigakenara tera nagaveaige. Ontityo atanatsi noniaventaiganakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pinegintetasanovageiganakempira. ¹⁰ Onti notsirinkaigakempi oka sankevanti tekyara noaige noneaigaatempira kameti pinegintevageigakempiniri ganiri tatampa nokanomaaviiga-paakempi. Yogari Atinkami itigankakenatari nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentavakagasanoigakempira, gara onti napakuakagaigimpi ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pishinevageigakempira, aikiro nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempira. Suretakotasanoigem-paro notsirinkaigakempirira maika. Pinkemavakagaigakempira gara pik-isavakagaiga. Pinkañoigakempirika maika intentasanoigakempi Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irirori intitari tasanotantacharira. ¹² Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempira. ¹³ Maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

¹⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo intasanovageigakempi, aikiro Isure irirori inkantakanityo intentavageigakempi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA GARASHIAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹⁻² ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira kara Garashiaku kametikyarikara pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametika nonake. Notentaigakari napigematsaegine nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Tera iriro tigankaigenane matsigenka inkantaigakenara nonkenkitsatakerana nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Intityo tigankakana Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi ganiairirira. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira iriroegi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. ⁴ Maganiro matsigenkaegi yovetsikageigini pairani posantepage terira onkametite ovashi maika. Irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri akañoigaari iriroegi. Irorotari itigankavitakeri Apa Tasorintsi. ⁵ Tsame ashineventavageigakempira irirori arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira, kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakempira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Mameri pashini Niagantsisanorira

⁶ Ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha maika nogavagetanaketyo kavako nokemakoigakempira tera samani pinkematsatasanoigaeri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira, irirokya pogagashiiganaka kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi. ⁷ ¿Matsi aityoratyo pashini Niagantsisanorira? ¡Mamerityo! Ontitari itimaigake gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, iriroegitari verajaiganakempi. ⁸ Yogari gagakeronerira intagakempatyo morekariku. Kañotari narora gagerone inkisashitakenatyo Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotakempa isaankariite imponiavetakempatyo enoku irirorikara gagakerone inkisashitakemparityo irirori. ⁹ Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro intagakempatyo morekariku tyanirikara gagakerone Niagantsisanorira nokenkitsaigakempirira. ¹⁰ Antari nokantakera maika ¿matsi iriro nokogake nogishineakerira matsigenka? ¡Teratyo! Intitari nokogake nogishineakerira Tasorintsi. Irirora nokogake nogishineakerira matsigenka gamerorokari nopega iromperane Kirishito.

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ipegakara iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera magatiro nokenkitsatanakerira tera iroro igenkitsane matsigenka. ¹² Tera iriro nonkemaige matsigenka, teranika iriro gotagaigenane, intitari gotagakana Jesokirishito. ¹³ Pikemakoigavetanatari tyara nokanta karanki nogiatakoigavetarira napijorioegitene piriniventavageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairora nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Kirishito, nopotetashivageiganakari nokogavetakara nompogereaigakerimera maganiro. ¹⁴ Narori navisageigamatirityo maganiro napijorioegitene notentagaigarira nokimoigira, notsatagasanove-tarotari magatiro ikantaigirira yashikiiganakenarira. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kantankicha paio ikavintsaasanovagetakena Tasorintsi. Igantagatari ikantakera pairani tekyara nontimumate ikanti: “Impogini nogikoneatimotakeri

Notomi kameti inkematsatakeriniri ovasi inkenkitsatakotakeri inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.” Neroty agakara yogikoneatimotakenarira Itomi nokematsatakerira teraty tyani noatimote nonkogakotagantakerira tatarika novetsikake. ¹⁷ Kañotari iketyorira pegaigankicha iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku tera iriro noatimoigute nonkogakotagantaigakerira, ontityo notampinatanake noatutira Araviaku panironiri nampuntakempa anta. Impogini nopigaa Iramashikoku.

¹⁸ Impogini avisanakera mavati shiriagarini ario pinkante noatuti Jerosarenku noneakitirira Perero, nomagimotutiri piteti tominko. ¹⁹ Antari anta tera noneaigeri itovaire iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jeso, intagani noneakiti irirenti Atinkami paitacharira Santiago. ²⁰ Ineasanovagetakena Tasorintsi tera namatavitumaigempi arisano nokantaigakempi.

²¹ Impogini noatake notimuntevaagetakitira Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku. ²² Yogari Joreakunirira kematsaigiririra Kirishito tekyakena ineimaigena. ²³ Onti ikemakoigakena iniakoitakenara ikantaigakera: “Yogari kogave-tankicharira impogereaigakerimera apigematsaegine maika aiño ikenkit-savagetanake ikamantaigakerira maganiri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.” ²⁴ Neroty ishineventantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi.

2

Yagavunkanira Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Impogini avisanakera 14 shiriagarini ario noataati aikiro Jerosarenku, inti notentanaka Verenave yamampiaiganakena Tito. ² Intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi noatantakarira. Antari anta Jerosarenku intagani notentaigaka sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira napatoitaigakara nokamantasanoigakerira tyara nokanti nokenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nokamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Nokamantantaigakaririra onti kameti ineigakeniri iriroegi terikara ario nonkenkitsavagete kogapage. ³ Aikiro yogari Tito guriego inavetaka kantankicha tera tyani kantumatatsine ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinate. ⁴ Antari napatoitaigakara ikiaigake pashini kematsatamampegaigacharira. Tera tyani kaemaigerine, onti ipokashiigake ineigakenara tyarikara nokantaigaka nokematsatasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito napakuaiganakerora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi ikogaigavetakatari nonkantakanira nogiatakoigakero. ⁵ Kantankicha naroege teraty nonkematsatumaigeri ganiri ogagumatagani Niagantsisanorira, nokogaketari impogini pogotasananoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

⁶ Kañotari intiegiri inaigavetaka ineaganirira govageigatsirira tera iriroegi gotagaigenane. Iriroegirorokari govageigatsirira impa terorokari irogo-ageige, narori tyampa nonkante. Ineigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiri ario akañovakagaigaka. ⁷ Tera irogotagaigavakena, ineigaketari inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ariotari ikañotagakari Perero irirori itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi. ⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra Perero irirotari gaveakagakena naro aikiro. ⁹ Antari napatoitaigakara ario inaigake kara Santiago, Perero intiri Joan. Iriroegi intiegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Impo ineigakenara inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi ikantaigakena: “Viroegi kametitake pimpiriniventavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira. Narokyari kantakani nompiriniventavageigakerira napijorioegitene

nonkenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁰ Kantankicha intagati nokogaigake pinkav-
intsajaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira gara pimagisantai-
giri.” Katinka yogaigakero, irorotari nokogasanotake naro.

Pavoro ikanomaakerira Perero Antiokiaku

¹¹ Impogini ipokakera Perero Antiokiaku nokanomaakeri, noneakeritari
onti yovetsikake terira onkametite. ¹² Antari tekyara iripokaige
itigankaigakerira Santiago, yogari Perero isekatakovageigakari
apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha impogini
ineaigakerira ipokaigakera ogatyo ikenake yontainaiganakari,
ipinkaigakeritari inkisaviigapaakerira ineaigakera tera intsatagero
itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. ¹³ Impo ineaigakerira apigematsaegine
jorioegi, yogiatakoiganakeri yontainaiganakarira apigematsaegine terira
iriroegi jorioegi, imavagetanakara Verenave irirori. Yogoigavetaka
kametitake isekatakoigakemparira kantankicha onti itsarogaiganake
ovashi yontainaiganakari. ¹⁴ Kantankicha naro iroro noneaigavakerira
ikañoiganakara maika tenigera impampiatasanoigaero yogotagaigakairira
Atinkami, nokantutarityo Perero napatotaigakara: “¿Antari gara
pikañotiro maika? Pontainaiganakari papigematsaegine terira iriroegi
jorioegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikantaiganakeri intsatagaigakerora
iriroegi itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, kañotari viro jorio pinavetaka
papakuanakeroty tenige pintsatagaero.”

¹⁵ Naroegi jorioegi inti tomintaigakena jorioegi, tera iriro tomintaigenane
kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi
agoigake tera iroro irogavisaakoviigajae Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora
itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai in-
eaigakaira akematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito akantaigakerira
irogavisaakoigakaera. Ario nokañoigaka naroege jorioegi tera iroro
irogavisaakoviigena notsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi,
ontityo yogavisaakoviigakena nokematsaigakerira Jesokirishito.
Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo iroro yogavisaakoviigai Tasorintsi
atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi.

¹⁷ Kantankicha akogaigakerika irogavisaakoigakaera Tasorintsi
akematsaigakerira Kirishito, ¿matsi ario ineaigakae Tasorintsi akañoigakarira
terira iriroegi jorioegi teranika antsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira
Moisesi? ¿Matsi ario ineaigakae aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira
akematsaigakeritari Kirishito? ¡Teratyo! ¹⁸ Antari ogara nompigashitanaemparo
itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi nokagetanakerira pairani ario pinkante nonkañovagetakempaniroro.
¹⁹ Nokogavetaka okyara nontsatagasanotakeromera magatiro, kantankicha tera
nagavee, irorotari nogotantakarira nanti kañovagetacharira. Maikari
maika tenige iroro nosuretakotaempa itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi
nontsatagakerora kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi, onti noneakero
kañomataka tenigenirikatyo ontimae kameti nonkematsatasanoigakerira
Jesokirishito irishinetakenaniri Tasorintsi nontsataganakerora
magatiro ikogagetakerira. ²⁰ Kañotari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito
koroshiku ontinirikatyo itentagantakoitakenari ikentakoitakenara
naro kameti ganigeniri nosuretakotaaro magatiro kañovagetagakenarira.
Kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamapitsatakeri. Aiñoty nonavetaka
kantankicha tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari tinkamitakena
Itomi Tasorintsi nokematsatakerira. Irirori pairora itasanotakena
ikamaventakena, ²¹ neroty naro garatyo nokantumati onti ikamake

Kirishito kogapage. Antari iroromera irogavisaakoviigakaeme Tasorintsi antsatagasanoigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante ontimerorokari inkamake Kirishito kogapage.

3

Pairo avisake okametitakera ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Viroegi, Garashiakunirira, ¿matsi tera pogotumaigae? ¿Matsi tera pineakoigavakempa yamatavinaigakempira? Pogoigaketari nokenkitsati-moigakempira karanki inti nokenkitsatakotake Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Okoneatimotasanoigakempi, katinkatari nogakero nokamantaigakempirira. ² Maika kantaigena, ¿matsi iroro itigankavitakeri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira ineaigakempira pitsatagasanoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Teratyo! Onti itigankavitakeri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira. ³ ¿Tyara okantaka tenigera pogotumaigae? Okyara intagatityo yogavisaakoviigakempi Tasorintsi ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakempi ineaigakempira pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Garatyo! ⁴ Vikyara kematsaigankitsi patsipereaventavageiganakeri Jesokirishito. ¿Matsi ario patsipereaiigake kogapage? ¡Terorokari! ⁵ Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempiri Isure yagaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha tera ario intigankimoigempiri ineaigakempira pitsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari itigankimoigakempiri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, nerotyoneantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.* ⁷ Irerotari pogotantaigakemparira maganiro kematsatasanogiririra Tasorintsi gotasanoigatsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira kañoigamataka intinirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani ikanti: “Maika pikematsatakenatari viro, intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.”* Impo ot-sirinkakotunkani ikantakeririra tekyen kara intsatagero, yogotaketari Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigakerinerira. ⁹ Impo ario ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigakaririra Averan ikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi aikiro. ¹⁰ Kantankicha inkisashivagetakenkani tyanirika kantatsirira: “Gara ikisashitana Tasorintsi ineakenatari notsatagasanotakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.” Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Inkisashivagetakenkanityo tyanirikara terira intsatagasanotero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.” ¹¹ Ogotasanotunkanitari tera tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi yogotakera intsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.” ¹² Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera ario

* 3:6 Jen 15.6 * 3:8 Jen 12.3

onkantenika maika, ontitari okanti: “Yogari tsatagasanogetakeronerira nokantakerira nonkavintsaavagetakeri intimagantsivagetake kameti.”*

¹³ Kantankicha tera agaveaige antsatagasoigakerora. Tyampatyo ankantaigakempara aroegi agavisaakoigaempara ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. Kantankicha maika inti gavisakoigakai Kirishito. Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku ikisashitakeri Tasorintsi, ontitari ikisavitakeri avetsikageigakera terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigajai aroegi impogini. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikisashivagetunkanityo maganiro ikentakotaganirira koroshiku.” ¹⁴ Tera paniro inkamaventaigena naroege jorioegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkañotagaigakemparira Averan ikavintsaavagetakerira intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakerira. Maikari mataka pokake itimasurentaigakai.

Ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Averan

¹⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkantaigakempira pine omirinka tatarika oita akogaigake ankashigakagaigakemparira pashini, onti atsirinkakoigakero sankevantiku, impogini amaigakero avairoegi irorori ganiri okantatigumatagani akantaigakerira. ¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan inkavintsaavagetakerira irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira: “Intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi”, tera ario inkanteri: “Piyashikiiganakerira”, onti ikantiri: “Piyashikitanakerira”,* intitari iniakotake Kirishito. ¹⁷ Antari ikantakerira maika onti ikantakeri pairani tekyara intime Moiseshi tsirinkakotakeronerira impogini magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini avisanakera 430 shiriagarini itsirinkavetakaroty kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo inkantatigumatero ikantakeririra Averan pairani, matakatariki ikantakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira. ¹⁸ Intagatime irogavisaakoviigakaeme antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario gamerorokari ikantiri Averan inkavintsajaigakerira maganiro intaganirira inkematsaigake irirori, kantankicha imatakeri ikantakeri. ¹⁹ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo itsirinkakagavitakerira Tasorintsi Moiseshi? Ontitari itsirinkakagavitakeri ogotasanotakenkanira onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ontitari ikogake Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kigonkero agapaakempara intsatagakerora ikantakeririra Averan pairani iripokapaakera iyashikitanakerira. Antari ikogakera Tasorintsi intsirinkakagakerira Moiseshi magatiro ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira, ikantakeri isaankariite inkamantaigakerira magatiro ikantaigakeririra impo irirokya gotagaigakerine itovaireegi. ²⁰ Kantankicha antari iniakerira Tasorintsi Averan tsikyata iniakeri irirori, tera ario inkaeme pashini inkamantakerira.

Tatoita okametitashivetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

²¹ ¿Matsi ario nokantake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi onti ogagakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakerira Averan? ¡Teratyo! Antari oganianteme itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ankantakanira antimaigake iroromerorokari irogavisaakoviigantaigakaeme Tasorintsi. ²² Kantankicha aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Maganiro intiegi kañovageigacharira, teratyo iragaveimaige irapakuaigaerora.” Okañotantakarira maika

* **3:12** Ire 18.5 * **3:16** Jen 12.1-3, 7; 13.14-17; 17.1-8; 22.18

kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.

²³ Pairani tekyara iripoke Jesokirishito naroege jorioegi onti nogiatakoigaveta itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tyampa nonkantaigakempa nampakuimaigakerora, nogoigaketari garika notsatagaigiro magatiro onti inkisashiigakena Tasorintsi. Kantaka okañotakara maika kigonkero ipokapaakera Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira. ²⁴ Kantankicha ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorotari gotagaigavetakena tekyara iripoke kameti nonkematsaigakeriniri impogini iripokakera ovashi irogavisaakoigakena. ²⁵ Maika naroege kematsaigiririra tenige iroro nogiatakoigae itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²⁶ Maganiro viroegi vintiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. ²⁷ Maganirotari aroegi giviaigankicharira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito onti akañoigakari irirori kañomatata asatyonirika atakoigake. ²⁸ Maika ganige akantaigai ikantatigaigaka jorioegi tera inkañoigempari terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañoigaka yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampiigenkani, surariegi ontiegiri tsinaneegi, maganirotari atentaigakari Kirishito ario akañovakagaigaka, aikiro ario akañoigakari irirori. ²⁹ Maika viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañoigamatakavi vintieginirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan, irorotari inkavintsaantaigakempirira Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra Averan.

4

¹ Viroegi pogoigitari tyanirika tomintankicha ikantake: “Antari nonkamanakera irirokya shintagetaemparone notomi magatiro nashintagetarira”, kantankicha ariorika inkamake shintsi tekyara irantarite itomi, gatatatyo ipagani irashintasanotakemparora. Antari irantaritanakera ario pinkante impakenkanityo. Pine yogari itomi yashintagevetakaro magatiro, kantankicha tekyatanika irantarite onti ikañovetakari nampiriantsi, ² aiñotari pampogiaigakeririra negintegeigakeneririra magatiro kigonkero aganakempara ikantanakera iriri impakenkanira, impo ario pinkante irashintasanotakemparo.

³ Ario nokañoigavetaka naroege jorioegi pairani, kañomatata nantieginirikatyo nampiriantsi, ontitari nogiatakoigavetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nopomirintsiventaigavetakarora nontsatagaigakeromera. Ario pikañoigavetaka viroegi aikiro onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira.

⁴ Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri intigankantakempiririra Tasorintsi Itomi, itigankakeri omechotakerira tsinane joria. Irirori pinkante yogiatakotakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itsatagasanotakerora. ⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi maganiro. Irorotari itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakenara naroege giatakoigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira viroegi pampiaigavetakarorira yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira ompote intomintaigakaeniri Tasorintsi aroegi maganiro. ⁶ Aikiro itigankakeri Isure Itomi intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi itomiegi, irorotari akantantaigaririra: “Apa.” ⁷ Maikari maika itomintaigakempitari tenige pinkañoigaempari nampiriantsi, neroty ganigera pipampiaigairo yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. Vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi, irirori inkavintsaantavageigakempirira impaigakempira magatiro impaigakeririra itomintaigaarira.

Pavoro isureigakarira kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Pairani tera pogotumaigavetempa tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, inti paventaigavetaka pashinipage terira intasorintsitumaige. ⁹ Kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri, ariome nonkante irirori ipegaigakempi itomiegi, ¿tyara okantaka pikogaigakera pinkañoiganaempara pairani aiñokyara paventaigavetari pashinipage pipegagagegirira pitasorintsite kogapage? ¹⁰ Viroegi pipiriniventaiganairo kutagiteri agantarira vieseta, ontiri ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiripage, ontiri aikiro vieseta ogavisagetaganirira omirinka shiriagarini, magatirosanoty pipiriniventaiganairo. ¹¹ Impa ariorakari natsipereaventavageigakempi kogapage nogotagavageigakempira, neroty pikañoiganaara pairani pogiatakoiganairora pogiatakoigavetakarira tekyara pinkematsaigeri Jesokirishito.

¹² Napigematsaegine, pairani tera pogiatakoigavetemparo it-sirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, teranika pogoigeronika. Antari nokematsakerira naro Jesokirishito, ario nokañoiganakempi viroegi tenigetari nogiatakotaero, napakuagetanakerotari. Kantankicha maika viroegi onti pishineventaiganakaro pogiatakoiganakerora. Maikari maika nokogavetaka pinkañoigaenara naro ganigera pogiatakoigairo. Karanki noatimoigakitimpira kametikya pagaigavakena tera tyara pinkantumaigena pogatsiigakenara. ¹³ Pisureigaarorokari nomantsigavagetakera tera nagaveae noagetaera parikoti, neroty vinti nopiriniventavageigake nokenkitsatimovageigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁴ Agaveagevetakenatyo mantsigarintsi ovegagatakenara, kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkantaigena: “Atsi piatae parikoti, nopinkaigakempitari.” Onti pikematsaigavakena nokantaigakempirira pikañotagaigavakena intinirika pokankitsi isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro kañomataka intinirika pokankitsi Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Karanki pishineventaigavakenatyo kara, neroty nonkantaigakempimera pimpaigakenarome poki pinkitsogiigakerometryo pimpaigakenarora. ¿Tyara okantanakara maika tenige pishineventaigaena? ¹⁶ Impa ontirakari pikisaviiganakena pineaigakenara nogotagasanogakempira tera namatavitumaigempi. ¹⁷ Yogaegiri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira ontitari ikogaigake povashigantaiganakenara ganigera pikematsaigaana, irorotari ikogantaigakarira irogotagaigakempira yogotagantaigirira iriroegi kameti pishineventaigakempariniri pogiatakoiganakerira. Irorotari ishineventamampegantaigakempirira. ¹⁸ Kametivetakatyo inkogaigakera pashini pishineventaigakempirira kantankicha omirinka kametikyaratyo inkogaigake, gara intagati ikañoigiro maika ineaigakera ario nonake naro viroegiku. ¹⁹ Notomiegi, narori natsipereaventutaigaimpityo aikiro, nokogasanotaketari noneaigakempira pinkematsatanoiganakerira Kirishito, pairotyo navisavagetake natsipereaventavageigakempira kañomatakatyo atsipereira tsinane okatsimonkitira. ²⁰ Nokogavetaka maika nonakemera viroegiku noniaigakempira, teranika nogote tyarika pikantaigaka viroegi.

Agare onti okantakotakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi

²¹ Maika atsi kantaigena viroegi kogaigatsirira pogiatakoigakerora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, ¿matsi tera pinkemasanoigero magatiro okantakerira? ²² Okantaketari yogari Averan itimake piteni itomi, paniro onti

itomintangaka ironampiria, yogari irapitene onti itomintangaka itsinanetsite yagasanotirira terira onampitumatenkani.*

²³ Antari otomintakara ironampiria Averan kañotasanotaatyotomintaigara maganiro tsinaneegi, kantankicha antari otomintakara yagasanotirira onti okantatigumataka, intitari kogakagakero Tasorintsi ontomintakempara. Antari gamera okañota maika gametyo otominta, ataketari agatavagevetanaa ario tyara onkantakempara ontomintakempara. ²⁴ Ogari itsinanetsite yagasanotirira onti okantakotake ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Maika pikematsatakenatari nokantakempira impogini nonkavintsaavagetakempi, irorotari noneantakempirira kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumatemala.” Ogari ironampiria, paitacharira Agare, onti okantakotake ikantaigakeririra yogaegi iseraereegi itentaigakarira Moiseshi kara Sunaiku, ikantaigakeritari: “Maika pintsatagageigakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri nokisaviigimpiro pikañovageigara.” Maganiro iyashikiiganakerira iriroegi kañoigamataka intieginirika nampiriantsi, omperaperaigakaritari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuaigaerora, teratyo iragaveimaige. ²⁵ Ogari otishi Sunai onti onake Araviaku, irorotari okantakotake Agare, aikiro okantakotakero Jerosaren irorori, maganirotari jorioegi ipomirintsiventaigavetakaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intsatagaigakerora. ²⁶ Kantankicha aroegi antiegi oyashikiiganakerira itsinanete Averan terira onampitumatenkani. Irorori onti okantakotake pashini Jerosaren enokutirira, ²⁷ irorotari oniakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera: “Tera pintomintumavetempa, kantankicha maika shinetanakempa. Tera pinkemagatsikatumatempa pintomintempara, kantankicha maika shinevagetempanityo kara.

Intovaiganaketari oyashikiiganakerira ovashigantaganirira iravisaigakerira oyashikiiganakerira oga timankitsirira ojime.”

²⁸ Napigematsaegine, viroegi onti pikañoigakari Isaako, itomintaigakempitari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakempira ikantakeririra Averan. ²⁹ Pairani otomintakarira Ishimairo nampiriantsi, irirori ikisashivagetakarityo Isaako otomintakarira Sara.* Ario ikañoigakari giatakoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisashiigakai aroegi itimasurentaigirira Isure Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Kantankicha ¿tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Onti okanti: “Tigankero parikoti oga nampiriantsi ontentanakerira otomi, gatanika itentumatari otomi agasanotunkanirira irashintakemparora yashintagevetarira iriri.”

³¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, tera iroro yashikiigaene nampiriantsi, ontitari yashikiigakai terira onampitumatenkani.

5

Gara ikematsaigiri kantaigatsirira ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite

¹ Maika yogavisaakoigakai Kirishito ganiri atsipereaventaigairo agiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Maika kematsatasanoigeri irirori, gara pikematsaigairi kantaigatsirira pogiatangoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ² Narori nanti Pavoro, maika kemisantanoigena viroegi. Pogaratsaitagantaigakerorika pichonkirimeshinate ontirorokari pikematsaigakeri Kirishito kogapage.

* 4:22 Jen 16.15; 21.1-3 * 4:29 Jen 21.8-10

³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine irogaratsaitakenkanira intsatagasanotakeroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika patiro onkante irogaratsaitakenkanira. ⁴ Pikogaigakerika pogiatagoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti irogavisaakoigaempiniri Tasorintsi tenigetyo pinkematsaigaeri Kirishito, neroty tenige iragaveae Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigaempira. ⁵ Kantankicha naroege nogiaigake inkavintsajaigakenara impogini ineigakenara kañomataka tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumaigempa, intitari gotagaigakena Isure ario onkañotakempa maika, aikiro nogotasoigake yogari Tasorintsi intsatagagetakero magatiro ikantakerira. ⁶ Arisanorika akematsaigakeri Jesokirishito yogari Tasorintsi gara ikamagutiro ariorika agaratsaigaka ontirika tera, ontitari ikogasanoti irirori ankematsasanoigakerira ovashi antavakagaigakempa.

⁷ Antari okyara pikematsasanoigavetarō Niagantsisanorira. Maikari ¿tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira ganigera pikematsasanoigairo? ⁸ Teratyō iriro kantaigempine Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira. ⁹ Gara pimagisantaigiro, pine maanira onkonogakenkani pan opoegantarira ompoeganaketyo magapatsatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka intimumatakera paniro matagacharira impaenkaiganakerityo itovaire. ¹⁰ Narori notentagaigakempi akematsaigakerira Atinkami, irorotari nogotantakarira pinkantakani pinkematsaigake gara pikantatigaiga. Kantankicha tyanirika verajaigakempine inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, naro kamantaigakempine, atsi aiñomera nonkenkitsate nonkantakera irogaratsaitagantaigakempira maganiro, gametyo ikisaigana noshaninkaegi, aikiro gametyo ikisaviiganaro nonkenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. ¹² Iroventi ikañovintsagaigakerora maika ikantaigakempira pogaratsaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, jatsi kantaigerinityo iriroegi irimaigakerora aikiro irashiegi igatsareki inkitsogiigakerora!

¹³ Viroegi, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito ganiri patsipereaventaigiro pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha gara pikantaigi: “Yogavisaakotakenatari Kirishito maika ario pinkante kametitake novetsikagetakera posante tatarika oita nokogake naro.” Onti pimuvakagaigakempa pitavakagaigakatari. ¹⁴ Ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Pintsarogakagavagetakempira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.”* Pinkañoigakerorika maika ario pinkante mataka pitsatagaigakero magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. ¹⁵ Kantankicha noneaigakempi onti pikisavakagaiganaka pininavakagaiganaka. Tsikyanira pontainavakagaigakari ganigera pitentavakagaigaa.

Isure Tasorintsi yogotagaigakairo magatiropage

¹⁶ Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsasanoiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempira yogotagaigakempira. Pinkañoigakempirika maika ganige povetsikaigai pikogageigirira viroegi. ¹⁷ Aityotari terira onkametite akogaigirira avetsikaigakera, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi onti ikogake anegintetasanovageigakempira, neroty avetsikaigakerika akogaigirira aroegi tera ankematsaigeri irirori. Antari ankematsaigakeririka ario pinkante ganige akañoigaa

* 5:14 Ire 19.18

maika. ¹⁸ Irirora tinkamiigakaene Isure Tasorintsi ganigetyo iroro atsipereaventaigai antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁹ Agoigiroitari magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaigeri Isure Tasorintsi. Iatashiigirora terira iroro itsinanetsite, inoshikantavageigira, yogogevageigira. ²⁰ Ipegageigirira pashini itasorintsite, yagavogotantaigira, ikisantavageigira, yagashivakagaigara, ikisakovageigara posante, ikatsimaigira, ikiiro sureigaacha, aikiro tera intentavakagaigempa onti yontainavakagaiganaka. ²¹ Ikogutaigirira yashintaigarira pashini, ishinkivageigara, aikiro itentagaigirora yovetsikagisevageigira posante. Nonkantutaigaempityo yogari kañoigakerorira maika garatyo iatumaigi itimira Tasorintsi.

²² Kantankicha itinkamiigakairika Isure Tasorintsi atavakagaigaka, ashinevageigaka, tera tatampa avankinaventumaigaempa, atsipereakovageigaka, akavintsaantavageigake, atsarogakagantaigaka, atsatagaigakero aniane. ²³ Aikiro akemisantakovageigaka tera ampugatantavageigempa, aikiro ashintsitashigeigakero tatapagerika oita. Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera onkantaviigajaero ankañoigakempara maika. ²⁴ Yogari kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito kañomatata ontinirika itentagaigakari ikentakotunkanira koroshiku ontinirikatyo ikamapitsaigakero ikogaigavetarira, nerotyoto tenige irovetsikaigaero. ²⁵ Intitari timasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi yogotagantaigakairira, iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankematsatasanoigakerira antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogaigetirira irirori. ²⁶ Gara aventakovageiga, gara agashitantavageiga, aikiro gara akogaigi avisumanatantaigakera.

6

Irimuvakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira

¹ Napigematsaegine, viroegi itinkamiigarira Isure Tasorintsi pineaigakeririka pitovaire yovetsikanakera terira onkametite negintekya pinkanomajaigakeri kameti inegintevageigakempaniri, kantankicha tsikyanira pikisaigirikari. Impo pineasanoigakempara ganiri pimaiganaka viroegi aikiro pinkañoovageiganakempara. ² Pishintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri kañoavagetagantsi ganiri agaveaigimpi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika mataka pitsatagaigakero yogotagaigakairira Kirishito. ³ Aiñorika tesanorira irogote kantankicha irirori ineaka paio yavisaigakeri itovaire yogovagetakera, irirori onti yamatavitaka ikiiro. ⁴ Neaigaempatyoto maganiro viroegi, pineaigakemparika pinegintevageigaka vikirotyoto shineventaigaachane. Paniropagetyoto pineaigakempara gara pikamaguigiri pashini tyara ikantaka irirori. ⁵ Paniropagetari tsikyata ikañotaka irirori yovetsikageigira, tera pashini kañotachane. ⁶ Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempara yogari yogotagaganirira inkavintsajaigakeri gotagaigiririra. ⁷ Tsikyanira pamatavinaigakari vikiiro. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani irorotyoto agaenkani impogini, irorotari timankitsine. Ario okañotaka garatyoto tyani gaveimatatsi iramatavitakerira Tasorintsi. ⁸ Ario ikañoigaka ikantakanirira yovetsikavageigi terira onkametite ontityoto iriaigake morekariku intagaigakempara, kantankicha yogari piriniventaigirorira ikogaigetirira Isure Tasorintsi iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimaigake. ⁹ Maika tsame ashintsitashiigakerora avetsikaigakera kametiripage, gara aperaigaro. Garika aperaigaro ario pinkante anekoigaempa inkavintsajaigakera

Tasorintsi impogini. ¹⁰ Irorotari maika tsame ankavintsaantavageigakera, irirosanoty ankavintsajaigake apigematsaegine kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maika nanti Pavoro tsirinkaigakempi, iroroty pineantaigavaemparo notsirinkira naro omarapagerikatyo nogiro. ¹² Yogari kantaigankitsirira pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite ontitari ikogaigakera irishineventaigakempirira irapijorioegitene. Ineaigaketari inkantaigavetempa: “Intagatityo ankematsaigakeri Kirishito kamaventaigakairira koroshiku, gara amaigavairo antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi”, onti iratsipereakagaigakeri inkisaigakerira, irorotari ikantantaigakempirira pogaratsaitagantaigakempira.

¹³ Kañotari yogaratsaiigunkanirira tera ario intsatagasanoigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha ontitari ikogashiigake pogaratsaitagantaigakempira kameti iroroniri iraventakovageigakempa ineaigakera yagaveaigakempira yogaratsaitagantaigakempira.

¹⁴ Kantankicha naro tera nonkoge naventakovagetakempira, intagati noshineventavagetaka ikamaventakenara Jesokirishito koroshiku, tenigetari noshineventagetumataempar magatiro ishineventavageigarira kipatsipagekunirira, tera nonkogumataenika nosuregetaemparora.

¹⁵ Nokantantaigakempirira ariorika agaratsaiigaka ontirika tera agaratsaiigempa ario tyara inkante Tasorintsi, intagatitari ikogake irirori ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ankantatigaigakempira. ¹⁶ Nokogake intsarogakagaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigankicharira maika intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini kematsatasanoigiririra intimakagaigakerira kameti ganiri tatoita yovankinaventumaigaa.

¹⁷ Maikari intagatityo yoverajaitaana impugatsanaitaenara koneamataketari omashikisetagakenara ipasapasavageitakenara karanki ikisaviitakenarora nantavagetakenarira Atinkami Jesokirishito, irorotari ogotantunkani maika iriro shintaana.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA EPESOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Añoegivi viroegi timaigatsirira kara Epesoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi yashintaigarira Tasorintsi kematsatasanogiririra Jesokirishito. ² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikavintsajaigakaira Kirishito

³ Tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakera paio ikametivagegi. Aroegi akematsaigakeritari Kirishito ikavintsaantavageigakairira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yamaiganakaira enoku yoviriniigakaira inampinaku. ⁴ Pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine igantaga ikogakagaigakaira Tasorintsi ankantakanira ankematsavageigakeri Kirishito kameti ineigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro kameti anegintetasanovageigakempira ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. ⁵ Ario ikañotakero maika ikantakera impegaigakaera itomiegi, itasanoigakaitari, itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, irerotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi ikañotantakarorira maika. ⁶ Irorenti maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira itigankimoigakairira Itomi itasanotarira yogavisaakoigakaira. ⁷ Antari ikamaventaigakaira onti imokoroinkani okantavagetanake iriraa shararara, irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira imagisantakoigakairora akañovageigara. ⁸ Pairora ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yagaveakagavageigakai agovageigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. ⁹ Pairani tera agoigavetempa intigankimoigakaerira Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigajaero ikantakerira okyara, kantankicha maika agoigake, matakataro yogikoneatimoigakairo. ¹⁰ Ikantaketari impogini irapatoitasanoigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsipagekunirira kameti imegakempaniri Kirishito Igoveenkariegite. Antari impogini aganakempira intsatagantagetakempirorira, intsatagagetakerotyo ikantakerira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinkataro tatarika ikogake irovetsikakera yovetsikakerotyo. Pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine ikogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti intentaigakaeniri enoku inkañotagasanoigakaerira irirori, irerotari ikogake. ¹² Ariotaroro ikañotakeroro maika kameti noshineventaigakempirira naroege jorioegi naketyorira ikematsatagaigake Kirishito nonkantaigakerira inti pairorira yagaveavagegi. ¹³ Ario pikañoigaka viroegi iroro pikemaigavakeroro Niagantsi Kametiro pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, nerotyo ipokantakarira Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, ariotaroro ikantakeri Tasorintsi pairani ikantake intigankakerira. Antari ipokakera itimasurentaigakempira, irerotari pogotantaigakarira ipegaigakempi Tasorintsi itomiegisantorira. ¹⁴ Arisanotyo itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira aroegi kameti agotasanoigakeniri iroganiaigakaera impogini ganiri aneimaigairo

agamane impo intentaigakae enoku inkavintsajaigakaera. Irerotari maika tsame ashineventasanoigakempirira irirori.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹⁵ Karanki nokemakoigakempi pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso aikiro pitasanoigakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Irerotari ¹⁶ nosuretakotantaigakempirira noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshinevegetaka. ¹⁷ Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro inti tomintaigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro inti pairorira yagaveavageti. Antari noniirira nokantakeri nokogake irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeriniri. ¹⁸ Noniaventaigakempi irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri tyara onkantakempa impogini antimaigakera anta iriroku inkavintsajaigakaera maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra irogishineasanoigakaera, irerotari ikogakagaviigakai. ¹⁹ Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira yagaveavageti yavisavageigakeri maganiro, yagaveakagantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra. Pine arisanora opaitaka yagaveavagetira yogikoneatakeroty iragaveane ²⁰ karanki yoganiairira Kirishito ikamave-takara, impo yamanairi enoku yovirinitairira inampinaku irakosanoriraku, ²¹ neroty yavisantaigakaririra maganiro gaveavageigatsirira terira inkoneagete intiegiri igoveenkaripagete, intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage. Yavisageigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira maika intiegiri aikiro impogigeiganankitsinerira. ²² Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari yashintakagagetakarira magatiro, aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegisanorira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. ²³ Maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra atentagavakagaigaka, ario ikañotaka irirori itentagaigakai kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake, neroty tyarika ikanta irirori arioty ikañotagaiganakai aroegi aikiro, intitari Atinkami tsotenkagiteakerorira magatiro.

2

Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira

¹ Pairani viroegi ikisashiigavetakempi Tasorintsi teranika pinke-matsaigavetempari onti povetsikageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite. ² Ontitari pikañogavetakari maganiro vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite, aikiro inti pikematsaigavetaka Satanashi itinkamiegi kamagarinipage. Irirori intitari shintaigaririra maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro inti peraigaririra. ³ Aroegi maganiro ariotari akañogavetakariri iriroegi. Asuregisentantavageigavetarira, aikiro avetsikagisetantavageigavetarira posantepage tatapagerika akogaigakerira, tera ampashiventumaigempa. Neroty ikisantaigavetakairira Tasorintsi ikañotagaigavetakairira iriroegi. ⁴⁻⁵ Pairani maganiro aroegi ikisashiigavetakai avetsikageigavetakatari posantepage terira onkametite, kañomatata ontinirikatyo akamaigake, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagasanovageigakai itasanoigakaitari, neroty itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yoganiaigajaira, irerotari ikavintsaantavageigakempirira viroegi aikiro yogavisaakoigakempira. ⁶ Antari yogavisaakoigakaira kañomatatyo ontinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Jesokirishito yoganiaigajaira impo yamaiganakai enoku iriroku. ⁷ Ikañotaka maika kameti inkantakanira irogotasanoigake maganiro pairora ikavintsaavageigakai. Ariotari ikantari irirori, neroty ikavintsaantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. ⁸ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ikavintsajaigakempi

Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, pineaigaketari arisano ikamaventaigakempi. Teranika tsikyata pogavisaakotagantaigempa viroegi, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakempira. ⁹ Garorokari paventakotumaiga, teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigempi Tasorintsi povetsikaigakera viroegi. ¹⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumagetenkani Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakera avetsikaigakera kametiripage. Irorotari ikematsatagantaigakairira kameti antentagaigakempirira Jesokirishito ankañoigakerora maika avetsikaigakerora ikogakerira irirori.

Ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito

¹¹ Maikari maika viroegi, terira viroegi jorioegi, atsi sureigaemparo tyara pikantaigaveta pairani tekyara pinkematsaigeri Kirishito, ontitari ikantaigakempi jorioegi “terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate”, ineigakempitari tera ario pinkañoigempari iriroegi yogaratsaitunkanira.

¹² Aikiro tera pinkematsaigavetempari Kirishito ontiri aikiro tera pogotumaigavetemparo ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani, teranika viroegi itovaireegi. Tera pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoigavetempa irogavisaakoigakempira. ¹³ Irirori onti yontainaigavetakempi, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakempi Jesokirishito impo pikematsaigakeri, nerotyo tenige irontainaigaempi Tasorintsi, onti itentaigakempi.

¹⁴ Pairani naroege jorioegi tera nontentaigavetempi viroegi ontitari akisavakagaiga, kantankicha impogini ipokuti Kirishito yogavisaakoigakai. Maika tenige ankisavakagaigaempa, atentavakagaigakatari akematsaigakerira. ¹⁵ Ikamake Kirishito ganigeniri tyani tsipereaventumatairo intsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, nerotyo maika tenige ankantatigaigaempa, arioty akañovakagaigaka maganiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. Maika akematsaigakerira irirori tenige ankisavakagaigaempa. ¹⁶ Ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito koroshiku kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi maganiro aroegi. Maikari maika ario akañoigaka aroegi aikiro tenige ankisavakagaigaempa onti ashinevakagaigaka. ¹⁷ Naroege jorioegi nogoigavetaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera nonkematsaigeri. Viroegiri tera pogotumaigavetemparo, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito ario yogotagaigakai maganiro aroegi tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakaera, ¹⁸ irorotari nagaveantaigakarira naroege jorioegi nokantakanira noniaigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera paniro nagaveaige naroege, pagaveaigityo viroegi aikiro piniaigirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakenarira.

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika viroegi tenige pinkantatigaigaempa onti pikañoigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, pikematsaiganakeritari viroegi aikiro, nerotyo itomintantaigakempirira. ²⁰ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra iriroegitari gotagaigakempi ovashi pikematsaiganakeri Jesokirishito Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. ²¹⁻²² Maika maganiro kematsatasanoiganakeririra Kirishito intiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakeritari Isure. Yagaveakagaigakeri paniropage ishintsitagavakagaigakempira, nerotyo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri. Viroegi aikiro pitentaigakari, atanatsitari pikematsatasanoiganakeriri Kirishito, aikiro itimasurentaigakempitari Isure.

3

Tasorintsi ikogakagakeri Pavoro inkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹ Narori aiñona aka yashitakoitakena, onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara napijorioegitene nopiriniventaiganakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi terira iriroegi jorioegi nokenkitsatimovageigakerira nokamantakotakerira Jesokirishito. ² Pikemakoigakenarorokari tyara ikantakena Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenara itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. ³ Irirori yogikoneatimotakenaro terira ogovetenkani pairani yomanagevetakarira okyara. Irorotari notsirinkakogetakerira maika. ⁴ Antari piniavantaigakerora pogotasanogake arisano inti gikoneatimotakenaro Tasorintsi magatiro oka iniakotakerira Kirishito. ⁵ Pairani tera tyani gotumaterone, kantankicha maika yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakenaro naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra. ⁶ Ikantaigakenatarira Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogavisaakoigakerira inkañotagaigakempirira ikavintsajaigakerira jorioegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito. Tyarika ikantaigakeri iriroegi jorioegi, arioty inkañotagaigakempirira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intentavakaigakempirira. ⁷ Irorotari oka ikogakagavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatavagetakerira Jesokirishito, neroty tsikyata irirori itigankakena yagaveakagakenara. Irorotari maika nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatavagetakerira.

⁸ Naro pairotyo navisavagetake nokañovagevetara navisavageigakerityo maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañovageigavetankicharira, kantankicha ikavintsaakena Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Kirishito pairora ikavintsaasanovageigakeri. ⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi vetsikagetirorira magatiro igantaga pairani ikogakera irogavisaakoigakenkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha tera irogikoneatero. Impogini ikogakagakena nogotagaigakerira maganiro kameti ogotakenkaniniri. ¹⁰ Ario ikañotaka maika ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira tyanirika kematsaigakerine kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro koveenkaripage intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku pairora yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yogovagetakera. ¹¹ Igantagatari pairani okyara ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¹² Maika kematsaigiritari tenige antsarogumaigae aniaigirira Tasorintsi, agoigaketari omirinka ikemaigakai. ¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara pikenkisuraiga pineaigakera nashitakotakara natsipereavagetakera, onti pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera vintiegira natsipereaventaigake.

Itasanovageigakaira Kirishito

¹⁴ Pairotyo yogovageti Tasorintsi, irorotari noshineventantakaririra notigeroaventakarira noniakerira. ¹⁵ Iriroritari Iriri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku intiegiri aikiro timaigankitsirira aka kipatsiku. ¹⁶ Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro pairo yagaveavageti, irorotari noniantakaririra nokantakerira nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashigeigakempinerira impogini. ¹⁷ Aikiro nokantakeri nokogake pinkantakanira pisuresanoigakempirira Kirishito pikematsaigakeritari,

aikiro pogotasanovageigakera pairotyo yavisavagetake itasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Noniaventaigakempi kameti pintentaigakemparira maganiro kematsatasanogatsirira pogotasanogakera pairotyo yavisavagetake ¹⁹ itasanovageigakempira Kirishito. Garatyo agaveimaigi agotasanogera tyara ikanta itasanoigajaira, kantankicha nokogaketyo ariompara pogoiganakeri kameti intinkamitasanoigakempiniri pinkañoiganakemparira irirori.

²⁰ Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti, pairotari yagaveavagetake irovetsikagetakera posantepage pairorira avisagetakero anevigeigiririra, aikiro avisagetakero magatiro asureigakemparira, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ²¹ ¡Tsame maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito antentavakagaigakempara ankan-takanira ashineventaigakempari, garatyo akaragiteakovagetumaigi! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

4

Antentavakagaigakempara ankemavakagaigakempara

¹ Naro nokenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami, irorotari yashitakovitakena. Maika nonkantaigakempi pinegintevageigakempara kameti pogishineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira okyara pinkematsaigakerira. ² Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, pinkemisantakovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika. Pintavakagaigakempara pimutakovakagaigakempara. ³ Maika pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi Isure, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi pitentavakagaigakara pikemavakagaigakara. Kantankicha pinkantaigakeriratyo atanatsira iragaveakagaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika. ⁴ Maganirotari aroegi kematsatasanogatsirira ario atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake, panirotari inake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira. Aikiro maganiro yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi kameti intentaigakaeniri antimimoigakerira impogini ankañoigakemparira Atinkami, ⁵ panirotari inake irirori, aikiro maganiro agoigake iriro itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera. Antari agiviaigara onti kameti ineigakaeniri maganiro atovaireegi irirotyo akematsatasanogai. ⁶ Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi irirori paniro inake tomintaigakairira maganiro aroegi kematsatasanogiririra. Irirori inti Atinkamiegi gaveakagaigakairira, aikiro iriro timasurentaigakai.

⁷ Yogari Kirishito ikantatigakageigakai yagaveakageigakaira paniropage aroegi, pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai. ⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:
“Yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku yamaiganakeri maganiro yagaveigakerira.

Impogini iriroegikya ikavintsaavageigake matsigenkaegi.”

⁹ Maika ¿tata onkantakera “yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku”? Onti onkantakera ariotari iponiakari okyara anta enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku. ¹⁰ Yogari poniankicharira enoku irirotari gaenokanaacharira kameti imegakempiniri igoveenkarijegite maganiro irashintagitekemparora magatiro. ¹¹ Irirori yagaveakageigakeri kematsaigatsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari kamantantaigatsirira, pashini onti yanuiventaigi ikamantantavageigira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yogotagaigakerira. ¹² Ario ikañotagaigakai

aroegi aikiro yagaveakagaigakaira agotagavakagaigakempara ashintsitavakagaigakempara kameti ankematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito antavageigakenerira. ¹³ Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika kigonkero antentavakagasanoiganakempara agotasoiganakerira irirori ankematsatasanoiganakerira ankañotasanoigakemparira.

¹⁴ Ganigera akañoigaari ananekiegi tekyarira irogoige, ikematsageigamatityo tatarika oita ikantunkani. Garatyo ashineventumaigari kenkitsavageigirorira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemporo Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi yogovageigitari yamatavitantaigira, onti ikogaigake iramatavinaigakaera ganigera akematsatasanoigairi Kirishito. ¹⁵ Kantankicha aroegi tsametyo antavakagasanoigakempara intagati ashineventaigakempa Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo agagumaigiro kameti ariompaniri antentagavakagaiganakempari ankematsaiganakerira Kirishito ankañoiganakemparira irirori, intitari Atinkami. ¹⁶ Irirotari gaveakagaigakai antentagavakagaigakempara ampiriniventavageigakerora tatarika oita ikogake irirori, paniropagetari ikantatigakagageigakai yagaveakagaigakaira antavageigakenerira, neroty ampiriniventasanoigakerorika paniropage ikantaigakairira, ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa antavakagasanoigageiganakempara ankañotasanoiganakemparira irirori.

Ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige

¹⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ganige pikañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigacharira kogapage, teranika inkoge Atinkami pinkañoigaempara maika. ¹⁸ Iriroegi tera irogotumaigero ikogakerira Tasorintsi, teranika intimasurentumaigero Isure, aikiro tera inkogaige irogoigakerira, onti kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure. ¹⁹ Onti ipiriniventavageiganake yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, irorosantoty yogogevintsaigira, teratyo impashiventaigagumatemporo, ishineventaigakarotari. ²⁰ Kantankicha Kirishito tera inkoge pinkañoigakempara maika viroegi, ²¹ pikemakotasanoigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigutimpira nogotagaigakempira ikantakerira irirori, ontitari arisanorira. ²² Maika ganige pikañoigaa pairani povetsikageigavetara terira onkametite, pashitari pogaigakero pishineventaigakarora. Antari pikañoigavetara maika vikiro matavinaigaacha. ²³ Irirotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pisureigaro pisureigavetarira, ontityo pisureiganakempa kametiripage. ²⁴ Pinkantatigaiganakempara pinkañoiganakemparira Tasorintsi irirori. Pinegintevageiganakempara pintimaigakera kameti, irorotari yogavisaakoviigakempi.

²⁵ Ganige pamatavinaigairi pitovaire, onti piniagantsivageigake gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, maganirotari aroegi onti atentagavakagaigaka akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ²⁶ Pinkisaigakemparika gara povetsikumaigi terira onkametite, shintsi pampitsimareaiganaempa, gara povashigakoiga ²⁷ ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempira. ²⁸ Yogari koshivagevetacharira ganigetyo ikoshitumatai, onti irantavagetake kameti intimakotakeniri ompote impaigakerira kogakovageiganakicharira. ²⁹ Gara piniagisevageigi, negintekya piniavageigake kameti irishineigakempiriri yogaegi kemisantaigakempinerira atanatsiniri irogoiganakera arisano paio ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Gara pikenkisureakagaigari Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ganiri pipegumaiga kigonkero agavagetanakempara iripokaera Jesokirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakempira

Tasorintsi ganigera tatakona pokashitumaigaimpi. ³¹ Maika ganige pikisaigaa, ganige pikatsimaigai, ganige pikakitsatantavageigai, aikiro ganige pininatantavageigai. Pakuaiganakero magatiro kañopagerira oka. ³² Pinkavintsaavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakempi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikañovageigakara. Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi gara pikenkiagaigiri pashini tyarika inkantaigakempi, onti pimagisantaero pinkañoigakemparira Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikañovageigakara tera inkenkiagaigaempiro.

5

Itomiegi Tasorintsi inkañoigakemparira irirori

¹ Viroegi vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi itasanoigarira, maika pinkañoigakemparira irirori. ² Pintavakagaigakempara pinkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigakaira ovashi ipimantanakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira, irorotari ishineventantakaririra Tasorintsi. ³ Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Tasorintsi garatyo pisuretumaigaaro oatashitaganira tsinane, ontiri aikiro pashini tatapagerika oita terira onkametite. Gara pikogaigi pashintaarantavageigakempara. ⁴ Gara pikenkiavageigi tatapagerika oita gipashiventantatsirira. Gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, aikiro gara povosanteaigiro piniane, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakempirira. ⁵ Pogotasanoigaketari antari impegaigakempara Kirishito intiri Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, gara iatumati intimimoigakerira tyanirika yoga atashitirorira tsinane, intiri aikiro vetsikagetirorira posante terira onkametite, intiri aikiro kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara. Yogari kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipeganakero itasorintsite iarakipage. ⁶ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage kantaigavetankicharira kametitake pinkañoigakempara maika, inkisashiigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigacharira maika terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira. ⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo pikonoitumaigaari iriroegi.

⁸ Pairani viroegi povetsikageigavetaka posante terira onkametite teranika pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pogotasanoigakeri, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigaa pairani onti negintekya pinavageigake. ⁹ Maganirotari gotasanoigiririra Tasorintsi onti ipiriniventaigi yovetsikaigakera kametiripage, inegintevageiga, aikiro ikantagantsivageigi tera intsoegumaigempa. ¹⁰ Omirinka pinkantaigakerira Atinkami irogotagaigakempira tatarika oita ishineventaka irirori, impo iroroty pimpiriniventaigake viroegi. ¹¹ Gara pishineventumaigaaro magatiro ovetsikagisevagetaganirira, onti pinkantavitantaigakero, teranika irishineventemparo Tasorintsi. ¹² Garatyo piniakoigiro, ogipashiventantitari oniakogetaganira ovegagapage ovetsikagisevagetaganirira omanakogevetaganirira. ¹³ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantavitantaigakerorika magatiro kañopagerira maika pimpampiaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, yogaegiri vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineigaempa onti ikañovageigaka, impo ariorika inkogaiganake inkañoiganakempira viroegi inkematsaiganakerira Kirishito. ¹⁴ Irorotari okantantaganirira:

“Kireanakenityo viro magankitsirira,
aikiro viro kamankitsirira nianae,

yoganiakempitari Kirishito.”

¹⁵ Maika negintevageigempa gara pikañoigari terira irogoige, onti pinkañoigakempari govageigatsirira inegintevageigara. ¹⁶ Omirinka pimpiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, aiñotari tovaini vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. ¹⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigari terira irogoige isureigakempara, onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami irogotagaigakempira magatiro ikogakerira povetsikaigakera. ¹⁸ Gara pishinkisevageiga, ariompatari iatiri yogaegi shinkisenari ikañovageiganakara. Kantankicha viroegi onti pinkematsatasanogakeri Isure Tasorintsi kameti intinkamiigakempiniri. ¹⁹ Piniavakagaigakempara piniakoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro pimatikaventaigakerira pishineventaigakempirira. Pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pimatikaigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi. ²⁰ Tatarika oita pokashiigakempine pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

Tyara ankantaigakempa anegintevageigakerira timimoigakairira

²¹ Pikematsatasanogakeritari Kirishito gara pikogaigi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, maganiro ariotyo pinkañoivakagaigakempa pimutakovakagaigakempara.

²² Ogari tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime kañotaka okematsavageigirira Atinkami. ²³ Yogari surari intitari shintarorira itsinanetsite ikañotakarira Kirishito yashintaigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra, aikiro inti gavisaakoigakeririra. ²⁴ Ariotari okañotakari maika maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikematsavageigakeri Atinkami, ario onkañoigakempa tsinaneegi onkematsavageigakerira ojime gara opugatsanaigari.

²⁵ Yogari surariegi intasanoigakemparora itsinanetsite gara ikisaigiro, inkañoigakempirira Kirishito itasanoigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra ikamaventaigakerira ²⁶ kameti panironiri irashintaigakempari Tasorintsi. Antari akemisantaigirora Iriniane akematsaigakeri Kirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakara, impo agiviaigakara irirori isaankasanoigakai magatiro akañovageigakara ²⁷ kameti intentaiganakaeniri impogini ankañotasanoigakempirira irirori ganigera okitsitinkumaigajai kañovagetagantsi, onti ankametitanovageiganake, asaankasanovageigakeritari. ²⁸ Maika, viroegi surariegi, pintaigakemparora pitsinanetsite pintsarogakagaigakemparora pinkañoitagaigakempara pitsarogakagaigara vikiro. Yogari tsarogakagarorira itsinanetsite ikiro tsarogakagaacha.

²⁹ Tera intimenika kisashitachanerira ikiro, maganirotyo atsarogakagaiga, asekavageiga ganiri akamaigi, aikiro aneanontasanovageiga ganiri tatoita gumaigajai. Ario ikañotagaigari Kirishito maganiro kematsaigiririra itsarogakagaigarira. ³⁰ Aroegi aikiro akematsaigiri Kirishito atentaigari maganiro kematsasanovageigiririra, neroty yashintantaigajairira.

³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri irinero iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.”*

³² Okomuvageta agoigakerora oka, kantankicha onti nokantaigakempiro kameti pogoigakeniri ario ikañotagaigakai Kirishito maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra, yapatoitaigakaira atentasanogakarira irirori kañomataka

* 5:31 Jen 2.24

panironirikatyo anaigake. ³³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro paniropage surari intasanotakemparora itsinanetsite intsarogakagakemparora inkañotagakempara itsarogakagara ikiiro. Aikiro paniropage tsinane onkematsavagetanakerira ojime.

6

¹ Viroegi ananekiegi, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro tomintaigimpirira, ontitari pairorira okametiti. ²⁻³ Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Moisheshi intsirinkakogetakerora magatiro intsatagaigakerira yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha aityo patirosanoty ikantakerira intsatagaigakerorika samani inegiteaigakero kutagiteri anta kipatsiku impaigakeririra, irorotari kantankitsirira oka: “Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.”* ⁴ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri kogapage pitomiegi ontiegiri pishintoegi, onti pogotagaigakeri magatiro ikantagetirira Atinkami, aikiro pinkanomajaigakerira irovetsikaigakerika terira onkametite.

⁵ Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsatasanogeri nampiigimpirira gara pipugatsaigari onti pimpinkatsaigakeri, aikiro pantavagetimoigerira kañomataka intinirika pantavageiganakene Atinkami. ⁶ Gara intagati pitsatagaigiro ikantaigakempirira pineaigakera ikamaguigakempira kameti pogishineaigakerira, onti pantavagetasanoigake kañorira ikogirira Tasorintsi, vintiegitari ironampiriaegisanorira Kirishito tsatagageigirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁷ Gara piperatumaiga, teranika iriro pantimotasanoige matsigenka, intityo pantavageigakene Atinkami. ⁸ Pogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi arioty inkañotagaigakempari impunaigakerira maganiro vetsikaigatsirira kameti, intirika yonampivetaganirira intirika terira ironampitenkani.

⁹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, atsi sureigemparoraty oka. Aiño panirosano shintaigimpirira viroegi intiegiri ponampiriaegi, irorotari Pitinkamiegi timatsirira enoku. Irirori ineigakempi tera pinkantatigaigempa, ario pikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagaigakemparira ponampiriaegi ganige pikisavintsaigairi.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ashintsitashigeigakerira kamagarini

¹⁰ Napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami maika piniagakerira pinkantaigakerira ishintsitagasanoigakempira, aikiro iragaveakagasanoigakempira, pairotari yagaveavageti. ¹¹ Yogari soraroegi yomanatavakagaigara onti yaventaiga asuropage kameti ontikakotakerira ganiri imokoroagani. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri yagaveimaigimpi kamagarini iramatavinaigakempira. ¹² Aroegi teranika iriro antentaigempa matsigenka amanatavakagaigara. Intityo atentaigaka terira inkoneageige. Iriroegi inti igoveenkariegite kamagarinipage, intiegiri itinkamiegi, intiegiri aikiro ivegagapage peraigaririra vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. ¹³ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika, kañotari soraroegi yaventaigarora asuropage ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pishintsitashivageigakerira kamagarini iripokashiigempira ompote ganiri yagaveimaigimpi, ontityo ariompa pinkematsaiganakeriri Tasorintsi garaty papakuimaigairi.

* 6:2-3 Ek 20.12

¹⁴ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusotasanoigakempari Tasorintsi. Omirinka pisureigakemparo magatiro arisanorira, aikiro pinegintetasanovageigakempara. ¹⁵ Shineigempa piaigakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi irishineigakemparira. ¹⁶ Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti iragaveakagaigakempiniri pishintsitashigeiganakerora posantepage inkogavetakemparira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempimera. ¹⁷ Aikiro pogotasanoigakera arisano yogavisaakoigakempi Kirishito ontiri aikiro paventaigakemparora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakemparira soraroegi yaventaigarora isavurite, irorotari ipaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi kameti pimpugamentantaigakemparora ganiri yagaveaigaimpi kamagarini.

¹⁸ Omirinkara piniagerira Tasorintsi piniagantsitasanoigakerira gara piperaigaro, onti pinkantaigakeri Isure irimutakotasanoigakempira piniaventaigakempara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impaigakempira pikogakoigakarira. Omirinka piniaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira. ¹⁹ Piniaventaigakenara naro aikiro ganiri notsarogumati nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniakagakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro nonkantagakerira irogavisaakoigakeri Kirishito tyanirika kematsaigakerineririra. ²⁰ Tasorintsi itigankakena nonkenkitsavagetakera, irorotari yashitakovitakena yogusotantaitakenaro karenatsa. Piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkenkitsatakovagetakeroniri Niagantsi Kametiri ganiri notsarogaventiro.

Ikamantagaiganairira

²¹ Ario inake apigematsaegine Tikiko atasanoigarira. Irirori yantavagetasanotiniri Atinkami. Maika nontigankakeri iriatakera viroegiku kameti pinkemakoigakenaniri, tsikyatari inkamantaigakempi magatiro. ²² Irorotari nontigankavitakeri kameti irogishineaigaempiniri.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irogishineaigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira pintavakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira. ²⁴ Aikiro nokogake inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro tasanoigaririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA PIRIPOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaignake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Piripoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Notentakari Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, aikiro viroegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro maganiro papigematsaegine. Naroegitari ikogakagaigake Jesokirishito nantavageigakenerira. ² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventavageigaa.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

³ Omirinka nosuretakoigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi noshinevagetaka. ⁴ Antari noniaventaigimpira noshinevagetakatyo kara, ⁵ noneaketari pikañoigakenara naro pantavageigakenerira Atinkami kameti inkenkitsatakotakenkaniniri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro noshineventaigakempi pikavintsajaigakenara vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi ovashi maika. ⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari niasurentaigakempi okyara ovashi pikematsaiganakeri. Maika nogotasanovagetake inkantakanira inkañotagaigakempi maika, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri kigonkero agavagetanakempara iripokantapaemparira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Noshineventaigakempityo kara. ¿Ario garityo noshineventaigimpiti? Notasanoigakempitari noneakera yagaveakagaigakempira Tasorintsi patsipereaventaigakerora Iriniane pikañoigakenara naro nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Karanki tekyara irashitakoitena aiño kyara nokenkitsatakotiro Niagantsi kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito nokantaigakerira maganiro onti arisanorira. Viroegi omirinka pikavintsaavageigakena. Ario okañotaka maika yashitakoitakenara aiño kyatyo pikavintsajaigana.

⁸ Yogotasanovagetake Tasorintsi nokogasanotake noneaigakitempira, notasanovageigakempitari nokañotakarira Kirishito itasanoigakaira.

⁹ Neroty o mirinka noniaventunteigakempi kameti ariompaniri pintavakagasanovageiganakempari pisuretasnovageiganakemparora kametiripage, aikiro pogovageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanoganakerora tyati paio avisake okametitakera ompote pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito inaignapaakempi negintevageigamatakavi mameri tatampatyo kantakagantaigakempine.

¹¹ Iragaveakagaigakempitari Jesokirishito pinegintetasnovageiganakempara kameti irishineventasanotanakenkaniniri Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira pairotyo ikametivageiti yagaveavagetityo kara.

Ishinevagetakatyo Pavoro ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakera yashitakoivetakenaty kantankicha ariompatyo okenkitsatakotasotanunkaniri Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira.

¹³ Maganirotari sentaigirorira ivanko koveenkari Sesa intiegiri maganiro kemakoigakenarira nashitakotakara yogoigake onti yashitakoviitakena inaignakenara nokematsatasanotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatakotakerira.

¹⁴ Aiño tovaini napigematsaegine ineaigakenara yashitakoitakenara tenige intsarogaigae iriroegi onti ikenkitsatakoiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini tera inkenkitsatakov-intsaigeri Kirishito, ontityo ikenkitsatakotamampegaigari kogapage ikisaigakenatari ineaigakenara nokematsatagageigamatirityo tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irorotari ikañotantaigakarorira maika, ikogaigaketari iravisumanaigakenara. Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini intityo ikenkitsatakovintsaigake Kirishito, ishineventaigakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Iriroegi itasanoigakena ineaigaketari inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovaigetakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁷ Kantankicha yogaegiri kogaigavetankicharira iravisumanaigakenara ontityo ikenkitsavageigake kogapage ineaigiri ariori iragaveaigake inkenkisureakagaigakenara, ineaigakenatari yashitakoitakenara. ¹⁸ Kantankicha tyarika ikantaiga iriroegi ikenkitsavageigakera teraty tyara onkantumatena, onti noshinevetageta noneaketari ikenkitsatakotasanoigetunkanira Kirishito. Aikiro ariompatyo noshinetasanoigetanakempari ¹⁹ nogotaketari irogavisaakotakena Tasorintsi, piniaventaigakenatari viroegi, aikiro Isure Jesokirishito ishintsitagakena.

²⁰ Tera nonkoge novetsikakera tatarika oita gipashiventagakenanerira impogini, onti nokogake nonkamantakotakerira Kirishito gara notsarogumati. Ariorika samani nontimake ontirika irogaitakena nokogake nonkantakanira nonkañotakempa maika kameti irishineventasanoigetakenkaniniri Kirishito. ²¹ Maikari maika aiñokyara notimi intagatityo nokogake nonpiriniventavagetakerora nantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera nonkamakera, nogotaketari onti noatake iriroku nonkantakanira nontimimotakeri. ²² ¿Tyatirikara pairorira avisake okametitakera? Niroro tera nogote. Intagati nogotake aiñokyanarika nontimake aka kipatsiku nonkantakani nonkenkitsatakovaigetakeri Kirishito kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri pashini matsigenka. ²³ ¿Tyarika nonkante? Okomuvageta, pitetiroitari nokogakero. Nokogavetaka nonkamakera maika kameti noatakeniri nontimimotakerira Kirishito, pairotari avisake okametitakera, ²⁴ kantankicha ariokyatyo nokogavai gatatara nokami, noneaketari paio okametitake nontimaventaigakempira. ²⁵ Irorotari nogotantakarira gatata nokami onti nontimashitake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Jesokirishito. ²⁶ Antari irapakuaitaenarika ario nonpokaate noneaigaatempira iro ro pogotantaigakempa onti ikavintsaavagetakena Jesokirishito ovashi pishineventasanoigevaganakempari.

²⁷ Viroegi pikematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira ovashi yogavisaakoigakempi. Irorotari maika intagati nokogake pinegintetasanoigevagakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogaigetirira irirori. Impo ariorika nonpokimoigutempi ontirika nonavetakempa parikoti nokogaketyo nonkemakoigakempira pikematsatasanoiganakerira Kirishito tera pampakuimaigeri, ontiri aikiro pitentavakagaiganaka patsipereaventavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara okanti. ²⁸ Gara pipinkumaigiri kisaigimpirira, impo ineaigakempirika tera pintsarogaige ario pinkante irogotasanoigake iriroegi arisano inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha viroegi onti irogavisaakoigakempi. ²⁹ Tera patiro inkogakagaigempi

Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito. Ikogakagaigakempityo aikiro pantsipereaventavageigakerira ³⁰ pinkañoigakenara naro natsipereaventavagetirira. Pineaiganatari karanki natsipereaventirira, aikiro maika pikemakoigakena tsipereanatsina.

2

Inkañoigakemparira Kirishito

¹ Maika ishintsitagaigakempi Kirishito, aikiro itasanoigakempi neroty pishinevetantaigakarira. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi, aikiro yogotagaigakempi pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara pintavakagaigakempara. ² Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika pogishineasanoigakenara timasanoigetyo kameti gara pikisavakagaiga, tavakagasanoigempa, kemavakagasanoigempa aikiro tentavakagaigempa pantavageigakenerira Atinkami. ³ Gara pikogaigi pavisumanaigakerira papigematsaegine. Gara pisureigaro povetsikaigakera paventakovageigakemparira. Nokogake pinkemisantakovageigakempara, aikiro nokogake tsikyata pineaigaempa pairotyo yavisavageigakempi pashini. ⁴ Gara paniro pisuretakoiga viroegi, pisuretakoigakemparityo aikiro pitovaire. ⁵ Omirinka pinkañoigakempari Jesokirishito. ⁶ Pine irirori onti ikañota maika:

Inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira,
kantankicha ikantakerira Iriri iripokakera aka kipatsiku imechotakera
inkañoigakaera aroegi

tera inkante: “Gara noati, nantitari Tasorintsi.”

⁷ Ontityo ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera
ikañotasanotakari matsigenka tenige inkoveenkatae,
tsikyatatyo irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi.

⁸ Yatsipereavagetake ikemisantakovagetaka.

Omirinka ikematsatanovagetakeri Iriri,
neroty tsikyata ipimantakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku.

⁹ Irorotari ikaemantaaririra Tasorintsi ikoveenkatasanoitairira,
aikiro yavisakagavagetakeri kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro.

¹⁰ Ikañotantakaririra maika kameti
intigeroaventaigakempariniri
maganiro timaigatsirira enoku,
intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku,
intiegiri maganiro savipatsakunirira

¹¹ inkantaigakera:

“Yogari Jesokirishito inti Atinkami”,
impo ineakenkani Apa Tasorintsi pairo yagaveavageti
ovashi irishineventavagetanakenkani.

Ikotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanoigakeri Jesokirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki nonavetakara viroegiku pikematsatasanoigakena pitsatagasanoigakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Kantankicha maika nonakera parikoti nokogake ariompara pinkematsatanovageiganakenari. Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsatasanoigakerira pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira, tsikyanira papakuaiganairokari. ¹³ Irirotari niasurentaigakempine Tasorintsi kameti

pinkogaigakeniri povetsikaigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, aikiro iriro shintsitagaigakempine kameti pagaveaigakeniri povetsikaigakerora.

¹⁴ Kantankicha garatyo piperaigaro, aikiro gara tatoita pitamampegavageiga ¹⁵ ganiri otimi tatarika oita kankagantaigakempinerira, aikiro negintekya pisureigakempa gara pikonogaigiro terira onkametite kameti pinkañotasanoigakempariniri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Impogini yogaegi vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineigakempi tera pinkañoigempari iriroegi, onti pikantatigaigaka pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito, ¹⁶ aikiro pinkamantantasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira ganiaigakairira. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito noshinevetakempa, ineakenatari tera ario nantsipereaventaigempi kogapage, onti nokematsataganovageigakempi. ¹⁷ Viroegi onti pikematsatanoigiri Tasorintsi. Pineavetakatyo patsipereaventaigakerora pikematsaigakerira kantankicha teratyo pampakuaigero onti atanatsi pantavageigakeri Atinkami. Narori ario nokañota maika natsipereavetanakera ikisaviitakenarotari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ariorika irogaviitakenaro kantankicha noshinevetakempa. Maika nokogake pishinevageigakempara viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakenara. ¹⁸ Irorotari maika atsi shineigempa pinkañoigakenara naro noshinevetakempa.

Timoteo intiri Epaperorito

¹⁹ Maika irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso, nontigankakeri Timoteo inkamosoigutempira, impogini iripokaera noshinevetanakempatyo nonkemakoigakempira. ²⁰ Mameri pashini kañotakemparineririra irirori ikañotanara naro nosuretakotasanoigimpira, ²¹ imirinkaegitari ikiro suretakoigaacha, tera iriro isuretakotasanoigempa Jesokirishito. ²² Kantankicha viroegi pineasanoigiri Timoteo itentavetanara imuvagetanara nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri kañomatakatyo irironirikatyo notomisanorira. ²³ Antari nogotakerika tyara inkantaigakena shitakoigakenarira nontigankakeri inkamosoigutempira. ²⁴ Naro noneake ikogake Atinkami irapakuaigaenara shintsi, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nompokakite noneaigaatempira.

²⁵ Karanki pitigankaigakeri apigematsaegine Epaperorito irimutakotakenara. Irorotari notentashitaka nokenkitsatavagetakerira Kirishito. Maika noneake kametitake nontigankaerira iriataera pineaigavaerira, ²⁶ ikogaketari tsikyari ineigapaakempi, yogotaketari pikemakoigakeri imantsigavagetakera. ²⁷ Arisanoniroro imantsigavagetake panikya inkamavagetanake, kantankicha itsarogakagaari Tasorintsi. Tera paniro intsarogakagempari irirori, itsarogakagakenatyo naro aikiro ganiri nokenkisureasanovageta. ²⁸ Irorotari nokogantakarira nontigankaerira iriataera viroegiku kameti pishinevageiganaempaniri pineaigavaerira, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro noshinetanaempa. ²⁹ Irirori inti papigematsatene, irorotari nokogantakarira pagaigavaerira pishineventasanoigavaemparira, ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro kañogaririra irirori. ³⁰ Karanki panikyatari inkamaventanakero yantavagetakerira Kirishito. Irorotari pokankitsi imutakovagetakenara, tera pagaveaigenika viroegi pinaigakera naroku pmutakovageigakenara.

3

Tsikyanyira yamataviigukari gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, shineventavageigempari Atinkami. Tera nomperatemparonika nontsirinkaigaempira aikiro nonkantaigaempira

nokantaigavetakempirira karanki kametikyaniri pintimaigake ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi. ² Tsikyanira yamatavinaigukari yogaegi terira inkametitumaige vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite kantaigankitsirira garika ogaratsaitagani achonkirimeshinaegite gara yogavisaakoigajai Tasorintsi. ³ Aroegi agoigaketari tera iroro irogavisaakoviigae agaratsaiigara, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineigakaira akematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro ashineventasanoigakarira. Teranika iroro aventaigempa tatarikara oita avetsikaigirira aroegi. Aikiro yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakai aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventasanoigakari irirori.

⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkogera naventakovagetempara nagaveaketyo nonkantakera navisageigakeri maganiro noshaninkaegi notsatagagetitrotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁵ Kañotari nomechotakera iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri ogaratsaitunkani nochonkirimeshinate, nantitari iseraere iyashikitanakerira Vejamin, noniane onti evereo, nanti pariseosanorira notentaigakari napivariseoegitene nogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁶ Narori nokogasanovetaka nonkematsatakerimera Tasorintsi irorotari nokisashivagetantaigakaririra kematsaigiririra Kirishito nonei ariori ikantatigaiganakero nogiatakovetarira. Naro noneavetaka paio nonegintevagetaka.

⁷ Kantankicha maika tenige nosuretaketumataempara magatiro noshineventavagevetarira pairani kameti irirokyaniri nosuretaketakempa Kirishito nogotasanotakeriniri. ⁸ Pairo avisake okametitakera nogotasanotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, avisagetakerotyo magatiro. Nerotyo noneagetanakero magatiro noshineventagevetarira kañomataka ontinirikatyo kaarase tenigetari naventumataempara. Onti napakuasanogetanakero ompote nogotasanotakeriniri irirori, ⁹ aikiro kameti nontsipatasanotakempariniri. Yogari Tasorintsi ineakena kañomataka tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumatempa kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika ineakenara notsatagasanogetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari ineakenara nokematsatanotakerira Kirishito. ¹⁰ Pairani yogikoneatakerora Tasorintsi iragaveane yoganiairira Kirishito. Maika naro onti nokogasanotake nogotasanotakerira irirori kameti ariompaniri iragaveakagasanotanakenaniri nonkañotasanoatakemparira. Aikiro nokogake nonkañotakemparira irirori yatsipereavagetakera. Tera nonkoge nosuretumataemparora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro, kañomataka ontinirikatyo notentagakari Kirishito ikamakera, ovashi nokamapitsatakerora magatiro nokogagevetarira. ¹¹ Nokogaketari naniaanaera impogini nontimakera iriroku nonkañotasanoatakemparira.

Ipiriniventavagetirira Pavoro

¹² Tera ario nonkante nokañotakero maika, kantankicha ariompatyo nopiriniventanakerori kameti ariompaniri nonkañotasanoatakempariri Jesokirishito, irorotari yogavisaakovitakena. ¹³ Napigematsaegine, noneaka tekyasano nonkañotasanoatempari, kantankicha tera nonkoge nosuretaketatemparora tyarika nokantavetara pairani, onti nokogake ariompara nompomirintsiventavagetanakemparora nonkañotasanoatakemparira. ¹⁴ Ario nonkañotanakempa maika kigonkero inkaemakenara Tasorintsi noatakera nontimimotakerira anta enoku nonkañotasanoatakemparira Jesokirishito. ¹⁵ Maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra ariotyo inkañoigakempa maika inkogasanogakera inkañotasanoigakemparira irirori. Aiñorika pashini kantatigaigakerorira isureigakarora tsikyata irogotagaigakeri

Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi tsame antsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakairira irirori.

Inkañoiganakemparira Pavoro

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, negintetasanoigempa pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanovagetara, aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira maganiro kañoigakenarira naro, ¹⁸ aiñotari tovaini terira ineginteigempa onti yovetsikavageigakero terira onkametite kañomataka tenirikatyo inkamaventaigajae Kirishito koroshiku. Nokantaigavetakempityo omirinka, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi. Narori nokenkisureakovageigakarityo yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika niragatsikaiganakarityo, ¹⁹ iriroegi iriaigaketari morekariku. Ontitari ipiriniventaigi iseka, tera impashiventagaigumatemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite, onti yaventakovageigakaro. Intagati isuretakogeiga kipatsipagekutirira. ²⁰ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake onti aigake enoku ankantakanira antimasanoigake anta. Irorotari maika agiantaigakarira impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira, iriroitari tentaiganakaene. ²¹ Antari iripokapaakera inkantatigakagaigapaakae kameti ankañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori. Maikari maika tera ankusogamaneigenika, kantankicha inkantatigakagapaakero avatsaegi kameti ankañotasanoigakempariniri irirori ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane. Onti inkantatigakagantaigakaero iragaveane yagaveantarorira magatiro.

4

Ikantaigakerira irishineigakempara

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami. Naro nopintsatasanotaka noneaigakitempira, notasanoigakempitari. Viroegi pogishineasanoigakena, vintiegitari noshineventavageigarira. ² Ogari Evoria ontiri Suntike nokogake kametikyara agavakagaigaempa onkemavakagaigaempara, ontiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. ³ Maika viro, napigematsatene notsipatasanotarira, nokogake pinkantaigakerora ogametiavakagaigaempara ontimaigaeniri kameti. Iroroegitari notentashiigaka karanki natsipereaventaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokenkitsatakovageigakerira Jesokirishito. Inti notentashiigaka aikiro Kirimente intiegiri pashini napigematsaegine tsirinkakoigankicharira anta enoku itsirinkakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

⁴ Omirinkara pishineventaigakempari Atinkami. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro shineigempa. ⁵ Pinkavintsaantavageigakera gara pipugatsatantavageiga kameti ineasanoigakempiniri maganiro pitimasanoigake kameti, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami. ⁶ Gara tatoita povankinaventavageigaa, onti piniagakeri Tasorintsi pineviigakerira tatarika pikogakogeigaka, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempira. ⁷ Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante irogishineasanoigakempi pisureku ganigera povankinavageigaa, pairotari avisake okametitakera yogishineantira irirori, avisakero magatiro agoigakerira aroegi. Ariotari onkañotakempari maika pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanogakarira.

Ikantaigakerira isureigakemparora kametiripage

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi nokogake pisureigakemparora magatiro kametiripage. Pisureigakemparora arisanorira terira amatavitante, aikiro onti pisureigakempa pairorira avisake ishineventakarora Tasorintsi. Pisureigakempa aikiro tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara viroegi. Aikiro pisureigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri pitovaireegi pinkavintsajaigakerira. Intagati pisureigakempa kametikyarira ogishineanti. ⁹ Karanki notimimoigutimpira pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempira, aikiro pineaigakena tyara nokantaka. Maikari maika nokogake pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanotara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika yogari Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempi kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Piripokunirira ikavintsajaigakerira Pavoro

¹⁰ Maika noshinevetakatyo kara, aikiro noshineventakari Atinkami noneakera pisuretaketasanoiganaanara neroty pikavintsantaigaanarira. Kantankicha tera nonkante pimagisantaigavetakena karanki, nogotaketari pisuretakoigavetakenaty kantankicha tera pagaveaigenika pimpakagantaigenara. ¹¹ Aikiro tera ario nonkante noneakera nokogakovaetakara, ataketari nogametana nokantakanira noshinevetakata, ariorika gara tatoita nashintumata kametitaketyo. ¹² Nogotasanotaketari tyara nonkantakempa nantsipereakovaetakempara. Ariorika nonkogakovaetakempa ontirika gara, ariorika nontasegake ontirika ontimake tovaiti nogakemparira, kantankicha garatyo tatoita nokenkisureakotumata, nonkantakanyo noshinevetakempa, ¹³ nagavevetakerotari magatiro ikogavetakakerira Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagakena Kirishito.

¹⁴ Kantankicha maika noshinetaka pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. ¹⁵ Naro nogotake tera pimagisantaigero viroegi tyara okantaka pairani nakyaenkara kenkitsatakeri Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku, impo noatanaira parikoti. Pogoigaketari panirotyo pikantaigakara viroegi Piripokunirira pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakogetakarira, mameri pashini kematsaigatsirira pakagantaigakenanerira. ¹⁶ Kañotari aiñokyanara Tesaronikaku pipakagantaigakenaty aikiro, kantankicha teratyo patiro pimpakagantaigana, pimatutaigaanaty aikiro. ¹⁷ Noshinetaka noneakerora pipakagantageigakenarira, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevetakata nogotaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, ineaketari irirori pipakagantageigakenara. ¹⁸ Maika inti magetakenaro Epaperorito pipakagantageigakenarira, kigonkero ogagetakero magatiro nokogakogetakarira, aityokya onagetai. Naro noneake onti patsipereaventaigakena kañomatata irironirikatyo pipaigake Tasorintsi. Irirori ishineventakaroty, ineakerotari kametitake. ¹⁹ Pine irirori yashintasanovetakata magatiro. Maika inkavintsajaigakempi impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira, ineigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. ²⁰ Inkantakani irishineventakenkani Apa Tasorintsi, gara okaratumati irishineventakenkanira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantagaiganairira isureigakarira maganiro

²¹ Kamantaigari maganiro kematsatananoigiririra Jesokirishito aiño nosuretakoigari. Yogari napigematsaegine notentaigakarira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi. ²² Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi

isuretakoigimpi, irosoanoty kogaigankitsi pinkemakoigakerira tavageigat-sirira ivankoku koveenkari Sesa.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KOROSAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹⁻² ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake, notentakari napigematsatene Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Korosaku kematsatasanoigiririra Kirishito. Narori nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaav-ageigakempira irirori intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Korosaku

³ Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi, Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, ⁴ nokemakoigakempitari pikematsatasanoigirira Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokemakoigakempi pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine. ⁵ Viroegi iroero pikemaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ogatyo pikenaiigake pogiakoiganaka intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsajaigakempira, neroty pikañotantaigakarira maika pikematsatasanoigakerira, aikiro pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine. ⁶ Okari Niagantsisanorira okenkitsatunkani apagiteakovagetanakaro magatiro kipatsi, ikantatigantaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikañoiganakempi viroegi iroero pikemaigavakerora pikematsaigakero pikantatigantaiganakarira. Neroty pogotasanotantaigakarira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira. ⁷ Pine karanki notigankakeri notentavagetarira Epapera yogotagasanoigakitimpira Niagantsisanorira. Irirori intitari aikiro piriniventirorira ikamantakotirira Jesokirishito. ⁸ Impogini ipokaira ikamantapaakena ikanti pairo pitasanotantavageiganaka viroegi, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi neroty pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

⁹ Iroero ikamantaigakenara omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempirora irogotane, aikiro irogikoneaigakempirora magatiro ikogagetakerira pogotasanoigakeroniri ¹⁰ kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinegintevageiganakempara pogishineaiigakerira. Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante povetsikaigake posantepage kametiripage, aikiro ariompatyo pogotasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Noniaventaiganakempi aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pantsipereakoigakempaniri magatiro pishinevageigakempara, ¹² pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigaka, pogoigaketari yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pintentaigakempariniri maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra inkavintsajaigakerira impogini anta enoku garira otimumati terira onkametite.

¹³ Pairani inti shintaigavetakai kamagarini, impogini yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi irirokya shintaigakai Itomi itasanotarira, ovashi ipegaka Atinkami. ¹⁴ Irirotari kamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora akañoivageigara.

Jesokirishito pairo yavisavagetakeri maganiro

¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkoneatumate, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito aka kipatsiku yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta,

ikañotasanotakaritari irirori, intitari Itomi iketyosanorira timankitsi tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. ¹⁶ Irirotari itentashitaka Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira enoku ontiri timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Yovetsikaigakeri koneagetatsirira intiegiri terira inkoneagete timaigatsirira igoveenkarijegite intiegiri itinkamipage gaveavageigatsirira, kantankicha irirotari Kirishito vetsikaigakeri maganiro irashintaigakemparira. ¹⁷ Irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine, irirotari kantakanirira inegintevagetiro magatiro. ¹⁸ Irirori inti Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira, irirotari ganiaigakeri. Inti iketyorira ivatankitsi yanianaira. Ikañotantakarorira maika onti kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro, aikiro iragaveagiteakeroniri magatiro. ¹⁹ Tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkantakanira inkañotasanotakempari irirori. ²⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi tera irishineigavetempari maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro timaigatsirira enoku. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi tera irishineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera koroshiku kameti antentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi ashinevakagaigakempara.

²¹ Pairani viroegi tera pishineventaigempari Tasorintsi, onti pikisaigakeri povetsikageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite. ²² Irorotari ipokashituti Kirishito aka kipatsiku imechotakera, impo ikamaventaigakitimpi kameti pintentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi pishinevakagaigakempara. Nerotyomaika ineaigakempi saankavageigakevi kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa, tatampa kankagantaigaempine. ²³ Kantankicha maika pinkematsatanovageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri gara papakuimaigiro, aikiro gara pikemisantaigiri gagaigirorira ganiri pimagisantaigiro yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka Niagantsi Kametiri pikemaigakerira okyara. Maika okenkitsatakotanunkani apagiteakovagetanaka magatiro. Irorotari nopiriniventavagetake naronokenkitsatakotakerora.

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Pavoro impiriniventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

²⁴ Yogari Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerineririra ikamaventaigakerira. Maika noshinevetakana nokañotanakarira naronatsipereaventaigakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ikamaventaigakerira. ²⁵ Irirotari tigankakena Tasorintsi nompiriniventaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira nogotagaigakerira magatiro Iriniane. Nokañotantakarorira maika kameti pogotasanoigakeroniri viroegi. ²⁶ Pairani teranika ogovetenkani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika mataka yogikoneaigakeneri maganiro kematsaigiririra. ²⁷ Ikogaketari pogoigakerora oka: Yogari Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, irorotari itimasurentantaigakempirira viroegi aikiro. Impogini iramaiganakempi enoku itimira pinkañotasanogakemparira irirori. ²⁸ Irirotari nokenkitsatakoigake nokanomajaigakerira terira inkematsatanogigeri, aikiro nogotagaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra ariompaniri inkañoiganakemparira irirori kameti ineaigakenkaniniri arisano opaitaka itentasanogakarira. ²⁹ Nerotyomaika nopiriniventakero natsipereaventakerora, intitari shintsitagakena Kirishito omirinka yagaveakagakena.

2

¹ Maika nokogake pogoigakera nopomirintsiventavageigakempi viroegi

intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini terira ineimaigena. ² Nokañotaka maika kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashiigakempinerira, aikiro ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika agoigake, yogikoneatimoigakairotari, intitari nokantakotake Kirishito. Antari pogotasanoiganakerora ario pinkante pogotasanoiganake aikiro arisano intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakairira ovashi pishinevageigakempa. ³ Irirori paio yogotasanoigetiro magatiro terira ogovetenkani, aikiro yogotasanoigeti tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, nerotyopaniri irirori iragaveake irogikoneatimoigakaerora. ⁴ Nokantaigakempi maika kameti ganiryani matavinaigimpi iragaveantaigakempirora irashiegi igenkitsaneegi. ⁵ Teratyorio nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha aiño nosuretakoigakempi. Noshinevetakatyono kemakoigakempira pitimaigakera kameti, aikiro pikematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito.

Inkematsatasanotakenkanira Kirishito

⁶ Maikari maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantakanityo pinkusotasanoigakempari. ⁷ Ariompatyopinkematsatasanoiganakeriri pisuresanoiganakempirira, aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusoigakempari pinkañotagaigakerora yogotagaitakempirira okyara. Omirinka pshineventaigakempari Tasorintsi.

⁸ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage, tera iroronika iriniakoige yogotagaigakairira Kirishito, onti iniakoigake yogotagantaigirira matsigenkaegi.

⁹ Yogari Kirishito iponiaka enoku ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Onti ikañotasanotakari Tasorintsi, irirotari iatakotakera. ¹⁰ Maika pitentanoigakaritari, tenige tatoita pinkogakoigaempa pintimaigakera kameti, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi magatiro. Irirori paio yavisagetakeri maganiro itinkamiegi terira ineimagetenkani, yagaveavagetitari. ¹¹ Iroro pikematsaigakerira Kirishito kañomatata ontinirikatyopikamapitsaigakero pikañovageigara. Tera iroro ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshi-naegite kameti onkañotakempaniri maika, ontityo ikantatigakagaigakempira Kirishito pisureku. ¹² Antari yogiviaigakempira onti kañomatata ontinirikatyopitentagaigakari Kirishito ikitatunkanira, impo pikonteaganaira onti kañomatata ontinirikatyopitentagaigakari yanianaira. Pineaigakeritari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti, irirotari ganiairirira Kirishito.

¹³ Pairani povetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite, kañomatata ontinirikatyopikamaigake, teranika pinkematsatumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, irorotari imagisantantarorira Tasorintsi pikañovageigara tera isuretumataemparo ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani onti kañomatata ontinirikatyopitentagaigakari Kirishito yoganiaaganira. ¹⁴ Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetakaro antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, kantankicha tera agaveaige, irorotari atantaigakemparimera morekariku. Impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito koroshiku yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku yagaveagetakeri maganiro kamagarinipage yogipashiventaigakerira, ineakagaigakeritari maganiro arisano paio yagaveavageti yavisavageigakerira iriroegi maganiro.

Asureigakemparora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Maika gara pikematsaigiri kantaigakempinerira onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite pogaigakarora ontirika poviikaigakarora ikantavitan-taigirira iriroegi. Airo onkañotake aikiro gara pikematsaigiri inkantavi-igakempirora ineaigakempira tera pishineventaigemparo iviesetaegite on-tirika tera piviesetaige ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiri. Aikiro ontirika ineaigakempira povetsikaigakerora okantavitantaganirira ovetsikenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. ¹⁷ Magatiro okapage ontitari okan-takotakeri Kirishito iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha maikari maika mataka pokake, neroty tenige onkogakotaenkani ampiriniven-taigaerora. ¹⁸ Gara pikemisantaigiri yogaegi kantaigankitsirira garika pit-igeroaventaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pitigeroaventaiga Tasorintsi, irirori garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi. Iriroegi yaventakovageigaka kantankicha onti ipegamampegaigaka terira iraven-takotumaigempa. Aikiro ikantaigake ineaigaigakeri Tasorintsi posan-terapage okañotimoigakari igisanireku, aikiro isurevageigakaro pashinipage isuregeigakarira terira intimasurentaigeri Isure Tasorintsi ovashi iro-ro okenantaka yaventakovageiganakara ineaigakara yavisaigakerira mag-aniro terira inkañoigempari iriroegi. ¹⁹ Tenige inkematsatasanoigaeri Kirishito Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Kantankicha aroegi ke-matsatasanoigiririra ishintsitagaigakai kameti ankusotasanoigakempar-iniri antentavakagaigakempara ariompaniri agotasanoiganakeriri Tasor-intsi ankañotasanoiganakemparira.

²⁰ Antari pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera, onti kañomataka ontinirika pikamapitsaigakero yogotagantaigirira matsigenka. Maikari maika, ¿tyara okantaka pikematsaiganakerira terira inkematsaige? ²¹ Iriroegi ikantavitan-taigiritari irogenkanira posantepage ivatsapage ikantaigake: “Gara pogumatari yoga, arionetyo inkañotake, gara pitsagatumatiri.” ²² Kantankicha maganiro yoga ikantaviigakeririra inti kantaviigakeri matsigenka, teranika iriro kantaviigerine Tasorintsi. Ontitari yovetsikashitunkani irogakenkanira, impo yogumatunkanira paa mameri. ²³ Yogaegiri kañoigirorira maika ineaigiri ariori yogoigake, aikiro ineaigiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, yatsipereavageigaketari itasegane itivageigara, kantankicha onti yamataviigaka. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero itivageigara? ¿Matsi agaveake ontimakagaigakerira kameti ganigera yovetsikaigai terira onkametite? Onti yaventakovageigaro kogapage.

3

¹ Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari yanianaira iataira enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. Iroventi maika sureigemparonityo magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. ² Ariompaty pinkañoiganakempari maika pisuretasanoiganakemparora ganige pisureigaaro magatiro isureigarira terira inkematsaige, ³ kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kipatsipagekutirira pitentagaigakeritari Kirishito ikamakera impo yoganiaigaimpi Tasorintsi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintentanoigakempari irirori intiri Kirishito pineakoigakemparora magatiro ishinetagaigakempirira. ⁴ Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ganiaigakempirira pintentaigakemparira pinkañotasanoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

Irapakuasanogeiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigavetarira terira onkametite

⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pimatumaigairo aikiro povetsikagisevageigavetarira. Gara piatashitantavageigi, gara pogogeigi, gara pisuregisevageiga posante. Gara pikogaigi pashintavioageigakempara garika onti pinkañoigakempari shineventavageigaririra itasorintsiegite pashini. ⁶ Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira kañopagerira oka inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini. ⁷ Ario pikañoigavetakari viroegi pairani povetsikagisevageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite, ⁸ kantankicha maika pakuasanoiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Pakuasanoiganakero pitsimaenkaegi, gara pikisantaigai, gara pikisumanatantaigai, gara pininatantaigai, gara povosanteaigairo piniane, ⁹ aikiro gara pamatavivakagaigaa, matakataru papakuaiganairo povetsikagisevageigavetakarira pairani terira onkametite. ¹⁰ Viroegi pogoigaketari onti ikantatigakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kematsatagaigakempirira. Maika ariompa inkañotanakerori maika kameti pinkañosanoiganakempariniri irirori ovashi pogotasanoigakeri. ¹¹ Antari akematsaigakerira Kirishito ineaiagakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro aroegi. Ario ikañoiga guriegoegi intiegiri jorioegi ario ikañovakagaigaka. Ario ikañoiga aikiro pashinirira inaigake matsigenkaegi intiegiri pashini gantaigatsirira, intiegiri aikiro terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinaegite intiegiri yogaratsaitunkanirira. Ario ikañoiga aikiro yonampitunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampitenkani. Ikematsatumaigakerira Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro.

¹² Itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi ikogakagantaigakempirira irashintasanoigakempira. Nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara kametikya pinkemavakagaigakempa. Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkemisantakovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika. ¹³ Maika viroegi tavakagaigempa pantsipereakovageigakempara. Gara pikisashivageigari papigematsaegine tyarikara ikantaigimpi, ontityo pogavisaakoigakeri. Yogari Atinkami yogavisaakoigakai ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite. Ario pinkañoigakeri irirori pogavisaakoigakerira papigematsaegine gara pikenkiagaigairi tyarikara ikantaigimpi. ¹⁴ Pinkantakani pintavakagasanovageigakempa, pairotari avisakero magatiro. Antari antavakagaigakemparika antentasurentavakagaigakempatyo.

¹⁵ Maika irogishineasanoigakempira Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi okyara ikogakagaigakempira pintentagaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro pishineventaigakemparira irirori, pineaigaketari paio ikavintsajaigakempi. ¹⁶ Pisuretakotasanoigakemparora magatiro ikantagetirira Kirishito. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempira irogotane pogotagavakagaigakempara pishintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri tatarika oita pokashiigakempine. Pimatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventasanoigakemparira, aikiro pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito. Pimatikakoigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Maika pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira paio ikametiti. Antari tatarika oita pantaigake ontirika tatarika piniagake pisureigakemparora irororika ikogake Atinkami kameti irishineventakenkaniniri irirori.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira inegintevageigakerira itovaireegi

¹⁸ Viroegi tsinaneegi, kematsaigeri pijime gara pipugatsanaigari, irorotari ikogi Atinkami. ¹⁹ Viroegi surariegi, tasanoigemparo pitsinanetsite gara pikisaigiro. ²⁰ Viroegi ananekiegi, omirinkara pinkematsaigakeri piri ontiri piniro, irorotari ishineventasanovageta Atinkami. ²¹ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri pitomiegi ontiri pishintoegi ganiri ikenkisureaiga ovashi ganige ikogaigai inkematsaigaempira. ²² Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsatasanoigeri nampiigimpirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro inkantaigakempirira, kantankicha gara intagati pikematsaigiri pineaigakerira ikamaguigakempira pogishineaigakeriniri, pinkantakanityo pinkematsatasanoigakeri, intitari pisureiganakempa Tasorintsi pogishineaigakerira. ²³ Magatirotari tatarikara pantaige onti pantavagetagantsiigake kañomataka irironirikatyo pantaigakene Atinkami, teranika paniro pantimoigeri peraigimpirira. ²⁴ Pogoigaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Atinkami Kirishito impunatasanoigakempira anta enoku, intitari pantaigakene, ²⁵ kantankicha yogari vetsikagetatsirira terira onkametite inkisashitakenkani iratsipereavagetakera, ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika paniro irishineventempa, impo pashinikya inkisake.

4

¹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, negintekya pogaigakeri ponampiriaegi, aiñotari shintaigimpirira viroegi aikiro anta enoku. ² Gara piperatumaiga piniaigerira Tasorintsi. Gara piniaigiri kogapage onti pisuretasanoigakemparo pinkantaigakeririra, aikiro pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari. ³⁻⁴ Aikiro nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara naroege. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakena nonkenkitsatakoigakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira ogovetenkani pairani, irorotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika niaventaigena intimaigakeniri kogaigankitsinerira inkemisantaigakenara kameti nogikoneatasanoigakenerira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotan-tira. ⁵ Viroegi aikiro kametikya pogaigakeri terira inkematsaige, pogoigaketari gara samani okañota maika. ⁶ Gara piniavageigi kogapage vero vero, onti kametikya piniaigake kameti inkemisantavintaigakempiniri, aikiro ompote pogoigakeniri tyarika pinkantaigakeri paniropage.

Ikamantagaiganairira

⁷ Maika nontigankakeri apigematsaegine Tikiko iriatakera viroegiku ovashi inkamantaigakitempi tyara nokanta aka notimira. Irirori inti pairorira imutakotanti, aikiro iriro notentashita nantavageiginirira Atinkami. ⁸ Onti nontigankavitakeri pinkemakoigaenara tyara nokantaigaka nonaigakera aka ontiri aikiro irogishineaigakempira. ⁹ Inti intentanake apigematsaegine Oneshimo. Irirori intitari pitovaire. Ario ikañotaka irirori inti kematsatanotatsirira. Iriroegi kamantaigakempine magatiro.

¹⁰ Yogari Arishitariko notentakarira nashitakoigakara ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Marokoshi irirenti Verenave isureigakempi irirori. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro katinkarika iriatake ineaigakitempira kametikyara pagaigavakeri. ¹¹ Aikiro Jeso Goshito ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Itimaigavetaka tovaini jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha intagani iriroegi tentaigakena nantavageigakenerira Atinkami nokamantaigakerira

maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ipegara Igoveenkariegite kematsaigakeririra. Iriroegi yogishineasanoigakena imutakotasanoigakenara. ¹² Yogari pitovaire Epapera, iromperane Kirishito, ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Omirinka iniaventasanoigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakeri Kirishito, aikiro pogotasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ¹³ Noneakeritari ipomirintsiventasanoigakempira viroegi, intiegiri timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri timaigatsirira Ieraporiseku. ¹⁴ Yogari gavintantatsirira Irokashi itasanotaganirira ario ikañotaka irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Irimashi irirori. ¹⁵ Kamantaigeri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku aiño nosureigakari. Pimatakerora Nimpa irorori intiegiri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira ovankoku pinkamantaigakerira aiño nosureigakari iriroegi aikiro.

¹⁶ Antari pagataigakera piniavantaigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku iriniavantaigakerora iriroegi, impo irirokya pakagantaigakempirone notsirinkaigakeneririra iriroegi virokyari niavantaigakerone. ¹⁷ Atsi kantaigeri Arekipo atanatsira irantavagetagantsitanakeneri Atinkami intsatagasano-takerora magatiro ikantakeririra, tsikyanira iperatakari.

¹⁸ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiñona omirinka nosuretakoigakempi. Aiñokyanatari yashitakoitana, gara pimagisantaigana piniaventaigakenara. Ario nokañotaka naro omirinka noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganimo viroegi kematsaigatsirira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Noni-aventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikematsatasanoigakero Niagantsi Kametiri timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku

² Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka noneaigakempira pikematsatanovageiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

³ Aikiro omirinka nosureigakaro pipiriniventavageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Pikantakani pantavagetagantsiiganakeri, pitasanoigakaritari. Aikiro patsipereavageiganaka magatiro, pogiaigakeritari impigaatera impogini.

⁴ Napigematsaegine, nogoigake itasanoigakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira. ⁵ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira tera noniaigempi kogapage, intitari gaveakagaigakena Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro nogotasanoigake oga Niagantsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira onti Arisanorira. Viroegi pineasanoigakena tyara nokantaigaka notimimoigutimpira. Nokañotantaigakarorira maika onti kameti pogotasanoigakeniri. ⁶ Impo pineaigakenara pimaiganaka viroegi pikañoiganakena naroege, aikiro pikañoiganakari Atinkami. Patsipereavageigavetakatyo kantankicha pishineventaigakaro nokenkitsatimoigakempirira, intitari gishineaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi.

⁷ Nerotyó iroro ikemakoigakempira maganimo kematsaigatsirira Maseroniakunirira intiegiri aikiro Akayakunirira ikañoiganakempi viroegi. ⁸ Kantankicha tera patiro onkemakotenkani Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, okemakotavunkanityo aikiro parikotipageku, apagiteakovagetanakatari. Aikiro ikemakoigakempi maganimo pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, nerotyó tenige onkogakotaenkani nonkenkitsatikoigakempira naroege, ⁹ ikenkitsatikoigakempitari maganimo iniakoigakempira tyara pikantaigaka pishineventaigakarora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira ovashi pokageiganakeri pipegaveigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokya pikematsatanovageiganake Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane. ¹⁰ Aikiro ikamantakoigakempi ikantaigakera kantakani pogiaigavakerira impigaatera Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi yoganiairira, irirotari gavaisaakoigakairira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini.

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro inakera Tesaronikaku

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira tera ario noaigute kogapage. ² Aikiro pogoigake antari nakyara gonketankicha Piripoku natsipereavageigaketyo kara ikisakisaigakenara Piripokunirira, kantankicha impo nopokaigake

viroegiku ishintsitagaigakena Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigapaakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Itimaigavetakatyo tovaini kisaigakenarira, kantankicha naroege teratyo nontsarogaige. ³ Onti nokenkitsatagantsivageigakero Niagantsisanorira, tera nogagumaigero. Tera nosureigemparo tatampa nagantaigakemparo naroege, aikiro tera namatavitantaige. ⁴ Ikogakagaigakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovageigakerira nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ario nokañoigiro maika nokenkitsavageigira. Tera iriro nonkogaige nogishineaigakerira matsigenka, intitari nokogaigake nogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi neasanoigajairira aroge tyarikara akantaiga asureegiku. ⁵ Pogoigaketari viroge tera ario noniaigempi nonkogaigakera nogishineaigakempira, aikiro tera tatoita nontamampegaiganakempa pimpunaigakenaniri koriki, ineaketari Tasorintsi onti arisano nokantaigakempi. ⁶ Naroege tera nonkogumaige pinkañoitagaigakenara kañomataka nantieginirikatyo pitinkamiege, viroegirika intiegirika pashini. ⁷ Nagaveaigavetakatyo nomperaigakempira, nantiegitari iritigankanege Kirishito, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempa maika, ontityo tsikyanisano noneginteiganakempi nokañoitagaiganakempi ananekiege ogimonkaigirira iriniro. ⁸ Pairotyo notasanovageigakempi, neroty tera patiro nonkogaige nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kañotari nonkamaventaigempira nonkamaventaigakempityo.

⁹ Napigematsaegine, aiñorokari pisureigaro tyara nokantaigaka naroege nantavageigakera noshigopiventavageigakerora noseka ganiri natsipereakagumaigempi viroge pimpaigakenarora kogapage ompote nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira. Ario nokañoigakero maika nantavageigakera kutagiteriku ontiri aikiro tsitenigetiku. ¹⁰ Viroge pineaigakena, aikiro Tasorintsi ineigakena nonegintevageigakera tera nonkañoovagetumaigempa. Aikiro notsatagasanoigakero magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi kameti ineigakenaniri maganiro tera tatakona novetsikumaige terira onkametite. ¹¹ Aikiro pikemaigakena noshintsitagaigakempira nokantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro nogishineaigakempira nokañoitagaigakempi vintieginirikatyo notomiege. ¹² Nogotagasanoigakempi nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaiganakempa pinegintevageigakempara kameti irishineventaigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Irirotari kogakagaigakempi okyara pintentaigakemparira impogini imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite maganiro pinkañoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkatira. ¹³ Omirinka nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, noneaigaketari nokenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane pikemisantaigavakero pikematsaigavakero, pineaigaketari inti shintaro Tasorintsi, tera iriro shintaigemparone matsigenka. Irorotari Iriniane shintsitagaigakempirira viroge kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, antari karanki ikisashivageiganakempira pitovaire yatsipereakagaigakempira onti pikañoigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito timageigatsirira Joreaku patoventageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroge aikiro yatsipereakagaigakarira irapijorioegitene terira inkematsaige. ¹⁵ Iriroegitari jorioge gakagantaigakeririra Atinkami Jeso ikañoitagaigakarira yogaigakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira. Kañotari naroege ikisaigakena yatsipereakagaigakena, pairotari ikisantaigake neroty Tasorintsi teratyo irishineventumaigempari choeni. ¹⁶ Pine maika nogotagaigakerira terira iriroge jorioge kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriroge aikiro, teratyo inkogaige, ontityo

yonaventaigavetavakena. Antari ikañoigakara maika ariompatyo ikañoavetasanoiganakari maika ovashi ikisashitasanoigakari Tasorintsi.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro ineigaaterimera Tesaronikakunirira

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, karanki nokaiganakempira kara Tesaronikaku teratyo noneaigavetaempi, kantankicha aiñotyosuresetakoigimpi, tera nomagisantaigempi, omirinkatari nokogaigavetaka noneaigaatempimera. ¹⁸ Irerotanaketyo nompokaigakemera, narosanotyosogasanotankitsi nompokakera, kantankicha tera nagaveaige, intitari kañotankicha Satanashi yonaventaigakenara. ¹⁹ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira tata nogiasanoigake naroege. Ontityo nogiasanoigake impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito, impogini nontentaigakempira nonkantaigakerira: “Neri yogaegi nokematsatagaigakerira.” ¿Tyani gishineaigakenane? ¿Tyani noshineventasanoigakempa impogini? Vintiegityo noshineventaigakempa. ²⁰ Arisanoniroro vintiegi gishineasantanoigakenanerira, aikiro vintiegi noshineventasanoigakempa.

3

¹ Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira, tera nagavee nantsipereakotaempira, irerotari noneantakarira kametitake panivani nonae naro Atenaku ² kameti nontigankakeriniri Timoteo ineiaigakitempira. Irirori intitari apigematsaegine notentashiigarira nokenkitsatakovageigirira Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Noneaigake iragaveake irogotagasanoigakempira, aikiro ishintsitaigaigakempira ³ ganiri tyani pakuanakero ikematsatasanoitirira ineakera yatsipereakagavagetunkanira, pogoigaketari ikantake Tasorintsi antsipereaventaigakerira Kirishito. ⁴ Antari notimimoigutimpira nokantaigakitimpi nokanti: “Impogini antsipereavageigake.” Maikari maika mataka pineaigakero viroegi atsipereanunkanira. ⁵ Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira notigankantakaririra Timoteo ineiaigakitempira aiñokyarikara pikematsatasanoigiri Kirishito. Ontitari nosuretaka nokantake: “Impa ariorakari yamatavinaigairi kamagarini. Irovento ontirorokari nokenkitsatimoigakeri kogapage.”

⁶ Maika pigaa Timoteo ineiaigakitimpira ikamantaigapaakena ariompatyo pikematsatasanoiganakeri, aikiro pitasanotantaiganaka. Ikamantaigakena pisuretakoigakenara pikogasanoigakera pineaigaenara pikañoigakenara naroege nokogasanoigakera noneaigaatempira. ⁷ Natsipereavageigake posante, aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakena pashini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha pogishineasantanovageigakena nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami Kirishito. ⁸ Arisanotyososhinevageigaa nokemakoigakempitari pikantakanira pikematsatasanoiganakeri tera pampakuaigumataeri. ⁹ Nerotyos naroege noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventavageigakarityo kara, pairotari yogishineasantanovageiganakena noneaigakempira pikematsatasanoiganakerira, aikiro viroegi pogishineasantanoiganakenara. ¹⁰ Omirinkatyo kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku noniaigakeri Tasorintsi nokantaigakerira nokogaigakera noneaigakitempira nogotagasanoigutempira tekyarira pogotasanoigero. ¹¹ Nokogaigake iragamaakoigakenara Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito nagaveaigakeniri nompokaigakitera noneaigakitempira. ¹² Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempiri, aikiro ariompaniri pintasanoiganakempiriri maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkañoiganakenara

naro notasanoigimpira viroegi. ¹³ Ario pinkañoigake maika kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Tasorintsi pisureku ganiri povetsikaigai terira onkametite onti pinegintetasanovageiganakempa. Impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso intentaigakempirira maganiro kematsaigiririra ineigakempi Apa Tasorintsi negintevageigakavi.

4

Tyara inkantakenkani irogishineakenkanira Tasorintsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki nogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi, impo pikematsatasanoiganakena nokantaigakempirira. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ariompara pinkañoiganakempari maika, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jeso. ² Viroegi pogoigaketari onti nogotagaigakempi magatiro ikantaigakenarira, ³ ikogaketari Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara pimpiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. Gara piatashiigiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi gara oneaigi pashini surari terira iriro ashiegi ojimeegi. ⁴ Yogari surariegi nokogake irogoigakera kametitake iragaigakera tsinane, kantankicha negintekyara irogaigakero iragaigakerora. ⁵ Gara ikañoigari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi opegakogeigirira igogene inoshikantageigarorira tsinaneegi kogapage. ⁶ Aikiro tera nonkoge oneakotantavagetenkanira tsinane. Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, inkisashiv-ageigakemparityo Atinkami maganiro kañoigakerorira maika, ⁷ teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigae Tasorintsi kameti atanatsira avetsikageige posantepage terira onkametite. Ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁸ Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika yoga terira inkogaige inkematsaigerora oka nogotagaigakempirira tera naroege impugatsaigempa, intityo ipugatsaigaka Tasorintsi tigankakeririra Isure intimasurentaigakaera. ⁹ Nogotake Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempi pintavakagaiganakempara. Irerotari maika gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigaempira aikiro. ¹⁰ Ariotari pikañoigakari maika pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine timageigatsirira Maseroniaku, kantankicha nokogake ariompa pintasanovageiganakempariri. ¹¹ Kametikyara pintimaigake. Intagati pimpiriniventavageigake pashipageegi pantane, gara onti pipampakotantavageigi. Tsikyatatyo pantimovageigakempa viroegi gara poveraantavageigi, onti pinkañoigakempa nokantaigakempira ¹² kameti ganiri isamatsanaigimpi pashini terira inkematsaige, aikiro kameti ontimagetakeniri tatapagerika oita pikogakogeigakarira.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini impigaatera Atinkami

¹³ Maika nokogaigake pogoigakera tyara inkantaiganakempa impogini apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira kameti ganiri pikenkisureavageiga pinkañoigakempirira terira inkematsaige, teranika irogoige anianaenkanira. ¹⁴ Aroegi agoigaketari ikamavetaka Jeso impo yanianai. Aikiro agoigake ario inkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira maganiro kamageigankitsirira kematsaigiririra Jeso kameti intentaigakempariniri impogini impigaatera. ¹⁵ Yogotagaigakenatari Atinkami nogotantaigakarira aroegi tek-yarira ankamaige impigaatera irirori gara aketyo ivaigiri kamageigankitsirira. ¹⁶ Oketyotari inkaemake Atinkami irapatoitaigakerira isaankariite,

impo irimatakempa yoga isaankariite pairorira yavisavagetake inkaemakera irirori ontiri aikiro ontivotakenkani itivore Tasorintsi, impo iraguitapaake Atinkami ovashi intinajaiganae kematsaigatsirira kamageigavetankicharira iraniaiganaera. ¹⁷ Impogini aroegi tekyarira ankamaige antentaiganakempari iriroegi kamageigavetankicharira aigakera menkoriku antonkivoaigavakemparira Atinkami enoku, impo ovashi ankantakani antsiptasanoigakempari irirori. ¹⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisureigakemparora oka pogishineavakagaigakempara.

5

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantantaigakempira tyati impigantaempa Atinkami, ² pogoigaketari onti inkomutaganta-paakempa inkañotapaakempari koshinti ipokira tsitenigetiku inkoshitera. ³ Arioniroro onkañotakempari maika inkantaigavetakempa maganiro: “Maika kametikya anavageigake gara tatoita gumaigai”, katsiketyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi iratsipereakagavageigakemparira, tyampatyo iriaigake. Onti onkañotakemparo okatsimonkitira tsinane katsiketyora okemavakero okatsitanakera, tyampatyo oatera kara. ⁴ Kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkañoigemparinika terira inkematsaige. Irorotari gara ario ikañotagaigimpiri iriroegi impogini inkomutagaigapaakerira. ⁵ Viroegi vintiegitari kutagitetakoiigankitsirira pikematsaigiritari Kirishito, nerotyogogiantaigavakaririra impigaatera, teranika ario ankañoigempari kañovageigacharira pavatsaasetakoigankitsirira. ⁶ Iriroegi tera isuretumaigemparo iripokantaemparira Atinkami, kañomataka ontinirikatyo imagaigake, kantankicha gara akañoigari iriroegi. Tsame agiaigavaerira anegintetasanoigakempara. ⁷ Yogari magaiigankitsirira onti imagaigake sagiteniku. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro shinkiiigankicharira onti ishinkiiiga sagiteniku. ⁸ Kantankicha aroegi onti akutagitetakoiigake akematsaigakeritari Atinkami, nerotyogotsame ariompara ashintsitashi-iganakerori magatiro terira onkametite ankematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro antavakagasanoiganakempara ontiri aikiro agiaigavakera agakempara kutagiteri atantaigakemparira enoku antentaigakemparira Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira. Ankañoigakemparika maika ariompatyogasureiganakemparori kametiripage. ⁹ Teranika inkante Tasorintsi ikogake inkisashiigakaera, ontitari ikantake ikogakera irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane, arioankiniri akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¹⁰ Irirori ikamaventaigakai kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini iripokaatera aiñokyarika aniaigake ontirika mataka kamaigakai. ¹¹ Nerotyogonkantantaigakempirira pogishineavakagaigakempara, aikiro pishintsitagavakagaigakempara, pinkantakanira pinkañoiganakero maika.

Ikamantagaiganairira

¹² Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakerira yogaegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irogotagaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantakerira Atinkami. ¹³ Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakempi yogotagaigakempira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pishineventaigakemparira. Aikiro nokogake pintentavakagaigakempara pintimaigakera kameti. ¹⁴ Pinkanomajaigakerira perantiegi, pishintsitagaigakerira tsarontiegi intiegiri aikiro tekyarira ishintsitashiigero tatarika oita pokashiigakeririra, pantsipereakoigakemparira maganiro. ¹⁵ Tyarika inkantaigakempi papigematsaegine gara pipugaigari, onti pinkavintsaavakagaigakempa,

aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira maganiro. ¹⁶ Pinkantakanira pishineventaignakempari Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Pinkantakanira piniagakeri. ¹⁸ Ariorika pintimaigake kameti ontirika pantsipereavageigake, kantankicha pinkantakanira pishineventasanoigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁹ Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Isure Tasorintsi tyarika inkantaigakempi iriniasurentaigakempira. ²⁰ Aikiro gara pisamatsatumaigiri kamantantaignatsirira, ²¹ kantankicha oketyo pinkemisantaigavakeri yogotagaigakempira, impo pineaigakerika katinka yogakero ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo. ²² Ogari magatiro terira onkametite gara pisuretumaigaaro.

²³ Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira kameti pisuretasanoigakempariniri irirori, aikiro pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira. Impogini iripokaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigakavi. ²⁴ Nogotasanotake ario inkañotagaigakempi, intitari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira, aikiro inti tsatagagetirorira magatiro ikantagetirira.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventavageiganakenara. ²⁶ Pinkantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñona nosuretasanoigaari. ²⁷ Okari oka sankevanti notsirinkaigakempirira maika nokogake piniavantaigakenerira maganiro apigematsaegine patoitaigankicharira kara, intitari kogankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁸ Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.
Maika intagati, Pavoro

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigaempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. ² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tasorintsi inkisashiigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri

³ Napigematsaegine, nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompara pitavakaganovageiganakari, nerotyó omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakari, aikiro nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakempi viroegi aikiro, nogotaketari iroro ikogake irirori. ⁴ Aikiro noniakoigakempi nokamantaigakerira maganiro patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku nokantaigakerira noshineventavageigakempityo kara, noneaigaketari patsipereakovageigakarira maganiro kisashiigakempirira verajaigakempirira, tera pimpugaigempari, atanatsitari pikematsatanovageiganakerira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Irerotari ogotantunkanirira impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, katinkatyó irogakero, yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikaigakerira paniropage. Irirotari shintsitagaigakempi patsipereakotantavageiganakarira posante kantankicha impogini imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkaemaigakempi piaigakera pintimimoigakerira pineaigapaakerora magatiro patsipereaventaigakerira maika. ⁶ Intsatagakerotari ikantakera iratsipereakagaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigakempirira, ⁷ kantankicha inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi tsipereavageigankitsirira maika ganigeniri patsipereavageigai. Ario inkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro, notentagaigakempitari atsipereavageiganakera. Onti inkavintsajaigakae impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito imponiaempara enoku iripokapaakera onkuatakotapaakempari tsitsi intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite pairorira yagaveavageigi. ⁸ Antari impigaatera inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Atinkami Jeso yogavisaakotantira. ⁹ Impo inkantake iokavokiigakenkanira morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake. Garatyó yagaveimaigi ineaigaerira Atinkami, aikiro garatyó ineimaigairo irogikoneataerora iragaveane. ¹⁰ Antari impigaatera onti iripokashitake irishineventaigavakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra inkantaigavakerira inti pairorira ikametivagegi. Viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakempari iriroegi, pikematsaigakenatari nokenkitsatakoigakerira.

¹¹ Irerotari omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi nokogaigake irogotagaigakempira povetsikageigakera magatiro kametiripage ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro noniaventaigakempi iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera magatiro pikogaigakerira viroegi. Aikiro nokantaigakeri nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri. ¹² Ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika irishineventasanotakenkani Atinkami Jesokirishito, ineaiaketari maganiro iriro gaveakaigakempi. Ario inkañotake irirori irishineventaigakempi kameti oneakenkaniniri vintiegi irashi, intitari kavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

2

Tyara onkantanakempa panikyara impigaate Kirishito

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito irapatoitaigapaakae kameti antentaigakempariniri. ² Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inkantaitakempirika: “Mataka pokake Atinkami”, gara pitsarogaigi, aikiro gara povankinavageiga. Aikiro ariorika inkantaitakempi: “Arisanotyoko pokake, intitari kamantakena Isure Tasorintsi”, viroegi garatyoko pikemaigi. Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika inkenkitsatakovagetanakenkani Atinkami onkantakenkanira: “Arisano pokake”, ontirika pashini onkantakenkani: “Ariotari okantakeri sankevanti itsirinkakerira Pavoro”, ³ ariotyoko onkañotake aikiro garatyoko pikemumaigi kameti ganiri yamatavinaitimpi. Antari panikyara impigaate Kirishito oketyotari inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira irapakuageiganakero ikematsaigavetarira inkisashiiganakempari Tasorintsi. Impo yogari pairorira iravisake impugatsavagetakemparira Tasorintsi iokotagantanakempa, kantankicha impogini iokavokitakenkani morekariku. ⁴ Irirori inti kisashitakemparineririra Tasorintsisanorira iravisumanatakerira. Ario inkañoigakeri aikiro maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage inkisashiigakempari. Impogini inkianake ivankoku Tasorintsi impirinitanakera inkañotaganakempara irironirika Tasorintsi inkantakera: “Nanti Tasorintsisanorira.”

⁵ ¿Matsi tera pisureigaemparo nokantaiganakempirira karanki notimimoigutimpira? ⁶ Maika viroegi pogoigaketari tatoita naventakari gatataniri iokotaganta, kantankicha aganakempara kutagiteri iokotagantantakemparira ario pinkante iokotagantanakempaniroro. ⁷ Maikari maika ataketyo yovetsikagisevetanaka terira onkametite, kantankicha tekyasano onkoneatasanote, onti omanakotunkani. Antari impogini ganigera yonaventakotaagani ario pinkante onkoneatasanonetanake. ⁸ Impogini iokotagantanakempa irirori, kantankicha yogari Atinkami Jeso iripokapaake irishimpokirerenkapaakera intasonkakeri irogamagakerira. Impo irirori gara tatoita yagaveimatai. ⁹ Antari gatatara yogamagiri, yogari Satanashi iragaveakagagetakeri irovetsikakagagetakerira posante irogakagantantavageiganakemparirira kavako tovaini matsigenkaegi kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri ineaiakerira irovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani. ¹⁰ Arisanotyoko irovetsikagisevagetake posante terira onkametite iramatavitasanoigakerira yogaegi aigankitsinerira morekariku, teranika inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ¹¹ Irerotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi: “Kantetyo inkematsatanovageigakerira matavinatantaigatsirira. ¹² Impogini

nonkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira onti ishineventasanoigaka terira onkametite.”

Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakagaigakaira ankematsaigakerira

¹³ Napigematsaegine itasanoigarira Atinkami, naroegi omirinka noshin-eventaigakari Tasorintsi, nogoigaketari pairani tekyenka ontimumagete igantaga ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira. Impogini yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempi kameti pampakuaiganakeroniri magatiro ogantagarira povetsikageigakerira pisuretakotasanoigakempariniri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkematsatasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Irirori ikogagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira kameti piaigakeniri itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempirira irirori. Onti yogavisaakoigakempi ineigakempira pikematsaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁵ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami gara pimagisantaigairo nokamantaigakempirira nokenkitsatimoigakempira, aikiro notsirinkaigakempira sankevanti. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yogari Atinkami Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi itasanoigakai ikavintsajaigakai. Omirinka yogishineaigakai, aikiro ishintsitagaigakai kameti atanatsiniri agiaigera aigakera enoku antentaigakempirira. Irorotari noniaventantaigakempirira irogishineaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pinegintevageigakempira pintimagantsivageigakera kameti.

3

Pavoro ikantaigakeri iriniaventaigakerira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventasanoigakenara naroegi kameti nonkenkitsatakovageiganakeriniri Atinkami tsikyari irapagiteakovagetanakempa, aikiro irishineventaigakempariniri tovaini matsigenkaegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi pishineventaigakarira pikemakoigakerira ovashi pikematsaigakeri. ² Aiñotari tovaini vetsikagegirorira posantepage terira onkametite kisaigakenarira. Irorotari nokogantaigakarira piniaventaigakenara kameti impugamentaigakenaniri Tasorintsi ganiri tyani gaveaigana irapakuakagaigakenarora nokenkitsavageigakera, teranika inkematsaige maganiro. ³ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami ikantakani itsatagakero ikantakerira. Irirori ishintsitagaigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini. ⁴ Nogoigake ariompari pinkañoiganakerori maika pintsatagaiganakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Atinkami. ⁵ Noniaventaigakempi irimutakoigakempira pogotasanoigakera arisano itasanoigakempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempi pantsipereakovageigakempira pinkañoigakempirira Kirishito yatsipereakovagetakara.

Gara iperaiga kematsaigatsirira

⁶ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pikonoigari papigematsaegine peranti terira inkogaige irantavageigera, aikiro tera intsatagaigero pashini nogotagaigakempirira, ariotari ikantakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito. ⁷ Viroegi pogoigaketari tyara pinkantaigakempa pintimaigakera, pimpampiatakoiganakenara naroegi karanki notimimoigutimpira teratyo nomperatumaigempa. ⁸ Tera nosekatimotantumaigempanika kogapage, ontityo nantavageigake

kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku natsipereaventaigakerora noseka nopunaventaigakerora ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage. ⁹ Kametivetakatyo noneviigakempimera pimpaigakenarora kogapage kantankicha naroege tera nonkogaige. Onti nantavageigake kameti pimpampiatakoiganakenaniri viroegi. ¹⁰ Pineaigaketari karanki notimimoigutimpira nogotagaigakitimpi nokantaigakempira: “Tyanirika terira inkoge irantavagetakera garatyo isekata.” ¹¹ Nokenkiagantaigaimpirorira maika ontitari nokemakoigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka piperaigaka tera pinkogaige pantavageigakera, onti pipiriniventavageigi piniavintsavageigakera kogapage poveraantavageigakera. ¹² Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi perantiegi ganigera ikañoigaa maika, onti irantavageigake kameti intimakovageigakeniri tatapagerika oita ikogakovageigakarira, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹³ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi, napigematsaegine, gara piperaigaro povetsikaigakerora kametiripage. ¹⁴ Intimaigakerika garira ikogaigi intsatagaigerora nokantaiganakempirira maika sankevantiku garatyo pikonoigaari kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri. ¹⁵ Kantankicha gara pikisaigiri, kametikya piniagakeri pinkanomajaigakerira, aiñokyatyo pinkañoitagaigempari papigematsaegine.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami inti gishineaigajairira. Maika nokogake omirinkara ir-ogishineaigakempi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake irisentaigakempira tyarika pinaigake.

¹⁷ Maika naro Pavoro tsikyata nontsirinkavakero novairo aka sankevan-
tiku kameti pogoigakeniri nanti pakagantaigakempiro. Ariotari nokañotirori omirinka notsirinkakagantira sankevanti.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹ ¿Aiñovi notomi Timoteo kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira, aikiro inti tigankakena Atinkami Jesokirishito agiaigairira impigaatera intentaiganakaera enoku ankañotasanoigakempairira irirori. ² Timoteo, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari matagavageigacharira

³⁻⁴ Karanki noatanakera Maseroniaku nokantanakempi pinkantakanira pintimake Epesoku. Maika nonkantutaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pintimake kara, aiñotari gotagantavageigirorira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, onti ipiriniventavageigi ikenkiaigirira pairanipagenirira, iniavantakoigakero ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra ovashi ikenkitsatakotakeri. Onti ipiriniventavageigiro kogapage. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero?, irorotari okenantakarira ikisavakagaiganakara, aikiro tera iroro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Ogari ikogagetirira irirori ontitari ankematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro anegintevageigakempira. Maika, viro Timoteo, kantaigeri irapakuaiganakerora oga yogotagantagisevageigirira. ⁵ Nokogaketari pinegintevageigakempira ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventavageigakempine, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pintavakagasanoigakempira. ⁶ Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantatigaigakero yogotagantaigakera, tera ario inkañoigae aroegi agotagantaigira, onti iniashivageigakero kogapage. ⁷ Ikogaigavetaka irogotagantaigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi kañomatata arisanonirikatyo yogotasanoigakero, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaigero tatoita onkantakera, onti iniashiiganakero kogapage.

⁸ Aroegi agoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moisheshi onti pairorira okametivageti, kantankicha intagati kogakotankicha ogotakenkanira tyani itsirinkakagantaigakene ganiri okomutagani. ⁹ Agotasanoigaketari tera iroro intsirinkakagantaigene kematsatasanoigiririra, intitari itsirinkakagantaigakene terira inkematsatantavageige intiegiri pugatsatantavageigacharira. Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene pairorira ikisantavageigi, intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage, intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri, intiegiri gaigiririra iriri ontirika iriniro intiegiri maganiro gantavageigatsirira. ¹⁰ Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene atashiigirorira tsinane, aikiro tsinaneegi atashiigiririra surari. Inti itsirinkakagantaigakene gaigiririra irapisuraritene ikañotagakari tsinane, intiegiri atashiigiririra matsigenka iramaiganakerira ironampiigakempairira, intiegiri tsoegaigacharira intiegiri kantaigatsirira: “Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa”, kantankicha itsoegaigakatyo. Aikiro intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene maganiro vetsikaigirorira tatarika oita pashini okantavitantirira Niagantsisanorira ¹¹ kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorori onti pairorira ogishineanti, aikiro

irorotari itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti.

Pavoro ishineventakari Tasorintsi ineakerira inti pairorira itsarogakagantavageta

¹² Noshineventakari Atinkami Jesokirishito tigankakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira. Irerotari gaveakagakena, ineakenatari nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro inkantakenarira. ¹³ Pairani pairotyo noniashivagevetari irirori notsoenkanavetarira, aikiro nokisashiigavetarira kematsaigiririra natsipereakagavageigavetarira, kantankicha itsarogakagavagetakena Tasorintsi, ineakenatari nokañotakerora maika onti tera nogote, tekyatanika nonkematsateri Kirishito. ¹⁴ Kantankicha impogini ikavintsaasanovagegetakena ikematsatagakenara, aikiro yagaveakagakena nontasanotantakempara nonkañogakemparira maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Okari oka nonkantakempirira maika onti arisanorira. Kametitake inkematsaigakenara maganiro. Inti ipokashiigakiti Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañotagakena naro navisavagevetakatari nokañovagevetakara. ¹⁶ Kantankicha ineakenara Tasorintsi nokañotakara maika itsarogakagavagetakena kameti oneakenkaniniri samani yatsipereakotasanovagegetakena Jesokirishito tera inkisumatena. Impo ineigakerora tovaini matsigenkaegi inkantaigake: “Iroroventi intsarogakagasanoigakenarorokari naroege aikiro.” Impogini inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito gara ineigairo igamane. ¹⁷ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametivageti, irerotari Agoveenkari egite kantakanirira itimi, aikiro panirotyo ikantakara irirori itasorintsitanotakera tera ineimatenkani, teranika inkoneatumate. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁸ Maika, notomi, nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakovagetakeri Kirishito, gara pimagisantumatiro ikantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira karanki ikantaigakera pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pogotagantasanovagegetanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁹ Pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovagegetanake pinegintevagegetanakempara, ikonogagarantaigakatari ineigavetakaty yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite kantankicha teratyo irapakuaigero onti ariompa ishintiiganakeri yovetsikaiganakerora ovashi yapakuaiganakero ikematsaigavetakarira. ²⁰ Ariotari ikañogiganakerori Imeneo intiri Arijantero. Irerotari nokantantakarira ganigera itentagaigaari kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigara kameti iratsipereakagavageigakeriniri Satanashi irogoiganakeniri ganigera iniashinaigaari Tasorintsi.

2

Tyara ikantagani iniaganira Tasorintsi

¹ Oketyo nokogake nonkantakempira piniaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi intsarogakagaigakemparira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempitari.

² Piniaventaigakerira koveenkaripage intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitinkamipage pintimaigakeniri kameti ganiri otimi tatampa povankinaventaigaempa, onti pimpiriniventavageigake magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempara. ³ Kametitaketari ankañogakerora maika aniaigakerira Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira,

irorotari ishineventaka irirori. ⁴ Ikogaketari irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, aikiro ikogake irogotasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira. ⁵ Aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Aikiro aiño paniro niaventaigiririra matsigenka ganiri ikisaigiri Tasorintsi, iriroritari Jesokirishito. ⁶ Irirori ipimantaka tsikyata ikamaventaigakerira maganiro ganigeniri yashintaigaari kamagarini, irirokyaniri shintaigaemparine Tasorintsi. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri ikogantakarira Tasorintsi ogotakenkanira terira ogovetenkani itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi inkamantaigakerira maganiro. ⁷ Nerotyó itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁸ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira tyarika pampatoitaigakempa yogari surariegi negintevageigacharira terira inkisaigempa iriroegi niaigakerine Tasorintsi. ⁹ Pinkantaigakerora tsinaneegi negintekyara ogaguvageigakempa, gara okogaigi oneakagantaigakempara. Aikiro pinkantaigakerora gara onti opiriniventavageigi ampityagiigakerora ogishi. Aikiro garatyó paio oshineventavageigaro nenketsiki, kori, kamisapage ontirika tatapagerika oita punatasanotacharira. ¹⁰ Onti ompiriniventavageigake onkavintsaantavageigera. Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi onkañogakempara maika tsinaneegi kematsatasanoigatsirira.

¹¹ Ogari tsinaneegi onkemisantagantsivageigakera ogotagaigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹² Tera nonkoge ogotagaigakerira surariegi avisumanaigakerira, onti onkemisantavageigake. ¹³ Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi Aran impo imatakeró Eva.* ¹⁴ Impo ogari Eva iroro ipokashitake kamagarini yamatavinatakerora okañovagetantanakarira, tera iriro iramatavinate Aran.* ¹⁵ Irorotari ikantantakarorira Tasorintsi antsipereavagetakera ontomintakempara ovashi atsipereantaiganakarira maganiro tsinaneegi otomintaigakara, kantankicha irirori irogavisaakoigakero maganiro tsinaneegi onkantakanirika onkematsaigakeri, aikiro onkavintsaantaigakera, ontiri aikiro osuretasanoigakempara tyara onkantaigakempa onegintetasanoigakempara okiiró.

3

Tyara inkantaigakempa sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

¹ Arisanotyó nonkantaigakempi aiñorika kogankitsirira impegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametimatake. ² Kantankicha yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa ganiri otimi tatampa inkantavitakenkani onti ineakenkani itimasanovagegi kameti, aikiro iragumatakera paniro tsinane intaganityó, gara ikogi pashini. Ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irogotasanoitakera isurevagetakemparora kametiripage, negintekyara irogaigakeri itovaireegi. Kametikyara iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira neaigiririra, irogotakera irogotagantavagetakera. ³ Gara ishinkisevagegi, gara yagashitantavagegi onti inkavintsaantake. Inkemisantakovagetakempa magatiro, aikiro gara ishineventavagetari koriki irashintaviotakemparira. ⁴ Irogotakera inegintevageigakerira timimoigiririra, aikiro irogotagaigakerira itomiegi inkematsatasanoigakerira gara ipugatsanaigari. ⁵ Antari garika ikañotiro maika matsi ario iragaveake inegintevageigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira irisentaigakerira. ⁶ Yogari ikyaenkarira

* 2:13 Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14 Jen 3.1-6

kematsatanankitsi tera onkametite imegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira onti iraventakovagetanakempa inkañotakemparira kamagarini yaventakotakara nerotyō ikisantakaririra Tasorintsi. ⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kante inegintetasanovagetakempara kameti ineaigakeriniri terira inkematsaige ario ikañotiro maika. Antari garika inegintetasanota, onti iriniashinaiganakempari maganiro ovashi iragaveakeri kamagarini ganige ikematsataagani.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Ario inkañoigake kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nokogake inegintevageiganakempara, aikiro intsatagasanovageakerora iriniane. Gara ishinkisevageiga, aikiro gara yamatavinaigiri itovaireegi iragutaigakerira igorikite kogapage. ⁹ Onti inegintetasanovageigakempa, aikiro irogotasanovageigakerora okyarira yogikoneaigakai Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani. ¹⁰ Oketyo ineasanoigakenkani ariorika inegintetasanovageigaka. Impogini ineaigakenkanirika ikatinkatagageigakerora yovetsikageigakerora magatiro ario pinkante kanterityo impegaigakempara kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

¹¹ Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira onegintevageigakempara, aikiro ontsatagaigakerora oniane gara oniashiigaro kogapage, aikiro oshintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite. ¹² Yogari kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iragumatakera paniro tsinane intagani, impanirotasanotakerora gara ikogumati pashini, aikiro irogotakera inegintevageigakerira itomiegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro timimoigiririra. ¹³ Inkatinkatagasanovageigakerorika yovetsikageigakerira irishineventaigakempari irapigematsaegine, aikiro iragaveake inkamantakotasanovageigakerira Jesokirishito ganige itsarogumaigai.

Okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nokogavetaka nompokakitera noneakitempira, kantankicha gatatarorokari nopoki. Irorotari notsirinkantakempirira oka sankevanti kameti pogotakeroniri tyara inkantaigakempa maganiro kematsaigatsirira inegintetasanovageigakempara, maganirotari aroegi atentagavakagaiga akematsaigirira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane, irirotari shintaigakai. Aikiro aroegi ikogakagaigake ankamantakoigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinkara agaigakerora, aikiro ashintsitashivageigakerira gagaigiririra Niagantsisanorira. ¹⁶ Arisanotyō paio avisake okametitakera magatiro terira ogovetenkani okyarira yogikoneatimoigakai Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka:

Iponiaka Kirishito enoku imehotakera aka kipatsiku.

Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri kameti ogotakenkaniniri inti Itomi

Tasorintsi,

aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ineaigakeri yagaveavagetira.

Ikenkitsatakovagetunkani

ovashi ikematsatanovageigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi,

impogini ikaemairi Tasorintsi iataira enoku.

4

Pakuaiganaeronerira ikematsaigavetarira

¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantake impogini agapaakempa kutagiteri intimagarantaigake irapakuaiganaero ikematsaigavetarira. Inti irogiatakoiganake matavinaigakeririra,

aikiro inti inkematsaiganake kamagarinipage. ² Inti inkematsaiganake kametitampempegaigacharira pairorira yamatagavageiga, tenigetari ineaigaero kutagiteri, nerotyoto tatampa tsaganegintaigaerine. ³ Yogaegiri kañoigirorira maika ikantavitantaigiro agenkanira tsinaneegi, aikiro tsinaneegi agaigera surari. Aikiro ikantavitantaiganakeri irogakenkanira posantepage kogageripage terira inkantaviigavetajaeri Tasorintsi, yovetsikagetakeritari irogakenkanira kameti agaigakemparirika aroegi kematsaigiririra gotasanoigirorira arisanorira ashineventaigakempariniri ankantaigakerira: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshineventakempi pipakenara nogakemparira.” ⁴ Maganirotari yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi gara ikantavitantagani, imirinkatari kametigetake, kantankicha agaigakemparirika ankantaigakerira Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari, ⁵ irorotari kametitagakerine Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventaigakari ipaigakairira.

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo impiriniventakerora ikogagetakerira Jesokirishito

⁶ Pogotagaigakeririka papigematsaegine magatiro okapage ineakempi Jesokirishito onti pitsatagasanotanakero ikogakerira irirori. Ariompa pogotasanotanakerori Niagantsisanorira pikematsakerira. ⁷ Gara onti pipiriniventavageti pisuregetakemparora ikenkiavageigirira matsigenka, tyampa pinkantakero. Onti pimpiriniventavagetake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁸ Antari akogaigira ashintsiigera avatsaku kametitaketyo, kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera asuretasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira irirori antimaigakeniri kameti aka kipatsiku ontiri aikiro anta enoku. ⁹ Kametitake onkematsatankenkanira oka nokantakempirira maika, ontitari arisanorira. ¹⁰ Aroegi akematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irorotari apiriniventantaigakarorira magatiro ikogagetirira, aikiro atsipereakovageiga posante. Irirori ikogavetaka irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha inti yogavisaakoigake kematsatasanoigiririra kantaigakeririra irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹¹ Maika nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira magatiropage oka notsirinkakempirira pogotagasanoigakerira pinkantaigakerira inkemisantasanoigakempira. ¹² Pinkenkitsatimoigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira povetsikikari terira onkametite, onti pinegintevagetakempa kameti ineakoigakempiniri papigematsaegine arioniri inkañoigakempa iriroegi. Pintaigakemparira pitovaire, pinkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinegintevagetanakempa. Pinkañotakerora maika inkemisantasanoiganakempiniri ganiri ikantaigi: “Inti niavagetankitsi ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi, garatyo nokemisantumaigiri.” ¹³ Antari gatatarika nopoki pimpiriniventavagetakerora piniavantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi papatoitaigara pinkenkitsatakerora, aikiro pogotagantasanotakerora. ¹⁴ Pine karanki ipatikaiigakempira pigitoku sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantantaigakempirira pimpiriniventavagetakerora pinkenkitsavagetakera, aikiro pogotagantavagetakera, impo ovashi yagaveakagakempi Tasorintsi. Iroro maika pimpiriniventavagetake, tsikyanira papakuanairokari.

¹⁵ Nonkantutaempityo aikiro pimpiriniventasanovagetakerora kameti ineagakempiniri maganiro atanatsi pogotanakera. ¹⁶ Pinegintetasanovagetakempira aikiro kametikyara pogotagantavagetake. Pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavagetanakero. Pinkañotanakerorika

maika inkantakani inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi. Ario
inkañotagaigakempari kemisantaigakempinerira.

5

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo irogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Maika, notomi, gara pikanomairi antarivagetanaatsirira, kametikya pogotagakeri pinkañotagakempari irironirika piri. Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pirentiegi. ² Ogari antarovageiganaatsirira pinkañotagaigakero irironirika tomintimpi. Iro-rokya okyaenkarira antarogeiganankitsi pinkañotagaigakemparo pitsiroegi. Pogotagaigakerorika tsikyanira pisariimanaigarokari.

³ Pinkavintsajaigakerora ogamakotagaegi terira intimumaige oitanepage. Iroeroegi pairotari okogakovageigaka. ⁴ Kantankicha aiñorika otomiegi intirika ovisariegite pogotagaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerora impaigakerora okogakoigakarira, arioankiniri oneakagaigakerira kutagiteri. Inkañogakemparika maika irishinevetakempa Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori. ⁵ Ogari ogamakotaga panirosanorira apuntavagetaa onti ogiakovagetaka inkavintsaakerora Tasorintsi. Omirinka opiriniventanakeri oniakerira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. ⁶ Kantankicha ogari ogamakotaga intagatirira opiriniventi tatarika okogakerira irorori onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo okamake, teranika onkematsatumateri Tasorintsi. ⁷ Nokogake pogotagaigakerora maganiro ogamakotagaegi pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara ganiri tatoita okenanta oniashinaigakenkanira. ⁸ Yogari terira isuretakoigempari iitaneege timimoigiririra impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira onti ikañotakari terira inkematsatumate, kantankicha pairotyo yavisake irirori, yogovetakarotari ikogirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkoge intsatagerora.

⁹ Antari pitsirinkakoigirora ogamakotagaegi, intaganityo pintsirinkakoigake antarotasanovageiganaatsirira panirotasanotiririra ojime tekyara inkame, ovashi tera agae pashini. Ogari tekyenkarira oshiriagakoigempa 60 shiriagarini gatata pitsirinkakoigiro. ¹⁰ Aikiro intagani pintsirinkakoigake okemakoigunkanirira paio okavintsaantavageigi kañopagerira oka: ogimonkageigakerira otomiegi onegintevageigakerira, negintekya agaigavakeri apigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira, omuigakerira pashinipage kematsaigatsirira, otsarogakagaigakarira tsipereavageigatsirira, ontirika aikiro tatarika oita antake okavintsajaigakerira pashini.

¹¹ Kantankicha gara pitsirinkakoigiro ogamakotagaegi tekyarira antarotasanovageige, oketyotari onkantaigavetakempari Kirishito onkantakanira ompiriniventaigakeri, kantankicha impogini onti onkogaiganae ojimentaigaempara ovashi omagisantageiganaero okantaigavetakaririra.

¹² Tsikyatyato onkantakagantaigakempa iroeroegi gatanika otsatagaigiro okantaigavetakarira.

¹³ Aikiro omperavageiganakempa intagati ompiriniventavageiganake oneantavageigakera. Gara patiro operaiga, aikiro amaiganakero niagantsi oniashiiganakemparora kogapage.

¹⁴ Irorotari nokogantakarira ojimentaigaempara ogamakotagaegi tekyasanorira antarovageige ontomintaigaempara ompiriniventaigakerora ovanko oneginteigakerora ganiri tatoita okenanta iriniashinaigakemparora terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito. ¹⁵ Aiñotari okonogagantaigaka ogamakotagaegi apakuageiganakero okematsaigavetarira inti okematsaiganai Satanashi.

¹⁶ Ogaegiri tsinaneegi kematsaigatsirira aiñorika oitane kamakotankitsirira ojime kante onkavintsajaigakerora iroroegi ompaigakerora okogakotakarira. Gara pashini opakagantaigi onkantaigakera inkavintsajaigakerora apigematsaegine, iriroegi ontitari inkavintsajaigake ogamakotagaegi pairorira okogakovageigaka.

¹⁷ Maika nonkantakempi yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametitate impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakogeigakarira, irorotari intimantaigakempirira. Aikiro kametitaketyo inkemisantasanoigakenkanira, irirompasanotyoto piriniventavageigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsavageigakerora yogotagantaigakerora. ¹⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovatagani yagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari tavagetatsirira impunatakenkanityo.”

¹⁹ Aiñorika kantatsirira yovetsikake terira onkametite sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garika itimaigi piteni ontirika mavani neasanoigankitsirira gara pikematsatiri. ²⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira yapakuaigiro ikañovageigara pinkanomaasanoigakerira papaitoitaigara kameti intsarogaiganakeniri itovaireegi ganiri ikañogari iriroegi.

²¹ Aiño ineaiagakai Tasorintsi, intiri Itomi intiegiri isaankariite ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakempirira, irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagetakerora magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira. Ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro, gara itimumati ogakonarira pinkanomaakeri. ²² Tsikyanira pikatimaigirikari pashini pimpegakagaigakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira oketyo pineasanoigiri ganiri vinti kañotacha garira inegintevageiga. Virori ariompatyoto pinegintetasanotanakempari.

²³ Kantakavitari okatsitira pimotiaku gara patiro pitsatiro poviikarora nia, poviikagetavaempatyoto maani vino irorori.

²⁴ Aiñoegi ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani shintsi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite ovashi ikanomajaigunkani, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka pashini impoginityoto ogotakenkani inkisashiigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite. ²⁵ Ario ikañogaka vetsikaigatsirira kametiripage. Ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani tatoita yovetsikaigake. Pashinikya tera ogotenkani, kantankicha impoginityoto ogotakenkani.

6

¹ Yogari nampiriantsi kematsatsirira inkematsatasanotakerira shintaririra gara ipugatsatari ganiri iniashinatagani Tasorintsi, aikiro ganiri osamatsanatagani agotagantaigirira. ² Antari intirika shintakemparine kematsatsirira gara ikantumati: “Tera nompinkeri, intitari napigematsatene.” Pairotyoto iravisake irantimotagantsitakerira, ineaketari inti yantavagetimotake irapigematsatene itasanotarira. Maika, notomi, nokogake pogotagantakerora oka, pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine intsatagaigakerora.

Tyati paio avisakero magatiro

³ Ogari agotagantaigirira aroegi onti Niagantsisanorira, agotagantaigaketari ikantagetakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, akematsatasanogakeritari Tasorintsi. Kantankicha aiñoegi terira inkogaige inkemisantasanoigerira, onti yogotagantaigi terira iroro Niagantsisanorira. ⁴ Inti pairorira yaventakovageta. Tera irogotumate, onti ipiriniventavagetake yagashitantaavageta, irorotari okenantakarira ikisantira, yotsimaantira, yovosanteantira, aikiro tera inkematsatante onti ikantanake: “Ariorikaratyoto.”

⁵ Itentavakagaigaka yagashivakagaigara, tenige iragaveaigaenika isure-tasanoigaempara, onti ikogaigake iragantaigakemparora koriki yogota-gantaigira kameti irashintavageigakempaniri, kantankicha tera irogotu-maigero Niagantsisanorira.

⁶ Kantankicha akematsatasanoigakeririka Tasorintsi, aikiro ashineven-tasanoigakemparorika ipaigakairira garira akogaigi pashini, ario pinkante paio avisakero magatiro. ⁷ Antari akyaenkara mechoigankitsi tera tatampa ashintumaigempa. Ario onkañotakempa ankamaiganaera gara tatakona amumaiganai. ⁸ Kantankicha maikari maika intagatityo timavetankichane asekaegi ontiri amanchakiegi ashinevageigakempatyo. ⁹ Yogari kogaigat-sirira irashintavioageigakempara igorikite oga inkenaigake irovetsik-ageiganakero terira onkametite, inkogaiganaketari terira inkogakogeigem-paro ovashi onkañovagetagaiganakempari, impogini iriaigake morekariku irat-sipereavageigakera. ¹⁰ Arisano tyanirika yoga intagatirira isuretakotaka irashintavioagetakempara igorikite intityo pairorira yovetsikagisevage-ti terira onkametite. Aiñotari ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuaiaganakero ikemat-saigavetarira, irorotari yatsipereavagetantaigakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Timoteo gara yapakuimatiro ikematsatakera

¹¹ Kantankicha viro, notomi Timoteo, yashintasanotakempitari Tasorintsi gara pishineventumagetaro magatiropage oka ishineventaigarira iriroegi. Onti pishineventasanotanakempa pingintevagetanakempara, pintsataganakerora ikantagetakempirira Tasorintsi, pinkematsasan-otanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintasanoiganakemparira maganiro. Pansipereakovagetanakempara gara pipugatantavageta. ¹² Pairani pikamantaigakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira pikantaigakerira pikematsasasanotakeri Jesokirishito. Maika gara papakuimatiro pikematsatirira kigonkero piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimake, irorotari ikogakagakempi. Aikiro ariompatyo pimpiriniventavagetanakerori pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito.

¹³ Aiño ineaigakai Tasorintsi timakagagetirorira magatiro, aikiro ineaigakai Jesokirishito kamantakotankicharira okyara ikogakotagantakerira Pontsio Pirato. Irirori arisanotyoto ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa.

¹⁴ Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagasanotakerora nokantakempirira gara pogagumatiro ganiri otimumati tatampa inkantaviitakempi. Ario pinkañotanakero maika kigonkero impigaatera Jesokirishito. ¹⁵ Impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri iripokantaemparira, intigankaeri Tasorintsi impigaatera aka kipatsiku. Yogari Tasorintsi panirosanotyoto ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakerora magatiro, intitari Koveenkarisanorira pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage.

¹⁶ Panirosanotyoto inake irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, aikiro inkantakani intimakera gara ineimatiro igamane, shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara kantamatake porererere tera tyani gaveatsine iraiñonitumatemparira. Tera tyani neimaterine, aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi ineimatirira. Kantanakanityoto irishineventasanovagetakenkanira inkantakenkanira paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁷ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantaigakerira shintavageigacharira gara yaventakovageiga, aikiro gara ishineventavageigaro yashintaigarira, ontsonkagetanaempatari impogini. Inti irishineven-tavageigakempa Tasorintsi kavintsasasanovageigakairira, ipaigakairotari magatiro kameti ashineigakempaniri. ¹⁸ Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara

imichavageiga, onti inkavintsaantavageigake impaigakerira itovaire ikogakoigakarira. ¹⁹ Inkañoigakerorika maika impogini iriaigakera enoku inkavintsajaigakeri Tasorintsi ineigakerora magatiro yogiakagaigakeririra impo inkantakani intimaigake anta.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira Timoteo

²⁰ Maika, notomi Timoteo, pogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira katinkara pogakero, tsikyanira pogagumatirokari. Gara pikemisaigiri niashiigarorira kogapage. Iriroegi ikantaigake yogovageti, kantankicha tera irogotumaige. Ogari yogotagantaigakerira teranika ario onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira aroegi. ²¹ Aiñoegitari ikonogagaran-taigaka ikematsaigakeri kañoigirorira maika ovasi yapakuaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikematsaigavetarira.

Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAINIRI TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹⁻² ¿Aiñovi notomi Timoteo notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Itomi kameti iroganiaigakeriniri isureku maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkantakani intimaigake. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Ikantakerira Timoteo gara itsarogaventiri Jesokirishito

³Yogari yashikiigakenarira ikematsaigakeri Tasorintsi. Ario nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsatakakerira. Irorotari maika noniirira Tasorintsi omirinka nokantantakaririra noshinevagetaka noneakera ikavintsaakempira. ⁴Nosuretaaro piragakara karanki nokanakempira. Nokogantakarira noneaatempira maika kameti noshinevagetaempaniri. ⁵Aikiro nosuretakitakempi pikematsatanovagetakerira Tasorintsi pikañotasanoigakarora pishaonkate Eroira ontiri piniro Eonise. Nogotasanotake arisanoty pikañotasanoigakaro iroroegi pikematsatanotakera.

⁶Irorotari nokogantakarira nosuretagaempirora karanki nopatikaitakempira pigitoku yagaveakagakempira Tasorintsi pinkenkit-savagetakera. Maika nonkantakempi shintsitashitero gara pitsarogumati. ⁷Tera iroro intigankaviteri Tasorintsi Isure antsarogaigakera, onti itigankavitakeri iragaveakagasanovageigakaera, aikiro kameti antasanoigakempariniri maganiro matsigenkaegi ontiri aikiro agoigakera asuretasanoigakemparora kametiripage.

⁸Maika nonkantakempi gara pipashiventa pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Atinkami. Aikiro naro gara pipashiventagana pineakenara yashitakoviitakenarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira. Onti pintentagakena pantsipereakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro pinkantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirotari shintsitagakempine. ⁹Irirori yogavisaakoigakai, aikiro ikogakagaigakai ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira. Tera ario inkogakagaigajae ineaigakaira avetsikaigakera kametiripage, tsikyatatari irirori ikogakagaigakai. Igantaga ikavintsa-jaigakaira pairani tekyenkaera ontimumagetenkani ovashi itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera irogavisaakoigakaera. ¹⁰Irorotari agotantasanoigakarira arisano ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi. Antari ipokutira Jesokirishito yagaveasanotutiro kamagantsi, yanianaitari ganiri apinkaigairo aroegi agamane, agoigaketari aniaiganaera impogini gara akamumaigai.

¹¹Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira. ¹²Irorotari natsipereavagetantakarira, kantankicha tera nompashiventagemparo yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsavagetakera, nogotaketari tyani nokematsatanotake. Aikiro nogotasanotake garaty yamatavitana, yagaveavagetaketari ariompatyo inkavintsaanakenari ovashi impigate.

¹³Maika pogotagantavagetakera pimpampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira nogotagakempirira, gara pogagumatiro. Ishintsitagakempi

Jesokirishito pinkematsatasanotakerira, aikiro pintasanoiganakemparira papigematsaegine. ¹⁴ Pinkenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi gotagaigakairira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinka pogakero, intitari gaveakagakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentakempirira.

¹⁵ Pogotaketari maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku yovashigantaiganakena, imaignakatyo Pijero intiri Eremojene. ¹⁶ Noniaventaigakeri iitaneegi Oneshiporo intsarogakagaigakemparira Atinkami. Irirori tera impashiventagenana yashitakoitakenara, onti itsarogakagavagetakena ikavintsaavagetakenara yogishineaanara. ¹⁷ Kañotari yogonketapaakara aka Iromaku ikogapaakena itsotenkavagetanakeri ovashi ineaana. ¹⁸ Noniaventakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami impigaatera impogini. Viro pogotaketari imutakovagetakenara nonakitira Epesoku.

2

Timoteo inkañotakemparira soraro

¹ Maika, notomi, ariompa pishintsitashitanakerori magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara papakuimatiro, intitari shintsitagakempine Jesokirishito. ² Ogari magatiro pikemakenarira nogotagantavagetakera yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira maika virokya gotagaigakerine pashini papigematsaegine negintetasanovageigankicharira gaveaigankitsinerira irogotagaigakerira pashini. ³ Aikiro pinkañotakenara naro pantsipereakovagetakemparora magatiro tyarika inkantaigakempi kisaigakempinerira. Pimpiriniventavagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Kirishito pinkañotakemparira soraro ipiriniventirora magatiro ikogagetirira itinkami. ⁴ Pine soraro tera irovetsikumateronika ikogakerira irirori, intagatityo ipiriniventavageti tatarika ikantakeri itinkami kameti irogishineakeriniri. ⁵ Ario ikañotaka pateatatsirira perota garira ikematsatanti garatyo ipunatagani, onti inkantavitakenkani ganiri ipateatai ovashi irogikontetaenkani. ⁶ Ario ikañotaka aikiro tsamaivagetatsirira irirori. Garika ipomirintsiventavagetaro itsamaire gara otimi iseka impogini, kantankicha impomirintsiventavagetakemparorika ario pinkante ontimasananake. ⁷ Suretakogetemparo oka nokantakempirira. Tsikyata iragaveakagakempi Atinkami pinkemagetakerora magatiro.

Isuretakemparira Jesokirishito

⁸ Pinkantakanira pisuretakempari Jesokirishito iyashikitanakerira Iravi, irirotari nianaatsirira ikitavetunkanira, neroty nokenkit-satakovagetantakaririra nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ⁹ ovashi natsipereaventavagetakero yashitakoviitakenarora yogusoitakenara ikañotagavageitakena gantatsirira. Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo ogipegumatagani, ariompatyo ontivarokakovagetanakempari. ¹⁰ Aikiro natsipereakovagetakaroty posantepage, intitari natsipereaventavageigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira, nokogaketari inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake.

¹¹ Okari oka maika nonkantakempirira onti arisanorira:

Matakatari atentagaigakari Jesokirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo antentaigakemparira impogini ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

¹² Antentagaigakemparirika antsipereakovageiganakempara antentaigakemparityo aikiro impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Antari ankantaigakerika: “Tera nonkematsateri, inkante”, ario inkañotakempa irirori inkantakera: “Tera naro shintemparine.”

¹³ Ampakuaiganaeririka akematsaigavetakarira, irirori ariompatyo intsata-gasanotanakerori magatiro ikantagetakerira, teranika iramatagumatempanika.

Tyara inkantakempa tavagetatsirira irishineventakenkanira

¹⁴ Maika nonkantakempi pisuretagaigakemparira papigematsaegine magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira gara pimagisantiro, ineakempitari Atinkami pogotagantavagetira. Pinkantaigakerira kametikya inkemavakagaigakempa gara tyara ikantanatavakagumaiga. Antari inkantanatavakagaigakemparika tyampa inkantaigakero, onti inkemaigakeri pashini ovashi irapakuaiganae ganige ikematsaigai.

¹⁵ Pogotagantasanotakerora Niagantsisanorira gara pogagumatiro, onti pimpiriniventavagetasanotakero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventagagetakempine impogini, irishineventakempitari Tasorintsi ineakempira pitsatagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

¹⁶ Gara piniashigetaro kogapage. Yogari niashiigarorira kogapage ariompa yovetsikageiganakerori terira onkametite. ¹⁷ Ogari yogotagantaigirira kañoigirorira maika ariompa otivarokakovagetanakari,

ontu okañotakaro itsotantira katsinori avirikavatsaantira vatsatsiku. Nerotyto yapakuagarantantaiganakarira kematsaigatsirira tenigera inkematsaigae. Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Pireto. ¹⁸ Iriroegi onti yogagaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikantaigakera gara aniaiganai impogini, matakatari yoganiaigakai Atinkami asureku. Ikañoiganakerora maika onti yamatavitagarantaiganakeri kematsaigatsirira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha maganiro yashintasanogirira Tasorintsi garatyto yapakuimaigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti:

“Yogari Atinkami yogotasanoti tyani yashintasanota.” Aikiro okanti: “Yogari kantatsirira: ‘Inti shintana Atinkami’, kante irapakuagetanakero magatiro terira onkametite.”

²⁰ Antari ivankoku shintavagetacharira tera patiro ontimagete ovet-sikantagetunkanirira kori intiri perata. Otimagetaketyo aikiro pashini ovetsikantagetunkanirira inchato ontiri kipatsi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotagasanogetenkani magatiro onkogakogetenkanira. Pine kañotari ogari punavagetankicharira okonogagarantaka onti osekatantagani viesetaku, ogari terira ompunatempa onti onoshikagani omirinka kutagiteri. ²¹ Yogari negintevagetacharira onti ikañotanakaro oga punavagetacharira, tenigetari irovetsikagetaero terira onkametite, onti ariompa inegintetasanovagetanakari kameti impiriniventakeroniri tatarika ikogake Jesokirishito.

²² Gara pikañoigaari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha suregiseigarorira terira onkametite. Ariompa pinegintetasanotanakempari pinkematsatanotanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintentagaiganakemparira maganiro kematsatanogatsirira niaigiririra Atinkami pintavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga. ²³ Gara pikematsageigiri kantanatavakagaigacharira, pogotaketari maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi onti ikisavakagaiganaka. ²⁴ Maganirotari tavageiginiririra Atinkami gara ikisantumaigi. Irogoigakera irogotagantavageigakera, aikiro iratsipereakovageigakempara. ²⁵ Negintekyara inkanomaavageigakeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira gara ikisumaigiri. Ariorika iriniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ovashi inkantatigaiganakempa

irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakera, ²⁶ impo irogoiganake isuregeiganakemparora arisanorira ganigera yagaveaigairi kamagarini shintaigavetakaririra aikiro peraigavetakaririra.

3

Tyara inkantaiganakempa matsigenkaegi impogini

¹ Nokogake nogotagakempira tyara onkantanakempa impogini aga-paakempara kutagiteri terira onkametigitete. ² Yogari matsigenkaegi iki-iro suretakovageigaachane, aikiro inti isuretakoiganakempa koriki, iraventakovageiganakempa, ineakagantavageiganakempa, isamatsanaiganakeri Tasorintsi, gara ikematsaigiri iriri ontiri iriniro, gara isureigari kav-intsajaigakeririra, aikiro gara ikematsaigiri Tasorintsi. ³ Gara ikav-intsaantumaigi, gara itsarogakagantumaiga, iriniashivageiganakemparokogapage, gara yagavei ishintsitashigeigirora terira onkametigete, paio inkisantavageigake, aikiro gara ishineventaigaro magatiro kametiripage. ⁴ Iriroegi maireni inkamantakotantaigake inkisakagantantaigakera, aikiro iragashitantavageigakempa, paio iraventakovageigakempa. Gara iko-gaigi irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, onti inkogaigake tatarika oita ishineventaiga iriroegi. ⁵ Aikiro inkantamampegaigakempa intiegi kemasaisigatsirira, kantankicha gara ipinkaigiri Tasorintsi, onti ineigakeri tera inkoveenkate.

Maikari maika nonkantakempi garatyo pikonoitumaigari kañoigakerorira maika. ⁶ Ikonogagarantaigakataria igake ovankoegiku tsinaneegi terira oshintsitashivageigero okañoigageigara yamatavinaigakerora, omirinkataria oshineventasanoigavakari tyanirika kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi okemisantavintsaisigakerira. ⁷ Iroroegi okantaigavetaka okogaigake ogoigakerora Niagantsisanorira, kantankicha tera agaveaige ogotumaigerora, atanatsitari okemisantaiganakerira matavitantaigatsirira. ⁸ Iriroegi ikisaigakeri gotagantaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, onti ikañoigakari seripigariegi Janeshi intiri Jampirishi kisaigakeririra Moieshi pairani. Isuregisevageigaka posantepage terira onkametite yapakuaigakerora ikematsaigavetakarira. ⁹ Kantankicha gara ikantakani ikematsaigagani, ineigakenkanitari tera irogotumaige onti inkañoigakempari yogaegi kisaigakeririra Moieshi pairani tera inkematsaigaenkani.

Pavoro ikantanakerira Timoteo inkantanira inkenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito

¹⁰ Maika, notomi, nogotake pikemasanotavakero nogotagetimpirira ovashi pimatana viro pikañotasano tanakena naro. Pogotake tera novetsike terira onkametite, onti nopiriniventavageti nokenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira, aikiro nokematsatanotakerira Jesokirishito. Tera nonkisaigeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti natsipereakovagetaka, aikiro nokavintsajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¹¹ Aikiro pogotake yatsipereakagavageitakenara anta Antiokiaku, Ikonioku ontiri Irishitiraku. Pairotyo ikisashivageitakena, kantankicha yogavisaakotaana Atinkami yapakuaitaana. ¹² Ario inkañoigake maganiro kogaigankitsirira inkematsatanotakerira Kirishito iratsipereaventavageiganakerityo. ¹³ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite intiegiri matagavageigacharira pairotyo irogavageiganakempa iramatavitantaiganakera, aikiro ikirotyo matavinaigaachane. ¹⁴ Kantankicha viro pinkantanira pinkematsatanovagetanakerora yogotagaitakempirira, pogotaketari tyani

gotagakempro, aikiro pogotake onti arisanorira. ¹⁵ Pogotutakarotari pityomiakyanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irerotari pogotantakarira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsatasanotanakeri Jesokirishito kameti piatakeniri itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimake. ¹⁶ Intitari tsirinkakagantakero Tasorintsi magatiro Iriniane. Irerotari gotagaigakai magatiro arisanorira. Aikiro avetsikaigira terira onkametite okanomajaigakai anegintevageigakempaniri antimaigakeniri kameti. ¹⁷ Irerotari okañotantakarira maika ompote antavagetagantsiigakenerira Atinkami.

4

Pavoro ishintsitagakerira Timoteo

¹ Impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito imegapaakempara igoveenkariegite maganiro aiñokyarira yaniaigi intiegiri kamageigankitsirira, inkantaigapaakeri tyanirika vetsikankitsi kametiri, aikiro tyanirika vetsikankitsi terira onkametite. Irirori ineaigakai maika. Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi ineaigakai irirori, ² irerotari nonkantantakempirira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatatanotanakeri Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pogotagaigakeri kogaigankitsinerira, aikiro terira inkogaige. Pinkanomaantakera, pishintsitagantakera. Negintekya pogotagantake gara pikisavageta. ³ Agapaakempatari kutagiteri ganigera ikogaigi inkemisantaigakerira kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, inti inkogaigake pashini gotagaigakerineririra tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi irishineventaganakemparira. ⁴ Ganige ikemisantaigairo Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti inkemisantasanoiganake ikenkiagegirira pairaninirira. ⁵ Kantankicha viro ariompatyo pinegintevagetanakempari pisuregetanakemparora kame-tiripage, pantsipereakovagetanakempara magatiro. Pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pinkenkitsatkovagetanakerira Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pintsatagasano-tanakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

⁶ Naro omirinka natsipereaventavagetakero nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Ario nokañotaka pairani kigonkero maika. Maikari panikya aganaempa nonkamantanaemparira impo noatanæ nontimimotakerira. ⁷ Omirinka nopomirintsiventavagetakero nontsatagagetakerora ikantagetakenarira, kantankicha maikari maika mataka nontsatagagetakero magatiro. Teratyo nampakuimatero nokematsatakerira. ⁸ Irirori inti Joesananorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikantakera tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka. Ineakena nokematsatasanotanakerira irerotari maika yogiakagakena matsairintsi iramatsaitakenara impogini, kantankicha gara paniro naro yamatsaiti, irimaigakerityo aikiro maganiro giasanoigavakeririra impigaatera.

Ikamantagetanairira

⁹ Maika, notomi, povetsikagetanakempara pimpokapagera shintsi pineakitenara. ¹⁰ Ataketari yovashigantanakena Irimashi iatakera Tesaronikaku, pairotari avisake ishineventagetakarora kipatsipagekutirira. Yogari Keresente onti iatake Garashiaku. Irirokya Tito onti iatake Iramashiaku. ¹¹ Panivanisano notentaarira Irokashi. Impo pimpokakerika paganakerira Marokoshi pintentakerira, nokogaketari irimutakovagetakenara. ¹² Yogari Tikiko notigankakeri Epesoku. ¹³ Pimpokakerika pamaenarora nomanchaki noganakerira Toroashiku

ivankoku Karipo. Aikiro pamaenarora nosankevantite, irorosanotyó sankevanti notsirinkantagetarira.

¹⁴ Yogari Arijantero pitankamenivaagetatsirira asuromenta yatsipereak-agavagetakena ikisakagantakenara. Maika arione, tsikyata inkisahitakempari Atinkami, ¹⁵ ikisashivagetakenatari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito. Tsikyanira ikishimpikari viro aikiro.

¹⁶ Oketyosanora yamaitanakenara joeseku tera intimumate paniro ni-aventumatenanerira, maganirotari yogapuntagaigakena, panirotyo non-iaventakara naro. Kantankicha tera nonkoge inkenkiakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. ¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami imutakovagetakena ishintsitagakenara. Nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañotakena maika yogavisaakotakenara teniri impimantaitena irogaitakenara. ¹⁸ Ariompatyo irogavisaakotanakenari ovashi iramanakena enoku itimira. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ashineventavageigakempari ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁹ Pinkantakerora Pirishika aiño nosuretakaro. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori nosuretakari, intiegiri aikiro iitaneegi Oneshiporo pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari. ²⁰ Yogari Erashito aiñokya Korintoku. Yogari Toropimo nokanakeri Miretoku imantsigavagetaketari. ²¹ Viro, notomi, pimpokapagera shintsi tekyara onkatsinkagitetae. Yogaegiri Eovoro, Porinte, Irino, Keraoria intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.

²² Maika, notomi, nokogake intentavagetakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira viroegi maganiro. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TITO

Ikamantakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aĩñovi notomi Tito kametikyarika pinake? Narori aĩñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Tasorintsi, aikiro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Irirori itigankakena nonkematsatagaigakerira maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira kameti irogotasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira. ² Aikiro irogotasanoigakera iriaigakera maganiro kematsaigatsirira intimasanoigakera Tasorintsi gara ineaigno igamane. Yogari Tasorintsi tera intoegumatempa. Pairani tekyenka ontimumagete ikantake gara ineaigno igamane maganiro tyanirika kematsaigakerine Kirishito, inkantakani intimaigake iriroku. ³ Maikari maika atake aganaka kutagiteri irogotantaigakemparorira maganiro Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisakoigakairira. Irerotari itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁴ Tito, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Vinti napigematsatene, pitentagakenatari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Noni-aventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Jesokirishito Gavisakoigakairira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povanki-naventumataa.

Yantavagetakera Tito Keretaku

⁵ Antari nokanakempira kara Keretaku nokantanakempi pagatagetaerora magatiro tekyarira agatageigero, aikiro nokantanakempi tyarika kara yapatoitaiga apigematsaegine pinkogaigakenerira sentaigiririra pinkañotagasanotakemparora nokantanakempirira. ⁶ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa ineakenkaniniri itimagantsivagetake kameti. Gara ikogi pashini tsinane, intaganityo impanirotake yagakerira. Yogari itomiegi inkematsatanovageigakerira Kirishito inegintetasanovageigakempira, aikiro irogoigakerira iriri gara ipugatsaigari. ⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intitari piriniventirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irerotari nokantantakarira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa. Gara yaventakovageta, gara ikatsimati, gara ishinkisevageta, aikiro gara yagashitantavageta. Gara yamatavinaigiri itovaire iragakera koriki. ⁸ Kametikya iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira irapigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira ivankoku. Irishineventakemparora kametiripage, ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite. Inkavintsajaigakerira itovaire, aikiro inkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro ineanontasanotakempira kameti inegintetasanovagetakempirira. ⁹ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira gara yogagumatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi onti isuretanotakempira kameti iragaveakeniri irogotagaigakerira pashini, aikiro iragaveakeniri irogemisantaigakerira maganiro gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁰ Aĩñotari tovaini pugatsatantavageigacharira, onti iniashiigakaro kogapage yamatavitantaigakera. Irirosanoegityo kañogankicha maika kantaigatsirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira kametitake intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ¹¹ Yogaegi kañogankicharira maika pinkanomaasanoigakerira ganiri imaigairo aikiro, onti yoverajaiganakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuakagaigakeri

ikematsaigavetarira imaignakero itsinaneegite intiegiri aikiro itomiegi. Aikiro onti yogotagantaiganake terira onkametite ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki.

¹² Pairani itimake kamantantatsirira Keretakunirira. Irirori iniakoigakeri itovaireegi ikanti: “Maganiro Keretakunirira intiegi matagavageigacharira, tera intsarogakagantaigempa kañoigamataka matsontsori. Aikiro tera irantavageige, onti ipiriniventaigi isekataigara.”

¹³ Ikantasanotakeniroro. Irerotari nokantantakempirira kanomaasanoigeri yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika kameti inkematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito ¹⁴ ganigeniri ikemisantaigairi jorioegi kenkitsavageigatsirira kogapage. Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara ikemisantaigiri yogotagaigirira pashini terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira. ¹⁵ Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi isaankaigakerira ikañoivageigakara yogoigake kametitake ogagetakenkanira posantepage teranika onkitsitinkante, kantankicha yogaegiri terira irisaankaigeri Tasorintsi ikañoivageigakara ikantaigake okitsitinkanti posantepage, teranika irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, isuregisevageigakarotari terira onkametite. ¹⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigavetakaty yogoigiri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta, kantankicha ogotunkani teraty arisano irogoigeri, tera irovetsikumaignika ikogagetakerira irirori onti ipugatsanavageigakari, neroty teraty irishinetumaigempari Tasorintsi onti ikisaigakeri. Teraty iragaveimaige irovetsikaigakera kametiripage.

2

Tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsivageigakera kameti

¹ Viro, Tito, maika nokogake nonkantakempira antari pogotagantakera pimpampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira. ² Yogari antari-vageiganaatsirira intsatagaigakerora iriniane, ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irishineventaigakemparora kametiripage, inkematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, intasanotantaigakempara, iratsipereakovageigakempara gara ikisavageiga.

³ Ario onkañoigakempa antarovageiganaatsirira pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara, aikiro gara oniashivageigaro kogapage ontiri aikiro gara oshinkiiga. Onti onkañoigakempa maika ⁴ kameti agaveaigakeniri ogotagaigakerora apitsinaneegitene tekyasanorira antarovageige ontasanoigakemparira ojime intiegiri aikiro otomiegi.

⁵ Aikiro ogotagaigakerora osurevageigakemparora kametiripage, onegintetasanovageigakempara, oneginteigakerora ovanko, onkav-intsaantavageigakera ontiri aikiro onkematsavageigakerira ojime. Nokantantakempirira maika onti ganiri osamatsanatanagani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario pinkañoigakeri tekyasanorira irantarivageige pinkantaigakerira ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite. ⁷ Pintsatagagetakerora nokantagetakempirira ineagakempiniri onti pinegintetasanovagetaka. Pogotagaigakeririka pinkatinkatagasanotanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ⁸ garaty pogagumatiro kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri kisanatagatsirira ineagakera onti iniashivageigakaro kogapage.

⁹ Pinkantaigakerira yonampigetaganirira intsatagaigakerora ikantaigakeririra shintaigaririra kameti irogishineaigakeriniri, gara onti ipugatsanaigari. ¹⁰ Aikiro gara ikoshinanaigiri, onti inkematsatasanoigakeri kameti ineagakeniri maganiro okametivagetiratyo Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisakoigakairira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi onti ikavintsaavageigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane. ¹² Irorotari agotantaigakarira kametitake ampakuaiganakerora avetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigarorira posantepage, onti agoiganake ashintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, antsatagaigakerora anianeegi, omirinkara ankematsatasanovageigakeri Tasorintsi. ¹³ Aroegi ariompatyo anegintetasanovageiganakempari agiaigakera agapaakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira irishimpokirerenkapaakera. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira. ¹⁴ Aroegi avetsikagisevageigavetakatyo posantepage terira onkametite kantankicha impo ikamaventaigakai yogavisaakoigakaira yapakuaka-gaigakaira yashintaigavetakaira kamagarini, aikiro isaankasanoigakai kameti irirokyaniri shintasanoigakaene ampiriniventasanoiganakeroniri avetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage. ¹⁵ Irorotari oka pogotagantakerira pishintsitagantakera, aikiro pinkanomaantakera virotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara.

3

Tyara inkantakempa kematsatatsirira

¹ Nokogake pinkantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsav-ageigakerira igoveenkarijegite intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage gara ipugatsanaigari, onti irishineigakempa irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogaigakerira.

² Gara iniashitantavageiga, iratsipereakovageigakempara, gara ikisantavageigi, aikiro inkavintsajaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³ Karanki tera agotumaige asureigempara nerotyto tera tyani ankematsaige. Akiro matavinaigaacha nerotyto onti apiriniventavageigi posantepage terira onkametite, akisumanaigakeri atovaireegi. Aikiro ikisaitakairika oga akenaigake akisanatavakagaiganaka. ⁴⁻⁵ Kantankicha impogini agakara kutagiteri ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro matsigenkaegi imaigakai aroegi yogavisaakoigakai, intitari Gavisaakotantatsirira. Tera iroro irogavisaakoviigajae ineaigakaira anegintevageigakara, ontityo itsarogakagaigakaira, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Antari isaankaigakaira akañovageigara onti onkantakera atake akantatigaiganaka kañomataka akyaanirikatyo mechoigaatsi, intitari kantatigakagaigakai Isure timasurentaigakairira. ⁶ Aventaigakaritari Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira, nerotyto itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera iragaveakagasanovageigakaera. ⁷ Ario ikañoigakai maika Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira ineaigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa. Maikari maika onti agiasanoigake antentaigakemparira enoku ganiri aneaigairo agamane. ⁸ Magatiro oka nokantaigakempirira onti arisanorira. Maika nokogake pogotagasanoigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira impiriniventasanoiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, pairotari avisake okametitakera, aikiro irorotari mutakoigiririra maganiro.

⁹ Maika nonkantakempi gara pitentaigari pashini piniavakagaigakempara kogapage piniakoigakerora tatarikara oita terira iroro arisanorira, aikiro gara pitentaigari piriniventavageigirorira ikenkiaigirora ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra intiegiri aikiro kisavakagaventaigarorira

Tyara inkantakempa Tito inkanomajaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite

⁹ Maika nonkantakempi gara pitentaigari pashini piniavakagaigakempara kogapage piniakoigakerora tatarikara oita terira iroro arisanorira, aikiro gara pitentaigari piriniventavageigirorira ikenkiaigirora ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra intiegiri aikiro kisavakagaventaigarorira

itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Tyampa ankantaigakero kañopagerira oka ipiriniventavageigirira iriroegi, teranika iroro ganiantatsine. ¹⁰ Ariorika intimake niashivagetakemparonerira kogapage ovashi iroro onkenantakempa inkisavakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira pinkanomaakerityo. Garika ikematsatimpi pimataerityo aikiro. Impo irimataerorika aikiro gara ikematsatimpi pinkantavitakeri gara ikiai papatoitaigara. ¹¹ Pineaketari onti yapakuanairo Niagantsisanorira tenigera inkematsataero, ikiiro kañotagantaachane, ontitari yovetsikake terira onkametite.

Ikamantaganairira

¹² Impogini nontigankakeririka Aretemashi intirika Tikiko viroku kara pintsatimatanakera piatakera Nikoporishiku. Ariotari noatakeri anta nontimuntevagetakera kigonkero avisanaera katsinkagiteri. ¹³ Pinegintetasanoigavakerira Senashi niaventantatsirira joeseku, intiri Aporoshi pimpaigavakerira tatapagerika inkogakogeigakempa ganiri itsonkatakoiganaka avotsiku. ¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira apigematsaegine impiriniventaiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakerira kogakoigankicharira kameti irogameiganakempaniri irimutakotantavageigera.

¹⁵ Maganiro tentaigakenarira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Pinkamantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñoegina aka nosureigakari.

Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi.
Maika intagati,Pavoro

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA PIREMON

Pavoro ikogakotagantakerira Piremon kametikyarika inake

¹ ¿Aañovi Piremon kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka nashitakotaka, onti yashitakoviitakena nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Timoteo notsirinkaigakempira, notasanoigakempitari, virotari notentashiiga nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito. ² Tera paniro viro nontsirinkaigene, intiegityo notsirinkaigakene aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira pivankoku, ontiri apigemat-saegine Apia intiri aikiro Arekipo atentashiigarira atsipereaventaigirira Jesokirishito. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pairo itasanotanta Piremon

⁴⁻⁵ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantiri noshinevegetaka, nokemakotakempitari pairo pitasanoigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira, aikiro pikematsatanovagetirira Atinkami Jeso. ⁶ Iroroventi maika pitentagaigakenatari pikematsatakera, omirinka noniaventakempi nokantakerira Tasorintsi nokogake pogotasanotanakera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito ikavintsaavageigakaira maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra. ⁷ Pogishineasanovagetakenatyo kara noneakera pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira, irorotari noshinevegetantakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Piremon kametikyara iragavaeri Oneshimo

⁸ Naro nanti iritigankane Kirishito neroty nagaveantakarira nonkantakempira pintsatagakerora nonkantakempirira. ⁹ Kantankicha impaty viro, pairotari pitasanotanta. Ario nokañotaka naro notasanotakempi. Narori nanti Pavoro atake nantarivagetanake. Maika añokyana yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. ¹⁰ Irorotari nokogantakarira maika nonkantakempira inti nokogake noniaventakerira yoka Oneshimo. Irirori onti nopegakeri notomi, narotari kematsatagakeri aka nashitakotakara, ikematsatantakaririra Kirishito.

¹¹ Karanki ponampivetarira tera inkematsatempi onti ishigapitsatanakempi, kantankicha maika ario pinkante inkematsatanotanakempi irimutakovagetanakempira, kañotari naro imutakotakena. ¹² Neri yoga notigankaimpiri kara pagavaerira pishinetavaemparira, notasanotakaritari. ¹³ Nokogavetaka irinakemera aka irimutakotakenamera, añokyatari yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Jesokirishito. Ariome irinakeme aka kañomataka vintinirikaty mutakotanakena. ¹⁴ Kantankicha tera nonkoge nagavakerira, teranika viro kantenane, tera nonkogenika nonkantakempira arione aka. Onti nokogake tsikyata pinkantakena viro. ¹⁵ Ariorika yontainavetakitimpi kameti pagavaeriniri pinkantakani pintentavagetaempari. ¹⁶ Maika gara intagati ponampitaari, ontityo pitasanovagetakempari aikiro, intitari papigematsatene ikañotakempitari viro ikematsatakakerira Kirishito. Naro notasanovagetakari, kantankicha viro maika pavisaketyo pitasanovagetanakemparira, tenigetari patiro ponampitaempari, intitari aikiro papigematsatene.

¹⁷ Iroroventi maika pineasanotakenarika nanti papigematsatene gavaerityo kañomataka nantinirikatyo pagavake. ¹⁸ Tyarika ikantakempi, ontirika ipegakotakempi narompa pinkogantaempa. ¹⁹ Tera pashini tsirinkerone, tsikyatatyo notsirinkakero naro nonkantakempira naro punataatsine, kantankicha garatyo nokantimpi kañotari gamera nanti ario pinkematsatake. ²⁰ Iroroventi maika, napigematsatene, pintsarogakagavagetakenara pogishineasanovagetakenara pintsatagakerora nokantakempirira, nantitari papigematsatene.

²¹ Notsirinkakempi maika nogotaketari pintsatagakero nokantakempirira, aikiro nogotake gara intagati pitsatagi nokantakempirira maika, onti povetsikagetake aikiro pashini pisuretakempirira viro.

²² Maika nokogavetaka povetsikakenara kara nomagantakempirira nompokakitera, noneaketari ariorika irapakuaitaena, ikemaigakempitari Tasorintsi piniaventaiganara omirinka.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira

²³ Aiño aka Epaperashi itentagantaitakenari yashitakoviitakenarora no-kenkitsatakovageigirira Jesokirishito. Irirori ikogake pinkemakotakerira aiño isuretakempi. ²⁴ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro Marokoshi, Arishitariko, Irimashi intiri aikiro Irokashi ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira, iriroegi intiegitari notentashiigarira nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

SANKEVANTI ITSIRINKAIGUNKANIRIRA EVEREOEGI

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Itomi irogotagaigakaera

¹ Pairani Tasorintsi inti iniaigake kamantantaigatsirira ikamantageigakerira posante, impo irirokya kamantaigavakeri yashikiiganakairira.
² Kantankicha maika inti itigankake Itomi irogotagaigakaera tyara ikanta, irirotari iniake pairani ikantakerira: “Notomi, viro vetsikagetakerone magatiro pashintagetakemparora.”
³ Yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti. Yogari Itomi ikañotasanotakari, irirotari iatakotakera. Iriro shintagitearo magatiro, aikiro tsikyata inegintegetiro, pairotari yagaveavageti. Aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori yogavisaakoigakai isaankaigakaira akañovageigara. Impogini iatai enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁴ Yogari Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi, intitari Itomi.
⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkantumaigerinika isaankariite:
 “Virori vinti Notomi,
 viknyaenka notomintaka maika.”
 Aikiro tera inkantumate:
 “Yogari nosaankariite impegakena Iriri,
 narokya pegakerine Notomi.”
⁶ Kantankicha antari itigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku ikanti:
 “Maganiro nosaankariite irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakera: ‘Pairo ikametiti.’ ”
⁷ Kantankicha antari iniakoigakerira isaankariite intagati ikantake:
 “Yogari nosaankariite onti nonkañotagaigakempari tampia,
 aikiro onti inkañoigakemparo omorekatsantsaenkatira tsitsi.”
⁸ Antari iniakerira Itomi ikanti:
 “Viro Notomi, pinkantakani pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro
 gara pikaragiteakotumati,
 omirinkatari pinegintetantavageti.”
⁹ Pairotari pishineventavagetaro kametiripage, irorokya pikisashivagetaka
 terira onkametite.
 Irorotari nokavintsaantasanovagetakempirira nogishineakempira
 navisakagaigakempiri maganiro pitentaigakarira,
 nantitari Piri Tasorintsi.”
¹⁰ Aikiro ikanti:
 “Virori vinti Itinkamiegi maganiro, vinti vetsikakerorira okyasanokyara
 kipatsi,
 aikiro vinti vetsikakero inkite.”
¹¹ Impogini ompegagetanaempa magatiro povetsikagetakerira,
 kantankicha virori pinkantakani pintimake.
 Magatiro ogantagagetanake onkañogetanakero ogantagagetira manchakintsi.
¹² Pampitivigetakero pinkañotagaigetakerora apitivigetaganira manchakintsi,
 aikiro pimpugakagagetaero pashini okyarira pinkañotagakemparo manchak-
 intsi osapokaganira pashinikya ogagutaagani.
 Kantankicha viro gara pikantatigumata
 ontiri aikiro gara pikaragiteakotumati.”
¹³ Tasorintsi tera inkantumateri isaankariite ikantakeririra Itomi:

“Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku
kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.”

¹⁴ Maganirotari isaankariite onti itimashiigake iromperaigakempirira. Iriroegi onti isaankaigake mameri ivatsa. Omirinka itigankaigiri irimutakoigakerira maganiro irogavisaakoigakenkanirira.

2

Ankantakanira ankematsaigake

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame ankantakanira asuretasananoigakemparo magatiro ikantakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ganiri amagisantaigairo. ²⁻³ Pairani Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri isaankariite inkamantantakera ikantakerira irirori ontsatagagetakenkanira. Kañotari ikisashiigakarira yogaegi terira intsatagaigero ikantaigakerira isaankariite, maikari aroegimparorokari paio inkisashiigakae garika akematsaigiri Itomi. Antari ikisashiigakarira terira intsatagaigero ikantakerira isaankariite onti ogotunkani arisano ikantasanoigake, nerotyogaegiri terira inkematsaigiri tsikyata ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi. Ario akañoigaka aroegi maika garika akematsaigiri Itomi ¿ario tyara inkantakempara Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera? Garatyogaogavisaakotumaigai kogapage. Iketyotari gotagantankitsi Atinkami tyara ankantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakaera, impo yogari kemisantaigakeririra iriroegikya gotagaigakai aroegi. ⁴ Impo yogari Tasorintsi irirokya gaveakagaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito yovetsikageigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri katinka yogakero ikenkit-saigakera. Aikiro paniropage ikantatigakagaigakai yagaveakagaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi inkañotagagetakerora maika.

Jesokirishito ikañotasanoigakai aroegi

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera iriro inkantaige isaankariite irashintaigakemparora okyarira timaatsine kipatsi noniakotakerira maika. ⁶ Otsirinkakotunkanitari Irinianeku Tasorintsi ikantakera Iravi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Nantiegi matsigenka nonaigake. ¿Tyara okantaka pisuretakoigakenara?

Aikiro noneaigiro nogamane. ¿Tyara okantaka pipiriniventaigakenara?

⁷ Taina pavisakagaigavetakari pisaankariite

yavisaigavetakena naroege,

kantankicha pishineventaigakena

pavisakagavageigakenarora

⁸ magatiro povetsikagetakerira kameti

nagaveaigakeroniri.”

Ario ikañotakero maika Tasorintsi yavisakagaigakairora magatiro, tera irogavisumatanae patiro garira avisaigiro, kantankicha maika tekya aneaige agaveaigakerora magatiro. ⁹ Kantankicha Tasorintsi pairora ikavintsaavageigakai itigankantakaririra Jeso aka kipatsiku. Antari ipokutira tenige iravisaigaeri isaankariite Tasorintsi kameti iratsipereaventaigakitajera ovashi inkamaventaigakitajae. Impogini ishineventasanotaari Tasorintsi itentanaari iriroku ikoveenkatagairi yavisaigairi isaankariite.

¹⁰ Magatiro timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi, aikiro irirori ikogake iriaigakera maganiro itomiegi intimimoigakerira intentaigakemparira inkoveenkaigakera. Irorotari okametitantakarira itigankakerira Jeso yatsipereakagunkanira kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. ¹¹ Isaankaigakai

akañovageigara ikametitagasanoigakai, neroty akantantaigaririra Iriri: “Apa.” Irirori Jeso tera impashiventagaigae ikantaigakaira: “Viroegi vintiegi igeegisanorira.” ¹² Irerotari ikantantakaririra Iriri ikanti: “Nonkenkitsatimoigakerira igeegi nonkamantakotakempira. Antari yapatoitaigara nontentaigakempari nomatikaventaigakempira noshineventaigakempira.”

¹³ Aikiro ikanti:

“Panirotyo nogiakotakempari Tasorintsi.”

Impo ikantake aikiro:

“Ario nonake aka notentaigakarira itomintaigakarira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴ Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira ario akañovakagaigaka, maganirotari atakoigake. Irerotari ikañotantakarira maika Jeso iponiakara enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi kameti inkamakeniri iragaveakeriniri kamagarini gaveavagevetacharira impogereaigakaemera. ¹⁵ Pairani apinkasanovageigavetaro agamane, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa, kantankicha maika ipokuti irirori yogavisaakoigakaira, neroty maika tenige ampinkaigaero.

¹⁶ Agotasanoigaketari tera iriroeginika iripokashiige isaankariite Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, antiegitari ipokashiigakiti inkavintsajaigakaera, aroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ¹⁷ Irerotari ikañotasannotantaigakairira aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri imegakempara Asaseroroteeginesanorira tsarogakagaigakairira, aikiro tsatagasanotakeronerira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikañotasanoigakai ompote inkamaventaigakaera irironiri inkisavitakeriniri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigi impogini. ¹⁸ Neroty maika yagaveake ishintsitagaigakaera ganiri yagaveaigai kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakaera, ineakerotari irirori ipokutira aka ikañoigakaira aroegi yatsipereakagavetakarira yoveraanatakerira ikogavetakara irapakuakagakerimera ganigeniri ikematsatairi Tasorintsi.

3

Jeso paio yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi

¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakempira, suretasanoigempari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamantaigakaera tyara ikanta, aikiro imegakempara Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi, irerotari akematsaigi aroegi. ² Irirori inti tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikañotakarira Moiseshi itsatagagetirora yogotagaigirira pairaninirira ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakempirira.* ³ Kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi. Onti ikañotakari vetsikirorira pankotsi, inti visankitsi vetsikirorira yavisakero pankotsi. ⁴ Patiropage pankotsi aiñotari vetsikakerorira, kantankicha magatiropage timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi. ⁵ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro yogari Moiseshi inti iromperane Tasorintsi. Irirori itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantagetakeririra, ontitari ipiriniventavageti ikamantaigirira maganiro iseraereegi magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. ⁶ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito paio yavisakeri Moiseshi, teranika iriro iromperane Tasorintsi, intitari Itomisanorira tsatagagetirorira ikantagetakeririra Iriri, ipegakagantakaririra Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Intitari Atinkamiegi atanatsira ashineventaiganakempari agiaigakera intentaiganakaera enoku itimira.

* 3:2 Nm 12.7

Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra

⁷ Irerotari otsirinkakotantunkanirira ikantakerira Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira,

⁸ garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañoigari yashikiiganakempirira inaigakera osarigagitetapaakera.

Iriroegi pairotari yogagavageigaka ikantaigakera gara yagavei Tasorintsi irimaiganakerira kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra

ovashi ipugatsaiganakari.”

⁹ Irerotari ikantantaigakairira Tasorintsi impogini:

“Yogari yashikiiganakempirira inaigake kara osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini.

Ineaigavetakaroty magatiro novetsikimoigakeririra

kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara.

Samani natsipereakoigavetakari,

kantankicha impo niganki yotsimajaiganakena.

¹⁰ Irerotari nokisantaiganakaririra

nokanti: ‘Omirinkatyo isuregisevageigaka posantepage

tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora nokantaigakeririra.’

¹¹ Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:

‘Irovento maika garatyo ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaikempira.’ ”

¹² Napigematsaegine, tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi pimpugat-saiganakempirira Tasorintsisanorira ganigera pikematsaigairi. ¹³ Maikari maika aiñokyara ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi pishintsitagavakagaigakempira omirinka kutagiteri ganiri yamatavinaigimpi kamagarini impo onti pimpugatsaiganakempira Tasorintsi ganigera pikematsaigairo Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, noneaigakempitari panikya pampakuaiganakero. ¹⁴ Kantankicha intagani tentasanoigakempirine Kirishito yogaegi inkantakanirira inkematsatasanoigakeri, irirotari ikematsaigake okyara. Kantaka inkañoigakempira maika kigonkero iriaigakera intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Irerotari okantantakarira otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira

garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañoigari yashikiiganakempirira ipugatsaiganakarira.”

¹⁶ ¿Tyani kemaigavetakari Tasorintsi iniaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkematsaigari? Intiegitari maganiro naigavetankicharira Ejipitoku yagaigaatirira Moisheshi itentaiganaarira parikoti. ¹⁷ ¿Tyani ikisashiigaka Tasorintsi ovashi avisavagetanake 40 shiriagarini?

Intiegitari pugatsaiganakaririra ovashi ikamageiganake anta osarigagitetapaakera. ¹⁸ ¿Tyani ikantake Tasorintsi: “Gara pineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakempirira pampishigopireaikempira?” Intiegitari terira inkematsaigari.* ¹⁹ Irerotari aneantaigakarira tera ineaigero kipatsi ikashigakagaigavetakaririra Tasorintsi, ikantaigaketari gara yagavei intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra.

* 3:18 Nm 14.1-35

4

¹ Iroventi maika añokyatari ikantake Tasorintsi: “Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaigakempara”, tsikyanira itimikari kañogakemparinerira yashikiiganakempirira kantaigankitsirira gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora ikantaigakeririra, garira onti gara ineiro ikashigakagaigakairira irapishigopireakempara. ² Iriroegi ikemaigavetakaroty magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha onti ikantaigake gara yagavei intsatagakerora, neroty ikantantaigakaririra irirori garatyo ineaiiro ikashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara. Ario akañogaka aroegi maika akemaigake ikamantaitakaira tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi, ³ kantankicha intagani gavisakoigankichane aroegi atanatsirira akematsatanoiganakeri Jesokirishito, ikantaketari Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

“Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:

‘Iroventi maika garatyo ineaiiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara.’ ”

Kantankicha tera ario inkante ineakera tekya ontime irapishigopireantaigakempirira, matakataru yagatagetakero magatiro isariaigakairira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake magatiro timagetankitsirira. ⁴ Aityotari otsirinkakotunkani kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira okanti:

“Yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireantakaro kutagiteri 7, yagatagetakerotari magatiro yovetsikagetakerora.”*

⁵ Aikiro okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Garatyo ineaiiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara.”

⁶⁻⁷ Yogaegiri iketyorira ikantaigake Tasorintsi:

“Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaigakempara”,

tera ineaiigero inkañotagaigakerira maika, ikantaigaketari iriroegi gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra. Kantankicha impogini avisanakera tovaiti shiriagarini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Iravi itsirinkantakarira ikantakera:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.”

Irorotari maika agotantaigakarira intimaigake paniropage neaigakeronerira ikashigakagaigakairira Tasorintsi, tera imagisanteronika irirori ikantakerira okyara, añokyatari ikogake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira kameti intentaigakempariniri irapishigopireaigakempara.

⁸ Intagatime iriniakotake Tasorintsi yamaiganakerira Josoe itovaireegi anta kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra irapishigopireantaigakemparora,* gamerorokari iniakagairi Iravi impogini inkantakera maganiro kematsaigakerineririra intentaigakempari irapishigopireakagaigakerira.

⁹ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra gotasanoigankitsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira, ¹⁰ imirinkataru kematsaigiririra yapishigopireaigaka tenigetari impomirintsiventaigaemparo ir-

ogishineaiigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri, onti ikañogakari irirori yapishigopireakara pairani okyasanokyara yagatagetakerora yovetsikagetakerora magatiro. ¹¹ Iroventi maika

* 4:4 Jen 2.2 * 4:8 Ireo 31.7-8

tsamenityo ankusotasanoiganakemparira Tasorintsi garatyo apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira ganiri akañoigari iriroegi pairaninirira terira inkematsaigeri, ompote ampishigopireaigakempaniri.

¹² Magatiroitari ikantakerira Tasorintsi onti oganiantake aikiro paio agaveavageti. Okañoivetakaro savuri pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake kantankicha paio avisakero, agaveaketari ontsagasurentaigakaera asureku, aikiro ogikoneagetakerora magatiro asuregeigarira irororika kametiri ontirika terira onkametite. ¹³ Ineasanotiroitari Tasorintsi magatiro, nerotyto gara tyani gaveimatatsi iromanapitsatakemparira, aikiro iriro kantankitsine ariorika avetsikaigake ikogagetakerira ontirika tera.

Jesokirishito inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi

¹⁴ Kantankicha tsame ankantakanira ankematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aiñotari Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Irirori inti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi, iriroitari ataatsirira enoku itentaarira Iriri. ¹⁵ Itsarogakagaigakai ineagakaira tera ashintsitashiigero kañoavagetagantsi, ineakitiroitari pairani yatsipereavagetutirora magatiro atsipereagakerira aroegi, ontiri aikiro yoveraanatakerira kamagarini kañotaka yoveraanaigakaira aroegi maika, kantankicha irirori tera iragaveimateri inkañoavagetagakerira. ¹⁶ Iroroventi maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira tatarika oita akogakoigaka. Irirori intsarogakagaigakae inkavintsaavageigakae, pairotari ikavintsaantavageti.

5

¹ Yogari jorioegi pegaigankicharira itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri niaventaigakerine irapijorioegitene, aikiro iragaigavakerora magatiro yamaiganakeneririra impaigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro iriroegi vetisaigakenerine piratsipage intagaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañoavageigara. ² Iriroegi saseroroteegi ariotari ikañoigakariri maganiro matsigenkaegi teranika ishintsitashigeigero posantepage, irorotari yatsipereakotan-taigakaririra terira irogoige intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite itsarogakagaigakarira. ³ Ineagaketari ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikañoavageigara nerotyto omirinka yamantaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage yovetisaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañoavageigara, onti ikañotagakero yovetisaiginirira irapijorioegitene kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañoavageigara irashiegi iriroegi. ⁴ Tera tyani pegumatachane tsikyata itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, imirinka intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi. Kañotari Aaron iriroitari kogakagakeri.*

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Kirishito tera tsikyata impegempa itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, inti kogakagakeri Tasorintsi impegakagakerira igantagatari ikantakerira pairani:

“Virori vinti Notomi,
vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

⁶ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani ikantakerira:

“Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake
pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

* 5:4 Ek 28.1

⁷ Pairani panikyara inkamake Kirishito iniakeri Tasorintsi gaveankit-sirira irogavisaakotakerira ganiri ikami, imaraenkarika kara yogipigip-itakenerira iniaventakara, aikiro ikaemavavagetake. Irirori ikemak-eri, ikematsavagetakeritari itsatagavagetakero magatiro ikogagetakerira. ⁸ Itomintavetakarityo Tasorintsi kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kameti irogotakeniri inkematsatakerira Iriri intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikan-tagetakerira. ⁹ Impogini itsatagagetakerora magatiro ipegantakarira gav-isaakoigiririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra kameti inkantakaniniri in-timaigake. ¹⁰ Irerotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi: “Vinti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi kañotakavi Merekisere.”*

Tsikyanyira papakuaigirokari pikematsaigira

¹¹ Nokogavetaka nogotagaigakempira posante, kantankicha okomuvageta, teranika pinkemaige, kañoigamatakavitari tenirikatyo ontime pigempita. ¹² Pikemaigavetani pairani ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito, kantankicha maika tyarikarorokari, kañoiganaavi pairani vikyaenkarira kemaiganankitsi. Gamerorokari gotagantavageigakevi, kantankicha maika kogakoiganachavi irogotagaitaempira oketyorira yogotagaitakempi okyara. Onti pikañoigakari ananekiegi tekyarira isekataigempa ikogakoigara itsomi. ¹³ Yogaegiri kogakoigankicharira irogotagantaenkanira oketyorira yogotagantaigunkani tera irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, onti ikañoigakari ananeki aiñokyarira itsomiti. ¹⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri gameigacharira inegintevageigara atake yogotasanoiganake tatoita kametitankitsi, ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. Iriroegi onti ikañoigakari antarini gagetacharira posante, yagaveaigaketari inkemaigavakerora posantepage komutankicharira.

6

¹ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame ago-tasanovageigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ganigera apiriniven-taigairo aniakoigairora nogotagaigakempirira okyara. Matakatarini nogotagaigakempi tera tyani gaveatsine irogavisaakotempara tsikyata. Intagani irogavisaakoigakenkani yogaegi pakuaiganakeronerira ipankinanaventaigavetarora irogavisaakoigakenkanira impo inkantatigaiganakempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi. ² Aikiro ganigera aniakoigairo kañopagerira oka: ogiviatantaganira, ipatikaitaganira igitoku kematsaigatsirira, iraniaiganaera igamagapage, ontiri aikiro kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri.

³ Irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi ariompa agotasanoiganakerori magatiro ikogagetakerira. ⁴⁻⁶ Aiñoegitari kemaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha yapakuaiganairo ikematsaigavetarira. Ikavintsajaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi, aikiro iniasurentaigavetakari Isure ontiri aikiro yogogavetakatyo onti paio okametiti Iriniane kantankicha iriroegi yapakuaiganairo magatiro. Ineaigavetakaroty aikiro yogikoneati-moigakerira Kirishito maani iragaveane irogikoneatasanotakerira impogini aneaigakerira inkoveenkatasanotakera kantankicha tyarika ikantaigaka kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaigero. Maikari maika tyampa ankantaigakeri inkantatigaigaempara inkañoigaempara ikematsaigavetakara okyara, kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikentakoigairi Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro ontinirikatyo isamatsanaigakeri ineaigavetakarira maganiro.

* 5:10 Jen 14.17-20

⁷ Aityo kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi ogagetaganirira. Antari oparigira inkani ogari kipatsi oniagavairo impo yogari Tasorintsi yogishivokagetakero pankirintsi page. Antari ineakerora shintarorira ishineventakaro. ⁸ Kantankicha antari ontira shivokankitsine kivitsa ontiri tovaseri tyampa onkantakenkani, ikisashitakarotari Tasorintsi* impo ompotakenkani.

Tasorintsi intsatagakero magatiro ikantakerira

⁹ Nokañoigavetakaroty maika noniaigakempira kantankicha nogoigake viroegi onti pikañoigakaro kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi page, yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantakarira pinegintevageiganakara povetsikaigakera kametiripage. ¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero magatiro, neroty inkavintsaantaigakempirira impogini, gatanika imagisantiro magatiro kametiripage povetsikagetakerira, aikiro gara imagisantiro pitasanoigarira pimumakotantaigakaririra papigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira ovashi maika. ¹¹ Nokogasoigake paniropage pinkantakanira pinkañoigakero maika kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi pineaigakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakempirira. ¹² Tera nonkogaige pimperaigakempira, onti nokogaigake pinkañoigakempirira kematsasanoigankitsirira tsipereakovageigankicharira, iriroegitari ikavintsajaigake Tasorintsi ipaigakerira ikashigakagaigakaririra.

¹³ Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan intimakera itomi, kantankicha tera inkante: “Ineakena visakenarira tera namatagumatempa”, mameritari visakerineririra irirori. Onti ikantake: “Arisanoty nokantakempi naro.” ¹⁴ Impo ikantakeri: “Arisanoty nonkavintsaavagetakempi nogitovaigavageigakerityo piyashikiiganakerira.”* ¹⁵ Yogari Averan yogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra neroty tera imperatanakempa, onti yogiintevagetake intsatagakero, impo itsatagakero tyo.

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogari matsigenka tatarika oita ikogake inkantakerira irapitene ikogakerika inkematsasanoigakerira onti ikantiri: “Arisanoty nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika namatavetakempi inkisashitakenatyo.” Ikañotakerora maika yogotake irapitene tera iramataviteri. ¹⁷ Irerotari ikañotantakarorira maika Tasorintsi, ikogaketari irogoigakera ikantaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira gara ikantatigumatiro ikantaigakeririra, ikantantakarira: “Nontsatagakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira. Garatyo nokantatigumatiro.” ¹⁸ Pine yogari Tasorintsi oketyo ikantake inkavintsaavageigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impo ikantake aikiro intsatagakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro, intitari Tasorintsi. Irerotari agotasanoigakeririra aroegi kematsaigakeririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yamatavitumaigai. Aventaigakaririka akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakera agotasanoigake mataka yogavisaakoigakai. Maikari maika ashinevageigaka agiaigakera intsatagakero ikantakerira, ¹⁹ agotasanoigaketari intsatagakero gatanika tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganiri yogavisaakoigajai, matakatarini iivaiganakai Jeso iataira enoku Tasorintsiku ²⁰ ikantakani iniaventaigakai ipugamentaigakaira. Irirori ikamaventaigakaitari pairani impo iatai enoku ipegakara Asaseroroteegine ikantakanirira itimi, ontitari ikañotakari Merekisere.

* 6:8 Jen 3.17-18 * 6:14 Jen 22.16-17

7

Jeso inti saserorotesanorira kantakanirira itimi

¹ Pairani yoga Merekisere inti igoveenkariegite Saremekunirira, aikiro inti isaserorotete Tasorintsisanorira. Impogini iatake Averan itentaigakarira pashini koveenkariegi yomanatavakagaigakara ovashi yagaveaigakeri ipogereaigakerira. Impo iroro ipigaara itonkivoavakari Merekisere ikantavakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.” ² Impo yogari Averan ipagarantakeri 1/10 magatiro iarakipage yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira. Ogari ivairo Merekisere onti onkantakera “Koveenkari Negintetantavagetatsirira.” Aikiro ogari Sareme onti onkantakera “Atimaigake kameti, tera tatoita avankinaventumaigempa”, irorotari ikantantunkanirira “Koveenkari Timakagantatsirira Kameti.”* ³ Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tera onkante tyani tomintakari aikiro tyani yashikitanakeri. Aikiro tera onkante tyati imehotantaka aikiro tyati ikamantanaa. Onti ikañotagunkani terira ineero igamane, irorotari ikantantaganirira onti ikañotakari Itomi Tasorintsi, ikantakanitari isaserorotetake.

⁴ Yogari Averan inti inavetaka yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi, kantankicha ipagarantakerityo Merekisere 1/10 yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira, irorotari ogotantunkanirira paio yavisake Merekisere yavisakeri Averan. ⁵ Impogini itovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira Averan itimake Irevi irirori. Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Moisheshi itsirinkantakarira ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Aikiro ikanti: “Yogari saseroroteegi impaigakenkani 1/10 magatiro yogageigarira itovaireegi.” Pine yogari iseraereegi inti inaigavetaka itovaireegi, intiegitari aikiro iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha ipaigakerityo. ⁶ Yogari Merekisere teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha yogari Averan ipakerityo 1/10, impo irirori ikantakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi.” Pine inti kantankitsi maika Merekisere iniakerira Averan, irorotari ikantake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. ⁷ Irorotari maika ogotasanotunkani yogari Merekisere yavisakeri Averan ikantakeritari: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.” ⁸ Yogari saseroroteegi ipunkanirira 1/10 intiegi neaigirorira igamane, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Merekisere onti ikañotagunkani aiñokyarira itimi. ⁹ Antari ipagarantakerira Averan 1/10 kañomataka intinirikatyo pagarantaigakeri Irevi intiegiri maganiro iyashikiiganakerira, intitari yashikiiganakeri Averan.

¹⁰ Antari iatakera Merekisere itonkivoavakarira Averan kañomataka ontinirika itentaigakarira Averan maganiro iyashikiiganakerira tekyatyo intimaigavetempa. ¹¹ Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigankicharira saseroroteegi iriroegitari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigakerira maganiro intsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera iragaveaige irogavisaakotantaigera, irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi pashini Saserorote kañotakaririra Merekisere, tera ario inkañotempari Aaron iyashikitanakerira Irevi. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Ogotunkanitari antari itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami imegakempara Asaseroroteegine tenige inkantae intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, agoigaketari yogari Atinkami tera iriro iyashikitanakerira Irevi, intitari iyashikitanakerira Jora. Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Jora teranika inkantumaigeri Moisheshi isaseroroteigakera. ¹⁵ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira antari ipegakagunkanira

* 7:2 Jen 14.17-20

Atinkami Saserorotesanorira kañorira Merekisere onti okantatigaka ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tera ario onkañotemparo ikantavetakaririra Moisheshi okyara. ¹⁶Yogari Atinkami teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha Tasorintsi isaserorotetagakerityo, intitari gaveavagetatsirira kantanirira itimi. ¹⁷Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi:

“Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

¹⁸ Pine tenige inkantae Tasorintsi antsatagaigakerora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, teranika tyani gaveimatatsine intsatagasanotakerora, ¹⁹ nerotyto teratyto tyani ogavisaakotumate. Irorotari maika tenige antsipereaventavageigaero it-sirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara, agoigaketari onti yogavisaakovigakai akematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ashineigaka aneaigaketari mameri tatampa tikakoigakaene ganiri aiñoniigari Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, iriroitari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁰ Antari ipegaigavetakara iyashikiiganakerira Irevi saseroroteegi, tera inkantaigeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira isaseroroteigake, ²¹ kantankicha antari ipegakagakarira Kirishito saserorote ikantakeri:

“Nanti Tasorintsisanorira gara nogagumatiro nonkantakempirira maika, aikiro garatyto namatagumata. Viro pinkantakani pisaserorotetake.”

²² Irorotari agotantaigakarira maika yogari Jeso pairo yavisake isaserorotetasanotakera yavisaigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, inkantakanitari isaserorotetake kameti kantaniniri irogavisaakoigakae.

²³ Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigavetankicharira saseroroteegi itovaigavageigaketyo kara teranika inkusogamaneige, ikamaigavaketari pashinikya pugaigavakeri. ²⁴ Kantankicha yogari Jeso gara ineimatairo igamane, garatyto tyani pugumatiri. ²⁵ Irorotari yagaveantakarira inkantakanira irogavisaakotasanoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara, ikantakanitari itimi iniaventaigirira.

²⁶ Irorotari agotantaigakarira Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine akogakoigakarira. Intitari pairorira ikametivageti tera inkañovagetumatempa, teranika irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Aikiro tera inkonoivageigempari kañovageigacharira inkañoigakemparira iriroegi, impo ikaemairi Tasorintsi itentanaarira enoku itimira. ²⁷ Tera ario inkañoigeri pashini itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Iriroegi omirinkatari yovetisaiginiri Tasorintsi piratsipage impaigakerira ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, impo imaigakeneri itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Jeso tsikyatyto ikamaventaigakai irirori. Iroto ikamumatakera patiro mataka, teratyto onkogakotenkani inkamaventaigajaera aikiro. ²⁸ Pairani itsirinkanakera Moisheshi ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Kantankicha iriroegi intiegi kañovageigacharira, matsigenkaegitari inaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi impogini: “Naro nanti Tasorintsisanorira tera namatagumatempa. Yogari Notomi inkantakani isaserorotetake, ikantakanitari inegintetasanovageta tera inkañovagetumatempa.”

8

Kirishito yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi

¹ Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. ² Yogari saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi ivankoku yovetsikaigakeneririra yashikiiganakairira aka kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine onti ipiriniti anta enoku ivankosanoriraku Tasorintsi yovetsikakerira irirori.

³ Maganiro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipegashiigunkani itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irovetsaigakera piratsipage impaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara irashi iriroegi ontiri aikiro irashiegi itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine tera iriro imperi Tasorintsi piratsipage, tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori. ⁴ Kantakanime irinake aka kipatsiku gamerorokari ipega saserorote, aiñoegitari saseroroteegi vetisaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage ikañotagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁵ Iriroegi onti yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikavageigira ikantaigakeririra pairani, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi tera intimantasanotemparo oka pankotsi, intagatitari oshigakero timatsirira enoku. Irorotari ikantantakaririra Moiseshi pairani panikyara irovetsikakero ikantakeri: “Arisanora povetsikasanotakerora pinkañotagasanotakerora nokantagetakempirira anta otishiku nokotagakempirora.”*

⁶ Okametivetakatyo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi maika ikantakera aventaigakemparira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Neroty maika paio yavisake Kirishito ikametitakera yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi pampiaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Irirori ontitari ikamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi ganigera atsipereaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsatagaigaerora.

⁷ Antari agaveaigakeme antsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorometryo irogavisaakotantaigakae Tasorintsi, ario gametyo inti itiganki Itomi. ⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi tera irishineigempari yogaegi itsirinkaigakenerira Moiseshi, teranika intsatagasanoigero ikantaigakeririra. Irorotari ikantantakarira irirori:

“Impogini nonkantatigaigaeneri nonkantaigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, iriroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Jora intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira maganiro irirentiegi.

⁹ Gara ario nokañotagaro nokantaigakeririra yashikiiganakeririra ikyaenkara nagaigaati Ejipitoku

notentaiganakarira parikoti,

teranika intsatagaigero nokantaigavetakaririra.

Neroty tenige nonkavintsaavageigaeri, onti novashigantaiganakari.

¹⁰ Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini

onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira

gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.

Ario pinkante nashintasanoigakempari,

iriroegikya kematsatasanoigakenane.

¹¹ Ganige tyani kantaigairi itovaireegi intiegiri iitaneegi

ikogake irogotagaigakerira tyara nokantaka naro,

maganirosanotari irogoigake.

¹² Onti nomagisantakoigakeri ikañovageigara

* 8:5 Ek 25.9, 23-37

ganige nokenkiimatairo.”

¹³ Antari iniakotakerora Tasorintsi oga okyaenkarira ikantake onti onkantakera tenige inkañotagaemparo ogantagarira ikantake pairani. Ogari ikan-takerira pairani maika panikyatari ompegaempa.

9

Ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira ontiri apitene enokutirira

¹ Pairani Tasorintsi iniaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakerira irovetsikaigakenerira pankotsi, aikiro ikantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa saseroroteegi irantavageigakenerira ivankoku. ² Impo yagataigakerora magatiro onti okañotaka maika: antari tsonpogi aityo otsatamagotaka kamisa tikakotakerorira apinakitene terira onkiimatenkani. Intagati ipigantapiniiga saseroroteegi apinakitene okantaganirira Irashi Tasorintsi. Ario onake kara gimorekaatantacharira ontiri mesa ovevirikaantaganirira pan ovetsikunkanirira irashi Tasorintsi. ³ Ogari apinakitene nankitsirira aikyara otsatamagotakara kamisa onti okantagani Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira. ⁴ Ario onake kara otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori ontiri aikiro kajonaki oyagantakarira piteti mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakerira Moiseshi. Ogari kajonaki onti otsotenkasanotunkani ontsirekantunkanira korimeshina. Antari tsonpogi ario onake igotikiro Aaron peshigankitsirira ontiri aikiro koviti ovetsikantunkanirira kori oyagantakarira manaa.* ⁵ Antari otapoku kajonaki osapinitaganira iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara yashikiiganakairira ario inaigake pitene kerovine yovetsikantunkanirira kori, timpatsarankaigamataka ivankipage. Karari kara ariotari ipokapinitiri Tasorintsi irirori ishimpokirerenkakera. Maika intagati nokamantaigakempi, gara notsotenkasanotiro magatiro.*

⁶ Antari ikañotageigakerora maika yagatageigakerora magatiro yogae-giri saseroroteegi ikiapiniigake omirinka ipiriniventaigakerora ikantage-takerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkiage tsonpogi apinakiteneku terira onkiimatenkani, ⁷ intaganitari kiatsi itinkamisanorira saseroro-teegi, kantankicha irirori patirosano ikii omirinka shiriagarini. An-tari ikianakera yamaatanake iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisavitiri Tasor-intsi ikañovagetara irirori intiegiri itovaireegi.* ⁸ Yogari Isure Tasor-intsi isuretagaigakairo magatiro oka kameti agoigakeniri antari ikiap-iniigira saseroroteegi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikagegirora ikantagetak-erira irirori, teratyo tyani kiimatatsine tsonpogi apinakiteneku okanta-ganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira, aityokyatari okantavitanta-gani. ⁹ Kametitasanotake asureigakemparora kameti agoigakeniri magatiro ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro piratsipage yovetisaigakener-ira tera iragaveaige irisaankaigakerora ikañovageigara maiginiririra Tasor-intsi ganiri ikisaigiri, irorotari omirinka ikenkisureantaigakarira ineaigak-era ikañovageigakara. ¹⁰ Antari tekyara iripokute Kirishito ikantakanitari isureigaka iriroegi tata okantavitantagani, aikiro tatoita ogagetagani, aikiro tatoita oviikagetagani ontiri aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkivaigakem-para kameti osaankaeniri okitsitinkakerira tatapagerika oita. Okametive-taka, kantankicha tera osaankaigeri ikañovageigara. Maikari maika ikantati-gagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro.

* 9:4 Ek 25.10-21; 16.33; Nm 17.8-10 * 9:5 Ek 25.26 * 9:7 Ire 16

¹¹ Matakatariri ipokuti Kirishito ikavintsajaigakai ikamaventaigakai ovashi ipegantakarira Asaserroteegine visaigiririra maganiri saserroteegi. Impogini iataira enoku ikiantapaakaro ivankosonorira Tasorintsi pairorira avisake okametitakera, teranika iriro vetsikaigerone matsigenkaegi, aikiro tera ario ontime aka kipatsiku. ¹² Antari ikiapaakera tera iroro iramaate iriraa kaverapage intiri akamotiakyanirira toropage impakerira Tasorintsi, matakatariri tsikyata ikamaventaigakai irirori ovoatanakera iriraa, irorotari isaankantaigakairira akañovageigara yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri aneaiigairo agamane, ankantakani antimaigake. ¹³ Arisanotyoko okame-tivetaka osaguitantaganira iriraa toropage intiri kaverapage, ontiri aikiro otiaitantaganira ipane akamotiakyanirira vaka itagunkanira kameti osaanakenkanira kitsitinkantagetatsirira, kantankicha teratyoko agavee osaanakerora kañovagetagantsi. ¹⁴ Kañotari iriraa piratsipage akyari agavee osaanaketirora magatiro kitsitinkantagetatsirira, iroromparorokari iriraa Kirishito paio agaveake osaanakaigakaera akañovageigara kameti ampiriniventavageiganakeroniri magatiro ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Yogari Kirishito tera inkañovagetumatempanika irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagakeri Isure Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi inkamaventaigakaera irogametiaerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara.

¹⁵ Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetaroko itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera osaanakaenkani akañovageigara, nerotyoko ikamaventaigakairira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri aneaiigakeroniri magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiri ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pine intimera pashini matsigenka impo intsirinkanake sankevanti inkantakera tyani shintagetaemparone magatiro yashintagetarira irirori impogini inkamanaera. Antari gatatariri ikami gatatatyoko otsatagagetagani ikantakerira, tekyatanika inkame. Kantankicha antari inkamanakera ario pinkante ontsatagagetakenkani itsirinkanakerira. ¹⁸ Ariotari okañotakariri pairani itsirinkakagantakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ontsatagagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigiri yashikiiganakairira ikañovageigara. Pine impo ikantakeri Moiseshi irovetisakagantaigakerira piratsipage osagutantakenkanira sankevanti iriraa kameti ogotakenkaniniri intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakeririra. ¹⁹ Nerotyoko Moiseshi oketyo iniavantaigakeneri maganiri iseraereegi ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, impo yagakero iviti ovisha otsakantunkanirira kiraari ontiri isopo yogiaatakero iriraaku akamotiakyanirira toropage intiegiri kaverapage okonoatunkanirira nia ovashi isagutantakaro sankevanti itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi, impo imaigairi maganiri isaguigairira. ²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri: “Maika nagatake nokantaigakempira magatiro ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nonkantaigakempira, irorotari nokañotantakarorira maika nosagutantaigakempirora iraatsi kameti pogoigakeniri intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakerira, ikantaketari irirori: ‘Maika omirinka pinkematsaiganakenara, narokya kavintsaavageigakempine.’”*

²¹ Impogini imatakero ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakeneririra isagutakero irirori, impo ario ikañotagagetakaro magatiro nantagetakarorira ikogakogeigarira saserroteegi irovetsikaigakera ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

²² Itsirinkakotakerotari Moiseshi ikantake ogari iriraa piratsipage irorotari saankagetirorira magatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka gamera itimi kamaventiririra ovoatanakera iriraa garatyoko osaanakumatagani

* 9:20 Ek 24.6-8

ikañovageigara.*

Ikamakeru Kirishito kameti osaankakenkanira kañovagetagantsi

²³ Akari aka kipatsiku otimavetaka ivanko Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro posante timantagetakarorira tsompogi. Onti oshigavetakaro ivankosanorira enokutirira. Yogari saserorote ikiapiniti tsompogi isagutantakarora iriraa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira kameti osaankaeniri. Kantankicha ogari ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira okogakotasanotaka pashini pairorira avisakero iriraa piratsipage. ²⁴ Pine maika ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito tera iroro inkiantanakempa ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira shigavetakarorira ivankosanorira enokutirira, ontityo iatai enoku inakera Tasorintsi kantakanira iniaventaigakai. ²⁵ Omirinka shiriagarini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikiapiniti ivankoku Tasorintsi tsompogi apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira yamapinitira iriraa piratsipage, kantankicha yogari Kirishito tera ario inkañotero maika, matakataru ikamaventaigakaira patiro kantanakaniroro. ²⁶ Antari ariome onkañotakeme maika tovaimerorokari inkamake okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Kantankicha maika patirotyo ipokutira ikamakitira kameti osaankakenkanira magatiro akañovageigara. ²⁷ Maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi inkamumatakera patiro gara ikamai aikiro. Impo inkantake Tasorintsi tyani atankitsine enoku, aikiro tyani atankitsine morekariku. ²⁸ Ario ikañotaka Kirishito patirosanoty ikamakiti ikamaventaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. Impogini iripokae aikiro, kantankicha gara iroro ipokashiti inkamaventaigaerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, ontityo iripokashitake iragaigakiterira maganiro giaigakeririra.

10

Tera ogavisaakotantumate iriraa piratsipage

¹ Yogari Moiseshi ikantaigakeri saseroroteegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogametiaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti imagisantaeroniri ikañovageigara maganiro. Kantankicha magatiro okantakerira itsirinkakerira Moiseshi onti okantakotake ipokutira Jesokirishito ikavintsajaigakaira ikamaventaigakaira. Yogaegiri saseroroteegi yovetisaigavetinirityo Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini kantankicha ogari iriraa tera tyani ogavisaakotumate. ² Antari iroromera irogavisaakotantaigakemparime Tasorintsi iriraa piratsipage ario pinkante gamerorokari omirinka yovetisaiginiri, ganigemerorokari ikenkisureaigaa ineagakera ikañovageigara, ogametyo inkantaigake: “Mataka nogametiasanoigairi Tasorintsi.” ³ Kantankicha antari yovetisaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini onti isuretakoigakarora ikañovageigakara. ⁴ Ario ikañoigaka maika teranika agaveimatenika iriraa toro intiri kavera osaankasanotakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigera ikenkiairo Tasorintsi. ⁵ Neroty ipokutira Kirishito aka savi kipatsiku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: “Tenigetari pinkogae irovetisaigaempira piratsipage impaigaempira, nantityo pitigankake aka nomechotakera matsigenka nonake kameti nonkamaventaigakeriniri maganiro. ⁶ Tera pishineventagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira ontiri aikiro itagaigimpirira ganiri pikisaviigiri ikañovageigakara. ⁷ Irerotari nokantantakempirira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro,

* 9:22 Ire 17.11

nonkañotagakemparora itsirinkakoitakenara sankevantiku.’ ”

⁸ Irirotyo kantavetankicha Moiseshi irovetisakenkanira piratsipage, aikiro intagakenkanira, ontiri aikiro impakenkanira Tasorintsi pashini posantepage ganiri ikisavitantiro kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha yogari Kirishito iniakerira Iriri oketyo ikantakeri: “Tera pishineventumagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira, aikiro itagaigimpirira.” ⁹ Impogini ikantakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Ovashi ikantake Tasorintsi: “Maika ganige iroro yogametiantaigaana irovetisaigakenara piratsipage. Virokyatyo kamaventaigakerine kameti nogavisaakotasanoigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakempinerira.” ¹⁰ Maikari maika isaankasanoigakai Tasorintsi ineaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ikamaventaigakaitari Jesokirishito itsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Ikamumatakera patiro intagati, garatyo ikamumatai aikiro.

Patirosanotyو ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera

¹¹ Yogaegiri saseroroteegi jorioegi yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi omirinka kutagiteri yovetisaiginirira piratsipage itagageigakenerira, kantankicha teratyو iroro irogavisaakotantaigavetempari Tasorintsi yovetisaiginirira piratsipage. ¹² Yogari Jesokirishito patirosanotyو ikamaventaigakai irogavisaakoigakaera, ikamumatakera patiro intagati. Impo iatai ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. ¹³ Aiño maika yogiake iragaveasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisaigakeririra. ¹⁴ Patirosanotyو ikamaventaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irisaankasanoigakerira kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi irirori yogotagaigakai, oketyotari ikantake:

¹⁶ “Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.

¹⁷ Garatyو nosuretumataaro magatiro yovetsikagisevageigakerira ikañovageigakara, nomagisantsanotakerotyو.’ ”

¹⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika omagisantumagetunkanira kañovagetagantsi mataka magatiro, tenigetyo onkogakotaenkani impaenkanira Tasorintsi tatarika oita irogametiaenkanira.

Gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Napigematsaegine, ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa. Maika agoigake ineaigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Irorotari maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigerira. Pairani onti okantavitantavetunkani ankaigakera tsompogi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira aniaigakerira, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yanianai. Irorotari maika agaveantaigakarira aniaigakerira Tasorintsi tenige antsarogaigae, onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo akiapiniigake tsompogi okantavitantavetunkanirira. ²¹ Yogari Kirishito irorotari pegankicha isaseroroteegine maganiro kematsaigatsirira, ²² isaankasanotakerotari magatiro avetsikageigavetarira timasurentaigavetakairira impo agiviaigaka, ovashi tenige ampinkaigaeri Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, agoigaketari ikemaigakai. ²³ Iroventi maika tsamekario ankantakanira ankematsaigake gara

apakuimaigairo, agoigaketari tera iramatagumatempa Tasorintsi, onti intsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantaigakairira.

²⁴ Tsame asuretasanoigakemparora tyara ankantaigakempa antavakagasanoigakempara, aikiro ankavintsaavakagaigakempara. ²⁵ Gara akañoigari pashini terira iriaige intentaigakemparira irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigara, ontityo ashintsitagavakagaiganakempa ampatoitaigakempara ankemisantaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ariompasanoty maika, agoigaketari panikya impigaate Atinkami.

²⁶ Tyanirika govetankichane ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakera kantankicha atanatsi inkañoavagetakempara inkantakera: “Gara nokematsatiri”, garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani. Mameritari pashini tyanimpatyora gavisaakotakerine, ²⁷ ontityo irogiakagakeri Tasorintsi morekari. Impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kisaigakeririra impogereasanoigakerira, irimatakerityo irirori aikiro intagakerira. ¡Kantetyo isuretasannotakemparora oka kameti intsaroganakeniri! ²⁸ Pairani ikantake Tasorintsi tyanirika terira inkematsatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi aiñorika piteni neakeririra ontirika mavani irogakenkanityo, garatyo itsarogakagumatagani. ²⁹ Iriompasanoty terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ontityo ikisaigakeri, aikiro ipugatsaiganakari Isure Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakeririra pairorokarityo inkisashitanovageigakenkani, teranika irishineventaigemparo iriraa Kirishito saankagetirorira magatiro kañoavagetagantsi. ³⁰ Agotasanoigaketari inti kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Tsikyata naro nonkenkiagantake nonkisas-hitantakempara.” Impo ikantake aikiro: “Tsikyata naro nonkantake tyani kañotagantankicha.” ³¹ ¡Okoveenkavagetityo inkisashitantempara Tasorintsi terira ineimatero igamane!

Ikantaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakerora ikematsaigakera

³² Maika sureigaemparo viroegi karanki vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi patsipereakovageigakara yatsipereakovageigakempira pashini, kantankicha ariompaty pishintsiiiganakeri pikematsaiganakera teratyo pampakuaiganaero. ³³ Pikonogagarantaigaka yapatoventavageitakempi ikisaitakempira isamatsanaitakempira yatsipereakovageitakempira. Aikiro okonogaka onti patsipereaventaigakeri papigematsaegine pineaigakera yatsipereakovageigunkanira. ³⁴ Pitsarogakagaigakari yashitakoigunkanirira, aikiro yagapitsaitakempirora pashintagetarira pishinevageigakatyo, pogoigaketari impogini piaigakera enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake anta ganigera patsipereimaigai.

³⁵ Maika kantanira pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsaigakera gara papakuimaigi, pogoigaketari inkavintsaasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi impogini irogishineasanoigakempira. ³⁶ Kantankicha onti pikogakotasanoigaka pantsipereakovageigakempara kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo irirori ario inkañotakempa intsatagakero ikantaigakempirira. ³⁷ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Panikyasanoityo iripokapaake pokankitsinerira.

Gara samani ipega.

Shintsi iripokapaake.

³⁸ Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakena nokantakera nonkavintsaavagetakerira noneakeri naro kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumatempa. Antari irapakuaerika ganige ikematsataana

garatyo noshinetaari naro.”

³⁹ Kantankicha aroegi teratyo ankañoigempari pakuaiganairorira ikematsaigavetakarira aigankitsinerira morekariku, ontityo ariompa akematsa-tasanovageiganakeri kameti aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake.

11

Pairaninirira kematsasanoigakeririra Tasorintsi

¹ ¿Tatoita onkantakera akematsaigirira Tasorintsi? Onti onkantakera arisano opaitaka agotanoigakera intsatagakerora ikantaigakairira. Aityotari posante terira aneaigavetempo maika, kantankicha ankematsaigakeririka agoigake arisanoty aneaigakero impogini. ² Irorotari ishinevitantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogaegi pairaninirira yashikiiganakairira, ineaigakeritari ikematsaigakerira yogotanoigakera intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantageigakeririra.

³ Antari akematsaigakerira Tasorintsi irorotari agotantaigakarira pairani okyasanokyara iriro vetsikagetakero magatiro kipatsi, inkite ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Teranika tatoita timumagevetachane okyara, kantankicha iniimatakera oga okenake otimagetanake magatiro.*

⁴ Pine Averi ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yovetisantakeneririra ipira ipakerira irorotari ishinetantakaririra ovashi ineakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. Kantankicha yogari Kain tera irishinetempari, teranika inkematsateri, intagati yamanakeneri ivankire.* Maika ikamave-takatyo Averi kantankicha aiñoty isuretaketagani ikematsatakerira.

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Enoko irirori ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yamantanunkanirira enoku maganiro iatake tera inkame. Neroty tera ineaenkani, intitari manakeri Tasorintsi. Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira yogari Tasorintsi ishinetakari Enoko yamantanakaririra enoku.* ⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi gara ishinetantumata kogapage garira ikematsatagani. Tyanirika kogankitsine iriniakerira oketyo irogotasanotake arisano aiño itimi. Aikiro irogotasanotake inkavintsaavageigakeri maganiro kogasanoigakerinerira.

⁷ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Noe ompariganakera omarane inkani ampamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Impo ikantakeri aikiro irovet-sikakera areka iroroniri iromatetantanakempa irirori intiegiri iitanee-ganiri iokajaiga. Teraty oneavetenkani omparigera inkani, kantankicha ikematsatakerityo yovetsikantakarira. Impogini yomatetanaka irirori, itomiegi, itsinanetsite ontiegiri iraniroegi tera iokajaigempa. Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi terira inkematsaige ipogereasanoigakatyo maganiro iokajaigakara.* Pine Noe ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

⁸ Ario ikañotaka Averen irirori yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra, neroty iroro ikantakerira iriatakera pashiniku kipatsi irashintakemparora iatantakarira, teraty irogovetempa tyarika iriatake.

⁹ Irorotari opaitakara ikematsatakerira Averen Tasorintsi neroty itimanampiantantavagetakarira pashinigetiku kipatsi ikantakeririra Tasorintsi irashintakemparora, onti itimantaka kamisapanoko. Impo ario ikañoigaka Isaako intiri Jakovo, ariotari ikañotagaigakariri Tasorintsi iriroegi ikantaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparora oga kipatsi.* ¹⁰ Ikantakani ikañotaka maika itimakeri Averen, yogotasanotaketari impogini

* **11:3** Jen 1.1-27 * **11:4** Jen 4.3-5 * **11:5** Jen 5.21-24 * **11:7** Jen 6.11-22; 7.1-24 * **11:9** Jen 12.1-8; 18.1; 35.27

intentaigakempari maganiro kematsaigankitsinerira intimasanoigakera pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata yovetsikaigakeneririra Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Ario ikañotaka Sara irorori atake agatavagevetanaa gamerorokari itimi otomi, kantankicha okematsatakerira Tasorintsi oneakera intsata-gagetakerora ikantakerorira intimakera otomi, irorotari itimantakarira.*

¹² Ario ikañotaka Averan irirori atake yagatavagevetanaa gametyo itominta, kantankicha itomintakatyo ovashi itovaigavagetanake iyashiki-iganakerira tyarikarorokari tera iragaveaigaenkani irogoigaenkanira, onti ikañovageiganakari impokiro ontiri aikiro impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.*

¹³ Yogaegi maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi noniakoigakerira maika ikamaiganake tera ineaignakero intsatagasanoterora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakeririra, kantankicha yogotasanoigake impogini ineaignakero. Neroty ishinevetantaiganakarira ikantantaigakarira: “Gara nokantakani notimaigi aka kipatsiku.” ¹⁴ Antari ikañoigakerora maika ogotunkani onti ikogaigake iriaigakera tyarika kara inkantakanira intimagantsiigake. ¹⁵ Iroromera isuretakoigaempa igipatsite iponiantaigakarira impigaiganaemrorokari. ¹⁶ Kantankicha onti ikogaigake pashini pairorira avisake onkametitakera intimantaigakemparora, irorotari enokutirira. Neroty Tasorintsi tera impashiventagaigempari inkantakera: “Inti notomiegi”, ontiyo yovetsikaigakeneri pankotsipage enoku intimantaigapaakemparira.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kañotari pairani ikogakera Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan arisanorika opaitaka ikematsatanotakerira ikantakeri: “Manakeri pitomi Isaako pingagakenarira.” Irirori yogovetakatyo ikantakerira Tasorintsi intomintakempara Isaako intovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira, kantankicha yamanakerityo intagakerimera,* ¹⁹ yogotaketari intagakeririka Isaako iragaveake Tasorintsi iroganiaerira. Impo ikañotakerora maika, irirori ineakeri kañomatata ontinirikatyo ikamakiti impogini yanianai.

²⁰ Impogini irirokya Isaako yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra ikantantakaririra itomiegi inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. Yogari itomiegi iriroegitari Jakovo intiri Esao.*

²¹ Impogini ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori neroty panikyara inkamanake ikusotantakaro igotikiiro iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari. Ikaemaigakeri aikiro itomiegi Jose iniaventaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi.*

²² Impo ario ikañotaka Jose irirori ikematsatake, neroty panikyara inkamanae ikamantaiganairi itovaireegi gara ikantakani itimaigi Ejipitoku onti iriaigae itimaigavetara yashikiiganakeririra. Impo ikantaiganairi aikiro iragaiganaerora itonki iramaiganaerora anta intimaigaera.*

²³ Impogini yogari igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ineaignakerira iseraereegi itovaigavageiganakera ikisashitantavageiganakaririra ikantantakarira irogamagaigavakenkanira maganiro itomiegi ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Kantankicha antari imehotakera Moiseshi ineaignakerira tomintaigakaririra inkametivagete ovashi yomanaigakeri mavani kashiri, tenigetyo impinkaigaeri koveenkari, yogotasanoigaketari arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira impugamentaigakerira.*

²⁴ Impogini yantaritanaira Moiseshi tera inkogae impegaerora iriniro irishinto koveenkari Ejipitokunirira.* ²⁵ Onti ikogake intentagaigaempar-

* **11:11** Jen 17.19; 18.11-14; 21.1-2 * **11:12** Jen 15.5; 22.16-17 * **11:17-18** Jen 22.1-14; 21.12
* **11:20** Jen 27.1-40 * **11:21** Jen 48.1-5, 9b, 15-16 * **11:22** Jen 50.24-25; Ek 13.19 * **11:23** Ek 1.22; 2.1-2 * **11:24** Ek 2.10-11

ira itovaireegi. Irirori yogotaketari paio avisake okametitakera iratsipe-reavagetakera intentaigakemparira yashintaigarira Tasorintsi avisakero intentaigakemparira Ejipitokunirira shineventavageigarorira posantepage terira onkantakani ogishineante. ²⁶ Aikiro ineake paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereaventavagetakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impogini avisavagetakero irashintagetakemparora magatiro timage-tatsirira Ejipitoku. Ontitari yogiakotaka inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi impogini. ²⁷ Impogini iokanakero Ejipito iatakera parikoti tera impinkeri koveenkari inkisakerira, yogotaketari inti mampianakeri Tasorintsi. Ariom-patyo iatanakeri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineakeri itentanakarira. ²⁸ Antari aiñokyara Moiseshi Ejipitoku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: “Impogini nontigankakeri nosaankariite sagiteniku irogamagaigakerira maganiro itomiegi Ejipitokunirira iketyorira mechoigankitsi. Maika pinkantaigakerira pitovaireegi irovetisaigakera ovisha iragaatakerora iriraa irisaguigakerora in-chapoa sotsimorokutirira ivankoegi ganiri yogamagaigiri irashiegi itomiegi inkañotagaigakemparira itomiegi Ejipitokunirira.” Yogari Moiseshi ikematsa-tasanotakeri yovetsikagetakero magatiro ikantagetakeririra.*

²⁹ Aikiro yogari maganiro iseraereegi yogoigake paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, neroty opatuaatantanakarira nigankia Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opiriatanakera ovashi ikenaignake imonteaiganakara intati. Kantankicha impo imaigavetapaakara isoraroegite Ejipitokunirira patimaigapaakeririra ogaty okenai apamankanairo magatiro, ovashi iokaavioigaka maganiro.*

³⁰ Ariotari ikañoigaka iseraereegi pairani yogoigakera yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi neroty ikantaigakerira iriaigakera ironkuatakotapiniigakemparora Jeriko 7 kutagiteri impo ontuanakera otantatsaitakotantarira, iaigaketyo yonkuatakotapiniigakarora kigonkero aganakara kutagiteri 7 impo ario okañotaka ogaty okenake otuagetanake ovashi iaigake ipogereaigakerira maganiro.

³¹ Pine Iraava pairorira opogereanti oneaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe okyara inkamosoiguterora Jeriko irorori agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira ovankoku ogotasanotaketari yoga Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira iseraereegi inti Tasorintsisanorira, impo antari ipogereaigunkanira maganiro Jerikokunirira tera ogenkani irorori.*

³² ¿Tyani pashini nonkenkitsatakoigake? Garorokari nagavei nontsotenkaigakerira maganiro. Gara nokenkitsatakoigiri Jereon, Varaka, Santson, Jepete, Iravi, Samoiri intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira.*

³³ Iriroegi yogotasanoigake arisano iragaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yagaveantaigakarira posante. Yomanaigakari pashinipagekunirira kipatsi ovashi yashintaigakari. Kametikya inegintevageigakeri itovaireegi intimaigakeniri kameti, aikiro ineakoigakaro magatiro ishinetagaigakaririra Tasorintsi. Iokaigavetunkanityo matsontsoriku, kantankicha tera irogaigempari, onti yavimakaiganaka.*

³⁴ Iokavokiigavetunkani opoamatakera tsitsi, kantankicha tera intagaigempa.* Ikogaigavetunkani imokoroaigakenkanimera, kantankicha ipugamentaigakeri Tasorintsi. Imantsigavageigake tera ishintiigae, kantankicha yovegaigairi Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigairira. Tera isurariigavetempa, kantankicha antari ogara ishintsitagaigakeri Tasorintsi akaenkinityo isurariiganake yomanaigakarira kisaigiririra yagaveaigakerira yogishigaigakerira

* **11:28** Ek 12.21-23 * **11:29** Ek 14.21-31 * **11:31** Jos 2.1-21; 6.8-9, 14-24 * **11:32** 1 Sa 1.1-1 Kov 2.11 * **11:33** Ira 6 * **11:34** Ira 3

maganiro. ³⁵ Okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi okematsatasanogake nerotyto itinaantaiganaarira ojime intiegiri otomiegi ikamaigavetakara.

Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yatsipereakagaigunkani impo ikantaigavetunkani ganigera ikematsaigairi Tasorintsi kameti irapakuaigaenkaniniri ganigeniri yatsipereakagaigaagani, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaigenika irapakuaigera ikematsaigakera, ineaigaketari iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi, nerotyto yatsipereakagantaigunkanirira yogaigunkanira. ³⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini yatsipereakovageigaka isamatsanaigunkanira, pashinikya ipasapasavageigunkani. Pashini onti yogusotantaigunkani karenatsa yashitakoigunkanira. ³⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka yogamagaigunkani ipitankaigunkanira mapuku, pashinikya onti iserochoigunkani niganki.

Pashinikya onti imokoroantaigunkani savuri.* Pashinikya onti ishigashigavageigaka akya iatuti akya iatuti, intagani yogaguigaka imeshina ovisa intiri kaverameshina, tera tatakona irashintumaigempa. Yatsipereavageigake ikogakovageigakera, aikiro ipotetashivageigunkani ikisaigunkanira. ³⁸ Ishigapitsavageiganakari kisaigakeririra ikenavageiganake osarigagitetapaakera ontiri aikiro otishipageku. Yomanavageigaka imperitanakiku ontiri ovenakigetara kipatsi. Yogaegiri kañoigankicharira maika paio yavisavageigake ikametivageigakera yavisavageigakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra.

³⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakarityo ineaigakerira ikematsaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi ikamaigake tera ineaigero ikashigakagaigakaririra, ⁴⁰ irirori ineaiketari paio okametitake irogiaigakaera aroegi kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito impogini kameti intentagantaigakaerira irogavisaakotasanoigakaera maganiro.

12

Tsame asuretakotasanoigakemparira Jeso

¹ Maika agoigaketari itovaigavageigaketyo kara pairaninirira ivaigakairira ikematsatasanogakerira Tasorintsi, iroroventi tsamenityo aroegi aikiro anegintevageigakempara ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro kankagaigakairira tera ankematsatasanoge, irorosantoty magatiro terira onkametite agameigakarira avetsikaigirora. Onti ankañoigakempa maika kameti ariompaniri ampiriniventasanoiganakerori ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi antsatagasanovageigakerora. ² Irirompatyo asuretako-tasanoigakempa Jeso kematsatagaigakairira aikiro gavisakoigakairira. Irirori ineaiketakarotyto onti pairorira avisavagetake opashiventaganira onkamantakenkanira koroshiku kantankicha teratyto inkante: “Gara nokami koroshiku”, yogotaketari irishinetasnovagetaempara impogini. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku itentakari ikoveenkaigakera. ³ Sureigaemparo aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakarira kañoivageigacharira, kantankicha irirori ariompatyo yatsipereakovageiganakariri. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañoigakemparira irirori atanatsira pinkematsatasanogakanake gara papakuimaigi.

⁴ Maika patsipereavageigake ikisaigakempira kogaigankitsirira irapakuaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, kantankicha tekya inkisashitasanoigempi irogaviigakempirora. ⁵ ¿Matsi ario pimag-isantaiganairo yogotagaigakempirira Tasorintsi ikañoitagasanogakempira itomisanorira?, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti:

* **11:37** Jer 26.23

“Notomi, gara pikisakotaro
inkanomaakempira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Gara povashigakovaetanaka pinkenkisureakotanakemparora
inkantavigetakempirora tatarika povetsikake
ovashi pampakuanakero ganige pikematsatairi.

⁶ Irirori intitari ikanomajaigi itasanoigarira,
aikiro ikisaigiri maganiri itomiegi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite.”

⁷ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pipugatsaigari Tasorintsi inkanomajaigakempira onti pantsipereakoigakempa, ontitari ipegaigakempi itomiegi ikisantaigakempirira. Pogoigaketari maganiri tomintaigacharira ikanomajaigiri itomiegi. ⁸ Ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi irirori ikanomajaigiri ipegasanoigakerira itomiegi. Antari garira inkanomajaigimpi viroegi ontityo tera imegasanoigempi itomiegi kañomataka pashininirikatyo tomintaigakempi. ⁹ Kañotari ananekiigira inkanomajaigaira tomintaigakairira aroegi akemisantakovageigaka iriromparorokari Tomintaigakairira timatsirira enoku pairori ankemisantakovageigakempa inkanomajaigakaera kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake iriroku.

¹⁰ Yogari tomintaigakairira intagati ipimirintsiventaiga inkanomajaigakaira irogotagaigakaera antimaigakera kameti aka kipatsiku garira samani atimaigi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi onti inkanomajaigai kameti anegintevageigakempaniri ankametitasanoigakera ankañogakerira irirori ikametivagetira. ¹¹ Arisanoniroro tera ankogaige inkanomajaigakaera Tasorintsi, aneaigaketari onti okenkisureakagaigakai, kantankicha antari asuretakotasanoigakemparorika tyara okantaka inkanomajaigakaira ario pinkante anegintevageigakempa ashinevageigakempara.

Garika akematsaigiri Tasorintsi paio inkisashivageigakae

¹² Ariompatyo pimpiriniventavageiganakerori ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pishintsitashigeiganakerora gara piperatumaiga.

¹³ Negintetasanovageigempa kameti ganiri yapakuaigai ikematsaigira papigematsaegine tesoririra ishintsiventaigero ikematsaigakera. Onti pinkañogakempa maika kameti irimaiganakempaniri iriroegi aikiro inegintetasanovageiganakempara.

¹⁴ Pinkogasanoigakera kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa gara pikisavakagaiga, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara, gatanika ineimaigiri Atinkami yogaegi terira inegintevageigempa. ¹⁵ Tsikyanira itimaigikari magisantaiganakeronerira ikavintsaavagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimumati onkenantakemparira, garira onti onkimotanake. Antari onkimotanakerika onti pimpaenkavakagaiganakempa pinkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi pampakuaiganakero pikematsaigakera.

¹⁶ Tsikyanira piatashiigirokari tsinane terira iroso pashiegi, aikiro gara pikañogari Esao pairani tera isuretumatemparonika ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Pogoigaketari pairora itasegake inevivetakarira patakotiro iseka irirenti iyashiki kantankicha irirori ikantakeri ikogakera impugaerira kañomataka intinirikatyo tsitikitankitsi. Impo ikanti Esao: “¡Nanityo! Kañotari maika notsitikivetaka narokya agavagetanake notasegane ario tyara nonkantakero.” ¹⁷ Impogini ikogavetaa inkañotaempara ikyara tekyara impugeri irirenti, kantankicha tera iragaveae inkantatigaerora ikantakerira. Iragagevetanakatyo ikaemavavagevetakatyo kara, kantankicha tyampa inkantaempara, matakataru.*

* 12:17 Jen 25.29-34; 27.30-40

¹⁸ Viroegi tera ario pinkañoigempari yashikiiganakempirira aigankitsirira pairani otishiku Sunai. Iriroegi onti ineaigavakero omorekanakera otishi, apavatsaasevetanakatyo kara otampiavagetanakera jiriririri.

¹⁹ Ikemaigavakero aikiro tivorintsi otivotunkanira. Antari ikemaigakerira Tasorintsi iniaigakerira ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ovashi ikantaigakeri Moiseshi: “¡Gara iniaigana Tasorintsi ganiri nokamaigi!”

²⁰ Ikañotantaigakarorira maika itsarogavageiganakera ikantaigakeritari Tasorintsi: “Iripokumatakerika tatarikara iita iragatikakerora oka otishi nonantakarira pimpitankaigavakerira pogamagaigakerira, irirorika piratsi intirika matsigenka, inkamaketyo.”*

²¹ ¡Tyarikarorokari okoveenkavagetiratyo ineaigakerira! Ikantantakarira Moiseshi irirori: “Notsarogavagetanaketyo kara noshigekavagetanake.”

²² Kantankicha viroegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pogonkeigaka Jerosarenku enokutirira nankitsirira otishiku Shion, irorotari itimantarira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. Aikiro kañomataka ontinirika pitentaigakari isaankariite itovaigavagetiratyo kara yapatoventaigakari ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

²³ Pitentaigakari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi tsirinkakoigankicharira enoku. Aikiro pitentaigakari Tasorintsi kantatsirira tyani kametiigatsi, aikiro tyani terira inkametiige. Ario pitentaigakaro isureegi matsigenkaegi yogavisaakotasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maika tenige inkañovageigae.

²⁴ Aikiro pitentaigakari Jeso pokutatsirira pairani aka kipatsiku ikamaventaigakaira ovoatanakera iriraa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerineririra irisaankaigakerira ikañovageigara, irorotari avisantakarira okametitakera iriraa Jeso avisakero iriraa Averi.*

²⁵ Iroroventi maika kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi niaigakempirira maika, gara pipugatsaigumadari. Kañotari pairani ikisashiigunkanira yashikiiganakairira terira inkematsaigeri Moiseshi ikantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa ganiri ikisashitagani, aroegimparorokari paio inkisashivageigakae Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku garika akematsaigiri irirori.*

²⁶ Antari iniakera Tasorintsi pairani yontininkanakeroty kipsati, kantankicha maika ikantake: “Panivati nontininkakagero, kantankicha gara patiro kipsati, nomatanakeroty inkite irorori.”

²⁷ Ikantakera “panivati”, onti onkantakera iokagetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira tsonkagetanankichanerira impogini, irorokya impugakagae onkantakanirira ontimake.

²⁸ Impogini ovashi ankantakani antimaigakera anta aneaigakerora garira otsonkagetumata antentaigakemparira Tasorintsi ampegaigakempara koveenkariegi. Neroty maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira ankantaigakera paio ikametivageti. Aikiro ampinkatsaigakerira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori.

²⁹ Okoveenkavagetiratyo kara ikisara Tasorintsi.*

13

Tyara ankantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakaeniri Tasorintsi

¹ Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañoitagaigakemparira intinirika pirentiegisanonirira. ² Ariorika iripokaigake papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira ikogakoigakara tyarika irimagaigake viroegi pagaigavakerira pivankoku. Itimagarantaigaketari pashini tera irogoige inti

* **12:20** Ek 19.9-22; 20.18-21 * **12:24** Jen 4.10 * **12:25** Ireo 18.15, 19 * **12:29** Ireo 28.59-65

yagaigavake isaankariite Tasorintsi.* ³ Pisuretakoigakemparira yashitakoigunkanirira kañomataka arionirika pitentaigakari yashitakoitakempira. Pisuretakoigakemparira aikiro ikisavintsavageigunkanirira kañomataka vintieginirikatyo tsipereaigankitsi.

⁴ Pinegintevageigakempara pimpaniroiganakerora pitsinanetsite gara pikogaigi pashini, inkisaviigakeritari Tasorintsi tyanirika terira impanirotero itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro atashiigakerorira tsinane terira iroro irashi. ⁵ Gara pishineventavageigari koriki pashintavioigakemparira. Tatarika oita pashintaigaka pishineigakempatyo, ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Gara nokumatimpi, aikiro gara novashigantumati.”* ⁶ Irerotari ankantantaigakemparira:

“Itentasanotakena Notinkami.
Gara notsarogumati tyarika inkantaitakena.”

⁷ Sureigaempari gotagaigakempirira Iriniane Tasorintsi, pineaigakeritari tyara ikantaigaka iriroegi itimaigakera kigonkero ikamaiganaira. Arioty pinkañoigakempari viroegi pinkematsavageigakera. ⁸ Yogari Jesokirishito tera inkantatigumatempa kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantanakaniroro. Aikiro impogini ario inkañotakempa.

⁹ Gara pishineventumaigari gotagantaigankitsirira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira. Pairo avisake okametitakera inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakaera asureegiku avisavagetakero otsatagagetaganira yogotagantageigirira kantaigatsirira tyatirika kameti-tankitsi ogakenkanira, aikiro tyatirika garira ogagani. Yogari tsatagai-girorira kañorira oka ¿matsi tyara onkantakeri? ¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi tera ankañoigempari iriroegi, agoigaketari ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yogavisaakoigakaira. Kantankicha yogari saseroroteegi piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira piratsipage ivankoku Tasorintsi tyampa inkantaigakeri Kirishito irogavisaakoigakerira, aiñokyatari yaventaigaro iriraa piratsipage.

¹¹ Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti yamaatapinitiro iriraa piratsipage tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira kameti osaankaenkaniniri kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha ogari ivatsapage onti otagunkani parikoti avisakara itimaigakera. ¹² Ario ikañotaka Jeso irirori onti yamanunkani parikoti impo ikamake kameti irisaankantasanoigakaerora iriraa. ¹³ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame antsipereavageigakera aokageiganakerora magatiro aventaigarira pairani ankañoiganakemparira irirori yatsipereakavagetunkanira. ¹⁴ Aka kipatsiku mameritari antimantaigakemparira onkantakanira ontimake irerotari agiakotantaigakarira impaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

¹⁵ Aroegi akematsaigakeri Jeso irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ashineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikameti-valeti. ¹⁶ Viroegi gara pimagisantaigiro pimutakovakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigacharira, irerotari ishineventageta Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Kematsaigeri sentaigimpirira gotagaigimpirira Iriniane Tasorintsi pimpinkatsaigakerira. Iriroegi ikantakanitari isentanoigimpi yogogaketari impogini iraratinkimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkamantaigakerira tyara ikantaiga isentaigimpira. Irerotari nokantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Antari garika pikematsaigiri onti inkenkisureaigakempa aikiro viroegi

* **13:2** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * **13:5** Ireo 31.6-8; Jos 1.5b

tyaratyo pinkantaigakempara atanatsira pinkematsaiganake, ontityo inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Noneaigake nonegintevageigaka tera tatoita novetsikaige terira onkametite, kantankicha nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkantakaniniri nonkañoigakempa maika. ¹⁹ Narosanotyo kogasanotankitsi piniagakerira Tasorintsi kameti tsikyari noneaigaempi nontentaigaempira.

Ikarataganairora tsirinkakerorira

²⁰⁻²¹ Yogari Tasorintsi inti gishineantatsirira, aikiro inti ganiairirira Atinkami Jeso sentasanoigakairira kañotaka isentasanoigirira irovishate shintaririra. Irirori ikamaventaigakai ovoatanake iriraa kameti irisaankaigakaeniri akañovageigara aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi impaigakempira magatiro pikogakoigakarira kameti pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakaera asureku kameti anegintetasanovageigakempaniri agishineaigakerira, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Jesokirishito. Irorotari maika jtsame ankantakanira ashineventasanoigakempari ankantaigakerira: “¡Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

²² Napigematsaegine, nokogake piniavantasanoigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira impo pisuretasanoigakemparora, maanitari onake.

²³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi yogari apigematsaegine Timoteo imataagani yashireakotaagani. Iripokaerika shintsi nontentakeri nompokakitera noneaigakitempira.

²⁴ Kantaigeri maganiro gotagaigampirira intiegiri maganiro apigemat-saegine nokogake inkemakoigakenara aiño nosureigakari. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi Itariakunirira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi.

SANTIAGO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA JORIOEGI TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ikogakagakena nantavagetakenerira. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere tivarokaiganankicharira parikotipageku.

Inti gotagaigakaene Tasorintsi tyara ankantaigakempa antimaigakera kameti

² Napigematsaegine, pantsipereaigakerika posantepage pishinevageigakempara. ³ Pogoigaketari garika pikematsaigiro patsipereaigakerira ariompa pishintsitashiiganakerori impo gara agaveimaigimpi. ⁴ Kantankicha ariompari pishintsitashiiganakerori kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoganakeri Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageiganakempara pagaveaiganakera pintsatagasanoiganakerora ikogagetirira ganigera tatoita komutapitsatumaigaimpi. ⁵ Aiñorika kara tekyarira irogotasanoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi iriniaigakerityo inkantaigakerira irogotagaigakerira. Irirori inkemaigakeri, omirinkatari ikemaigiri niaigiririra impo yogotagasanoigakeri tera inkisumaigeri. ⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kantakerine Tasorintsi irogotagakerira irogotasannotaketyo arisano irogotagakeri gara ikantumati: “Ariorika gara ikemana garorokari yogotagana.” Maganirotari kañoigacharira maika onti ikañoigakaro ovore omaraani nia otampiaatirora tampia ariokya amakitiro ariokya amakitiro, ogipigipitanakeroty. ⁷ ¿Matsi inkemakeri Tasorintsi yoga kañotirorira maika? Garatyo ikemumatiri, ⁸ teranika patiro one isuretasanotakemparira onti irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti.

⁹ Kametitake irishinevageigakempara yogaegi apigematsaegine terira irashintavageigempa, ipegaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi. ¹⁰ Irirorokya apigematsaegine shintavageigacharira kametitake irishinevageigakempara, yogotagakeritari Tasorintsi ganigera yaventakoigaaro yashintageigarira, ontitari ikañoigakaro otega terira onkusotegate, shintsi inkamaiganae. ¹¹ Pine irorori pairora inkatsirinkatake poreatsiri intaganakero oga onkenake oshigirikanake ashiritegetanakempa ganige okametitegatai. Ario inkañotake shintavagetacharira gara samani itimi, onti inkamanake iokagetanakero magatiro ipiriniventavagetirira.

Ashintsitashiigakerora tsipereakagaigakaenerira

¹² Tyanirika terira inkematsatero yatsipereagetakerira onti ariompa ishintsitashitanakerori paio inkavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi, ineakeritari atanatsira ikematsatasanotanakeri, impogini intentanakeri enoku inkantakanira intimake iriroku. Ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanogiririra, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra.

¹³ Aiñorika vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite garatyo ikantumati: “Inti suretagakenaro Tasorintsi novetsikantakarira.” Yogari Tasorintsi tera inko-genika irovetsikakera terira onkametite, aikiro tera isuretagantumatempa

ovetsikakenkanira. ¹⁴ Tsikyatatyo isuretakarō irirori ikogakera irovet-sikakerora. Ikirotyo matavitaacha. ¹⁵ Oketyo opokashitakeri isuretakarora impo yovetsikakero. Antari garika yapakuairo yovetsikakerira onti agaveanakeri impo iroro onkenantakempa iriatakera morekariku.

¹⁶ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara vikiiro matavinaigaacha. ¹⁷ Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakai nerotyō ipantaigakairorira magatiro kametiripage, irirotari vetsikakeririra kashiri intiri impokiro intiri aikiro poreatsiri kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tera inkantatigumatempa, kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantakaniroro. ¹⁸ Tsikyatatari ikogake irirori intomintaigakaera, nerotyō ipantaigakairorira Iriniane kameti amechosurentaigaeniri. Aroegi antiegitari aketyosanorira itomintaigaka aivaigakerira maganiro intomintaigakempirira.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsatasanoiganakera

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pinkemisantasanoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempironerira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Gara pikatimanaigiro pogotagaigakerira pashini tekyarika pinkemasanoigero, aikiro gara shintsi pikisaiga.

²⁰ Ankisaigavetakempa ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakae Tasorintsi?

²¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pampakuaiganakerora magatiro piniagisevageigira, aikiro posantepage povetsikageigirira terira onkametite. Gara paventakovageiga, onti pisuretasanoigakemparō Iriniane Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempirira, irorotari gavisakoigimpirira. ²² Gara pikemisantaigiro kogapage onti pinkematsaigakero tyarika okantake ario pinkañoigakempa. Antari intagatirika pinkemisantaigakero kogapage vikiiro matavinaigaachane. ²³ Tyanirika terira inkematsatero okantakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyō ineataka nearontsiku. ²⁴ Ineavetaka tyara ikantaka, impo iatumataira parikoti pa magisantavagetaa. ²⁵ Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi pairotyō okametivageiti, apakuakagaigakairotari terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. Irorotari gavisakoigakai, kantankicha Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakeri tyanirika yoga terira imagisantero tyarika okantake, onti ikematsatanovagetanakerō, aikiro itsataganakerō okantakerira.

²⁶ Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Nanti kematsatatsirira”, kantankicha tera inegintetero iriniane, teratyō arisano inkematsatanoterō ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikiiro matavitaacha. ²⁷ Yogari ineakerira Tasorintsi arisanora opaitaka ikematsatanotakera inti kavintsajaigakeririra ananekiegi kamakoripage ontiri tsinaneegi ogamakotagapage tsipereaigankitsirira, aikiro inegintetasanovageiga ganiri ikañoigari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

2

Antavakagaigakempara maganiro

¹ Napigematsaegine, maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito visavageigakeririra maganiro ganige intagani pishineventaigaa ineai-gunkanirira yagaveavageigi irokya pinkisaigake terira impaitumaigempa. Maganirotyō pishineigakempari, irirorika gaveavageigatsirira intirika terira iragaveimaige. ² Pine ariorika pampatoitaigakempa impo inkiagapaake piteni matsigenka, paniro tyarika, vetsikakomatakatyō kara, aikiro yogashitakari ichapakiku aniyo yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari irapitene pairacharakimatake. ³ Intaganirika pagaigavake vetsikakotankicharira pineginteigavakerira poviriniigavakerira, yogari

pairacharakitankitsirira onti pogaratinkaigavakeri ontirika poviriniigavakeri kogapage, ⁴ ¿matsi arisano opaitaka pikematsatasanoigakera? Teratyo, teranika pishineigempari terira irovetsikakotempa irirori, intaganitari pishineigaka vetsikakotankicharira. Teratyo negintekya pisureigempa onti pisureigaka terira onkametite.

⁵ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi kemaigena nonkantaigakempira. Aiño tovaini terira irashintavageigavetempa aka kipatsiku kantankicha paio yaventasanoigari Tasorintsi. Irirosanotyoko ikogakagasanogake iriaigakera impogini intimimoigakerira imegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkañogakemparira irirori. Ariotari inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanogaririra, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra. ⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogipashiventaigiri terira irashintavageigempa, inti pishineiga shintavageigacharira. ¿Matsi tera iriro kisavintsaigempine shintavageigacharira yamaigimpira ipimantaigimpira ikanomaantapiniigira joese? ⁷ ¿Matsi tera iriro shintavageigacharira samatsanaigiririra yoga pairorira ikametiti shintaigimpirira?

⁸ Aityo otsirinkakotunkani ikantirira Tasorintsi pairorira avisavagetakero magatiro okametitakera okanti: “Pintasanotakemparira pitovaire, pintsarogakagakemparira pinkañotagakempara pitsarogakagara vikiro.” Pinkematsaigakerorika oka, aikiro pintsatagasanogakerorika kametitasanotake.* ⁹ Kantankicha terika maganirosano pishineigempari pitovaire onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite, teranika pintsatagaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kantankicha ontimumatakerika patiro terira intsatagero kañotasanomatakatyo tenirikatyoko intsatagumatero otovaire. ¹¹ Irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Gara piatashitiro tsinane”, aikiro ikiirotyoko kantankitsi: “Gara poganti.”* Nerotyoko tyanirika garira iatashivetaro tsinane kantankicha irogantakerika teratyoko intsatagero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatyoko ikañovageta.

¹² Maika viroegi pineginteigakerora piniane, aikiro kametikyara pinavageigake. Garika pikañoiga maika inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi impogini, teranika pinkematsatasanoigero Niagantsisanorira pakuakagaigakairorira terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. ¹³ Tasorintsi garatyoko itsarogakagumaigari impogini maganiro terira intsarogakagantumaigempa, intaganityoko intsarogakagaigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigacharira, gara ikisashiigari.

Gara akantashiigaro kogapage akematsaigakeri Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, tyanirika kantankitsine: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha garika yovetsikagetiro ikantakerira ¿arisano yogavisaakotakeri intagatira ikantake maika? Teratyoko. ¹⁵ Pine ariorika pineakeri papigematsatene mameri irogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro irogakemparira. ¹⁶ Antari intagatirika pinkantavakeri: “Kametikyara piatae, impakempitari Tasorintsi pogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro pogakemparira”, ¿matsi ario opaitaka pikavintsaakerira? ¹⁷ Ario ikañotaka aikiro kantatsirira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigajairira”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantakerira. ¿Matsi ario yogavisaakovitakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera maika? Teratyoko.

¹⁸ Kantankicha ariorika intimake kantankitsinerira: “Virori pikantake intagati kogakotankicha agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira

* 2:8 Ire 19.18 * 2:11 Ek 20.13-14

gavisaakoigajairira. Arisanoniroro okogakotunkani agotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, kantankicha narori nonkantake onti okogakotunkanityo aikiro avetsikageigakerora ikantakerira irirori.” Antari garika povetsikage-tiro ikantakerira, ¿matsi tatoita ogotantakenkani arisanorika pogotake tyara ikanta ontirika tera?, kantankicha naro novetsikagetakeroty o ikantakerira, irorotari pogotantakarira arisano nogotasanoiti tyara ikanta. ¹⁹ Viro pikan-take aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogoiḡityo kamagarini iriroegi aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira, neroty itsarogavage-tantaigarira ishigekavageiganaketyo.

²⁰ Gara pikañoigari terira irogotumaige. Tyanirika kantankitsinerira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaakoigajairira”, kantan-kicha terika irovetsikagetero ikantakerira irirori teratyo irogavisaakoteri.

²¹ Pine Averan yashikiiganakairira pairani itsatagakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, irorotanaketyo irogakerimera Isaako intagakenerimera, neroty ineantakaririra Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumatempa.*

²² Pineake maika Averan tera patiro inkematsateri Tasorintsi ikantak-erira intimaigakera iyashikiiganakerira intovaigavageigaketyo kara, itsa-tagakeroty aikiro ikantakeririra, irorotari opaitakara ikematsatasanotak-erira. ²³ Otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yog-ari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumatempa.”*

Impo ovashi ikantunkani iamig-ote Tasorintsi. ²⁴ Maika viroegi pineasanoigaketari intagatirika ankan-taigake agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaakotantat-sirira, kantankicha garika avetsikaigiro ikantakerira, garatyo ishineiga-jai Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha ankantaigakerika ake-matsaigakeri, aikiro avetsikageigakerorika ikantakerira ario pinkante irishineigakae irogavisaakoigakaera.

²⁵ Ario okañotaka Iraava irorori pairorira opogereanti kametikyara agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe ineageigutera otimira, ovashi ineantakarorira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo onkañoavagetumatempa. Okantaigakeritari aikiro inkenaiganaera apipokiteneku avotsi irishigapitsaiganaerira kisaigakeririra.*

²⁶ Pogoigaketari garira otimi asureegi garatyo aniashiigaro kogapage. Ario okañotaka aikiro ankantaigera agotasanoigake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaakoigajairira kantankicha garika avetsikageigiro ikantakerira garatyo iro ro yogavisaakoviigajairo akantaigakera maika, gatanika yogavisaakotantumati kogapage.

3

Pairo avisake okañoavagetagantira nenetsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, gara tsikyata pishineventaigaro pogotagaigakerira papigematsaegine, pogoigaketari maganiro naroeḡi gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi paio navisaigake ikamaguigakenara Tasorintsi ineigakenara ariorika notsatagasanoigakero nogotagantaigirira ontirika tera. Garika notsatagasanoigiro paio navisaigake inkisaigakenara impogini. ² Maganiro aroegi akañoavageigaka, kantankicha aiñorika negintetasanotirorira iriniane inti pairorira ikametivageti, yogotasanoitake inegintetasanovagetakara.

* **2:21** Jen 22.1-18 * **2:23** Jen 15.6 * **2:25** Jos 2.1-21

³ Pine kavayo imaranegevetakatyo aikiro ishintsigevetakatyo kantankicha ikutonkitantunkani maani asurokii ivaganteku kameti inkematsatantakeniri inoshikakotanakenkanira tyarika iramanakenkani.

⁴ Ario okañota omarapageni pitotsi irorori. Omaranegevetakatyo, aikiro otampiagevetakatyo omarane tampia kantankicha itakiatavairo tsititirorira komarontsiku yogatinkaavairo iatakotakera tyarikara ikogake irorori iriatakera.

⁵ Aikiro maanityo onavetakempa tsitsi agaveaketyo ompotakerora omarapageni tsamairintsi, ompoamatanaketari. Ario okañotaka nenetsi irorori maanityo onavetaka, kantankicha aniantaigaro posantepage. ⁶ Pairo okañovagetagaigakai, irorotari aniagisetantavageiga ovashi avetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Intitari gotagaigakai kamagarini aniagisevageigakera, ovashi akisavakagaigaka atsipereakagavakagaigaka.

⁷ Aroegi agaveaigake ampiragikemparira posantepage kamarigetatsirira, kapankiripage, noshikagetacharira intiri aikiro timaagetatsirira oaaku. Agaveaigakerityo agameigakerira, ⁸ kantankicha garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametakerora inene ganiri iniimati terira onkametite. Ogari aniagiseigirira onti okañotakaro kepigari. Pine kepigari agaigemparora garatyo atimaigai, ankamaigaketyo. Ario okañotaka aniagisevageigira terira onkametite garatyo atimaigai kameti, ontityo ankisavakagaigakempa.

⁹ Aroegi aniaigiri Apa Tasorintsi akantaigirira ashineventaigakari, kantankicha irorokya akonogaigavakero aniashinaigarira atovaire yovamparoaigakerira ikañotagaigakarira irorori.* ¹⁰ Okonogaka aniaigake onti akantaigakeri Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari. Okonogaka aikiro onti aniashinaigakari atovaire. Napigematsaegine, tera onkametite ankañoigempara maika. ¹¹⁻¹² ¿Matsi tyara oneakenkani kara onkonteatakera nia onkonogakempa onkametiatake impo ariokya onkepishiatae? Teratyo oneimatenkani onkañotera maika. Aikiro ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani sevantoki kara ontimakera otaganaku manataroki? Ario okañotaka manataroki, ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani ontimakera omantsaku kemi? Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera oneimatenkani.

Tyara ikantaiga yogotagasanoigirira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiñorika kara govetatsirira kantetyo inkantakanira inegintevagetakempa, aikiro inkavintsaantavagetakera, kantankicha gara yaventakovageta kameti iokotagantakempaniri arisano opaitaka yogovagetakera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha pinkisavitakeririka pitovaire pinkogakera pavisaigakerira, aikiro vikiirorika suretakotaachane, garatyo pitsoega pinkantakera: “Nogovageti.”

¹⁵ Teranika iriro gotagempirone Tasorintsi pinkañotakempara maika, tsikyatatyo pisuretakarero viro, ariotari ikantaigari matsigenkaegi, aikiro inti suretagakempiro kamagarini. ¹⁶ Nonkantaigakempi tyarikara itimaigake kisakovageigacharira kogaigankitsirira iravisaigakerira itovaireegi, aikiro isuretakovageiga ikiiro, omirinka ikisavakagaigaka, aikiro yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari yogotagasanoetakerira Tasorintsi kametikya itimi, tenige inkisantavagetae, aikiro isuretakotantavagetaka, aikiro itsarogakagantavagetaka. Itsatagasanogetiro ikantakerira, tera iramatavitantumate.

¹⁸ Yogaegiri gametiantaigatsirira ganigera ikisavakagaigaa kametikya itimaigake, ariompatari ineginteiganakari.

* 3:9 Jen 1.26-27

4

Shineventaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige

¹ ¿Tyara okantaka pikisavakagantaigarira? Ontitari kantankicha pisuregisevageigarora posantepage terira onkametite, irorotari tsimajaigakempi nerotyoko pikisavakagantaigarira. ² Pikogaigavetaka pashintavageigakempara, kantankicha tera pagaveaige niganki pogavitantaiganakero. Pashintumanatutaigakari yashintageigarira pashini pineaigi tera pashintaigemparo, tyampa pinkantakoigakero ovashi pikisavitantaiganakero. Tenirorotyoko pagaveaige pashintaigemparora pikogaigakerira, teranika pineviigeri Tasorintsi. ³ Antari pineviigavetakaririka tera impaigemparo, ontitari kantankicha tera kameti pineviigeri. Intagati pikogashiigavetaka povetsikaigakemera tatarika oita pishineventageigarira viroegi.

⁴ ¡Ontityo pikañogakaro tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime! ¿Matsi tera pogoige pishineventaigakemparorika yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti pikisaigakeri Tasorintsi? Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika kogankitsine irishineventakemparora yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti ikisakeri Tasorintsi. ⁵ Teranika onkantero kogapage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigimpirira ikogasanotake pintasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi pimpanirotasanotanakerira.” ⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakai imutakoigakai ashintsitashigeigakerora ganiri ashineventaigarora terira onkametite ovetsikagisevageigaganirira. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Tasorintsi tera irishinetempari ventakovageigacharira, kantankicha yogari terira iraventakovageigempa iriro pinkante ikavintsajaigakeri imutakovageigakeri.”

⁷ Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantakerira. Pishintsitashiigakerira kamagarini gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkañoigakemparika maika irishigapanutetyo. ⁸ Ariompari pisuresanoiganakempariri Tasorintsi, aikiro paventaigakemparira. Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi. Nonkantaigakempi viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pimaigairo aikiro. Viroegi kematsatamampegaigankicharira negintetasanovageigempa ganige povetsikagisevageigairo terira onkametite. ⁹ Kenkisureaigempa, iragaigempa, pineaigaketari onti povetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. Viroegi kavakavaitankitsirira iragaigempa, aikiro viroegi shinevageigan-kicharira kenkisureavageigempa. ¹⁰ Gara paventakovagetumaiga onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami: “Garika pitsarogakagana viro tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.” Pinkañotakerorika maika irirori iragaveakagakempi.

Gara okantantavagetagani

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, ganige piniashitantavageigaa, pogoigaketari ikantakera Atinkami antavakagasanoigakempara, kantankicha tyanirika niashitantavagetacharira ontirika ikantantavagetake tera intsatagero ikantakerira, kañomataka ontinirikatyo iniashitanakaro kogapage ikantakera: “Garatyoko notsatagagetiro ikantakerira, onkante.” ¹² Kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi inti Joesesanorira kantankitsinerira impogini tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika ineake kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, paniroitari irirori yagaveakera irogavisaakotantakera, aikiro inkisashitantakempara. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira pitovaire yovetsikake terira onkametite?

Tera ogotumatenkani tata gaigakaene kamani

¹³ Kemisantaigena viroegi kantaigatsirira: “Maika ontirika kamani aiganake parikoti antimaigakitera anta patiro shiriagarini, ampimantavageigakera agaigakera ariopiopage koriki.” ¹⁴ Tera pogotumaige tatarika gaigakempine kamani, ontitari pikañoigakaro mararo taina omararosekantakiti tenka samani saagitevegetai. ¹⁵ Ogame pinkantaigakeme: “Irirorika nintankitsine Tasorintsi antimaigake antaigakerora tatapagerika akogageigakerira.” ¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti paventakotumaiganaka pikemakagantaigakara. Naro nonkantaigakempi tera onkametite pinkañoigakempara maika. ¹⁷ Yogari govetankicharira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi impo tera intsatagero onti yovetsikanake terira onkametite.

5

Isuretagaigakarira shintavageigacharira

¹ Maika nonkamantaigakempi viroegi shintavageigacharira. Iragaigempa, pinkaemavavageigakera, pantsipereavageigaketari impogini. ² Magatiro pashintaigavetakarira tenige onkametitae. Aikiro pigamisapagete yogakaro gagetarorira kamisa. ³ Yogari pigorikite tenige impunataempa, vintiegi ikantakoigake pantsipereavageigakera morekariku, paventaigakarotari pashintavageigarira. Pantsipereavageigaketyo kara ontagaigakempira tsitsi, povegotiavageigakeritari pigorikiegite panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi. ⁴ Tera pimpunatagantsiigeri tavagetimoigimpirira onti pamatavinaigakeri, nerotyro iriroegi maika ikenkiakoigakero pimpunaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira ikemaigakerityo ikaemavaitaigakera. ⁵ Pashintaarantavageigaka posantepage aka kipatsiku, aikiro onti pipiriniventunteiganake pishineventaigarira viroegi. Onti pikañoigakari piratsi itigaganira inkeitanakera irogakenkanira, impogereavageigakempitari Tasorintsi impogini intigankaigakempira morekariku. ⁶ Viroegi pitsoeventaigakari negintevageigacharira pogakagantaigakerira, iriroegi teratyo impugamentumaiganakempa.

Iratsipereakovageigakempara kematsaigatsirira

⁷ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pantsipereakovageigakempa kigonkero impigaatera Atinkami. Pinkañoigakemparira pankivagetirorira turigoki. Pine irirori tera inkatimanatero irovatuakotakerora iturigokite, onti yogiakero osariganaira osampatasanotanakera ario yovatuakotakero. ⁸ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pantsipereakovageigakempara, gara piperaiganaka. Ariompatyo pishintsiiganakeri pinkematsatasanovageiganakera, panikyataro impigaate Atinkami.

⁹ Napigematsaegine, gara piniashivakagaiga ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi, irirori intitari Joesananorira. Maika panikya inkantake tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¹⁰ Pinkañoigakemparira kantaikoigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi pairani yatsipereakovageigakarira kisaigakeririra tsipereakagaigakeririra. ¹¹ Maika agoigake shinevageigaka maganiro tsipereakovageigankicharira pairani yatsipereakagaigakerira kisaigakeririra. Pikemakoigakeritari Jovo pairani yatsipereakovageitakara,

teratyo irapakuanakeri Tasorintsi, ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakerira. Impogini ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi ariompatyo ipasanogetakeriri pairotyo avisakero oketyorira yashintavetaka. Pairotari ikavintsaan-tavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro itsarogakagantavageta.

¹² Maika, napigematsaegine, kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Pinkantagantsiigakera gara pitsoegumaiga ganiri pikogakoiga omirinka piniakoigerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: “Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.” Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankanakerika inkite.” Ario okañotaka kipatsi gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi.” Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: “Jeeje arisano”, ontirika pinkantaigake: “Teratyo”, ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

Kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiñorika tsipereankitsirira iriniakeri Tasorintsi. Yogari shinevagetan-kicharira irimatikaventakerityo. ¹⁴ Aiñorika mantsigatankitsirira inkae-makagantaigakeri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iriniaventaigakerira, aikiro intiritantaigakemparira aseite iraventaigakemparira Atinkami irovegaerira. ¹⁵ Antari iriniaventaigakerira irogotasanoigakerika arisano inkemaigakeri Atinkami, ario pinkante irovegaerityo, aikiro aityorika yovetsikakerira terira onkametite irisaankasanotaero magatiro.

¹⁶ Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañovageigakemparika pinkamantaigakeri papigematsaegine, aikiro piniaventavakagaigakempara kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Atinkami pinegintevageigakempara, aikiro irovegaigaempiniri pimantsigaigakerika. Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi iniirira ikemakerityo itsatagakero tatarika oita ikantakeri.

¹⁷ Pine pairani kamantantatsirira Eriashi ikañotasanoigakai aroegi, kantan-kicha iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira gara oparigumatai inkani impo teratyo omparigumatae kigonkero avisavagetanakera 42 kashiri. ¹⁸ Impogini iniairi aikiro ikantairira ompariganaera inkani, neroty oga okenake opariganai* ovashi otimagetanai isekaegi maganiro.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Napigematsaegine, gotasanoigero oka nonkantaigakempirira. Aiñorika kañovagetaaucharira impo irimutakotaeri pashini inegintetanaempara onti imutakotakeri ganiri ineairo igamane, irogavisaakotaenkanitari omagisantaenkanira yovetsikagisevagevetakarira. *Maika intagati, Santiago*

* 5:18 1 Kov 17.1; 18.1, 41-46

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Añoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiri viroegi napigematsaegine tivarokaiganankicharira ageigankitsirira Pontoku, Garashiaku, Kaparoshiaku, Ashiaku ontiri aikiro Vitiniaku. ² Yogari Apa Tasorintsi igantaga pairani yogotakera pinkematsaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagantaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Impogini yogari Isure iniasurentaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito irisaankantaigakempirora iriraa pampakuaiganakerora magatiro ogantagarira povetsikagisevageigake irorokya pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Agotasanoigake aniaiganaera impogini

³ Maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametivageti.” Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Itsarogakagavageigakai itomintaigakai kañomataka akyaenkanirika mechoigaatsi kameti aniaiganaeniri impogini. Iketyotari yoganiai Jesokirishito, irorotari agotantasanoigakarira aniaiganaera aroegi aikiro aigaera anta enoku. ⁴ Yogavisaakoigakaitari Tasorintsi irorotari atantaigakempirira anta enoku ankantakanira antimimoigakeri. Antari iriroku gara akaragiteakovagetumaigi, aikiro onkantakanityo onkametigitevagetake. ⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ineaiagakempi pikematsatasanoigakerira, irorotari maika impampogiakotanasanoigakempi ganiri papakuimaigi pikematsaigakerira kigonkeró irogavisaakotanasanoigakempira piaigakera anta enoku pineaigapaakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakempirira. Irirori pairo yagaveavageti, irorotari yagaveantakarira inkañotakerora maika.

⁶ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pishineigakempira, gatanika okantakani okañota maika patsipereavageigakera posante. ⁷ Antari patsipereaigira onti oneinkanira arisanorika pikematsatasanoigake ontirika tera. Kañomataka kori itagaganira kameti ontagakenkaniniri konogakaririra intivanira gotaachane korisanorira. Ipunavagevetatyo kori kantankicha impogini intsonkatanaempa. Viroegi pairo pavisaigakeri kori, irorotari maika pantsipereakotanasanoigakemparorika magatiro atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito irishineventasanoigakempi impogini impigaatera inkantaigakempi: “Pikematsatasanoigakenatari, maika tsame nontentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake naroku, noshineventaigakempitari.” ⁸ Teratyó pineaigavetempari kantankicha pitaigakari, aikiro pikematsaigakeri, nerotyó pishinevageigakatyo kara ⁹ pogotasanoigaketari irogavisaakotanasanoigakempira impogini ineaigakempitari pikematsaigakerira.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pairani yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempi impogini inkavintsajaigakempira irogavisaakoigakempira, iniasurentaigakeritari Isure Kirishito timasurentaigakeririra yogotagaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakaera

Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, impo iranianaera inkoveenkavagetaera. Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tyara onkantanakempa impogini magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, neroty ipiriniventasanoigakero isuretasanoigakarora ikogasanoigaketari irogoigakemera tyatirikatyo agantakempa ontsatagetakenkanira, aikiro tyarika onkantagetakempa. ¹² Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri gara ineaigiro iriroegi ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, intiegitari neaigakerone impogiiganankitsinerira. Irorotari maika ikenkitsatokoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempirira ikamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirotari gaveakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikogaigavetaka irogotasanoigakeromera magatiro oka ikenkitsatokoigakerira.

Tasorintsi ikogake inegintetasanovageigakempara maganiro kematsaigiririra

¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisuretasanoigakemparora tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintetasanoigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro pisuretakotasanoigakemparora tyara inkantaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito. ¹⁴ Kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Intaga pikañoigaa pairani tekyara pogotumaige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁵ Gara pikañoavagetumaigaa onti pinegintevageigakempa pinkañoigakempirira kogakagaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Irirori teranika inkañoavagetumatempa. ¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Maika viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro gara pikañoavagetumaigaa, teranika nonkañoavagetumatempa naro.”*

¹⁷ Pinaiaigirira Tasorintsi pikantaigiri: “Apa.” Irorotari maika pinkantakanira pimpinkatsatasanoigakeri kigonkero pinkamaiganaera. Irirori katinka yogagetakero magatiro, neroty omirinka ishineventaigakari vetsikaigirorira kametiripage, irirokya vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite onti ikanomajaigakeri. Gara itimumati paniro pairorira iravisake intasanovage-takempirira gara ikanomairi. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garaty tyani ikisashitumata kogapage, imirinkatyo ineaigakeri ario ikañoavakagaigaka maganiro. ¹⁸ Pairani onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashiki-iganakempirira, kantankicha onti pipampiaigavetakaro kogapage, teranika ogavisaakoigempi. Kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi ganigeniri pikañoigaa maika. Tera iriro irogavisaakotantaigakempi koriki tsonkatanankichanerira, ¹⁹ onti yogavisaakotantaigakempi iriraa Kirishito voatanankitsirira ikamaventaigakempira ikañotakarira ovisha kametitasanotatsirira terira tyara inkantumatempa. ²⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumagete igantaga ikantakera Tasorintsi intigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. Maikari maika panikyara ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro ipokuti ikamaventaigakitimpira, ²¹ impo yogari Tasorintsi yoganiairi yamanairi enoku ikoveenkatagasano-tairi, neroty pikematsatantaigakaririra. Aikiro irorotari pogotasano-tantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro intsatagetakerora magatiro ikantaigakempirira.

²² Maika mataka negintetasanovageigakavi, pikematsaigakerotari Niagantsisanorira ovashi iroro okenantanaka pitavakagasanoiganakara. Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pintavakagasanoiganakempara, ²³ kañoigamatakavitari vikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Tera iriro

* 1:16 Ire 11.45

tomintaigaempine matsigenka kamaiganaatsinerira, inti tomintaigaimpi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakerotari Iriniane. Ogari Iriniane irorotari gariantatsirira, aikiro okantakani otimi, ²⁴ ariotari okantakeri irorori okanti:

“Maganiro matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro shimpenashi okagamanetira, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi tera inkusogamaneige. Ario okañotaka aikiro magatiro yaventakotakarira onti okañotakaro otegapage teranika onkusotegate, ariotari onkañotakempari magatiro yaventakotakarira iriroegi garatyo okantakani otimai.

²⁵ Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Atinkami garatyo otsonkatumata onti onkantakani ontimake.”

Irorotari ikenkitsatimoitakempirira ikamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

2

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganige povetsikumaigai terira onkametite. Ganige pamatavitantavageigai, aikiro ganige pikantamampegaigaa kogapage. Ganige pikisaviigairi pashini tyarika ikantaka ontirika tatarika yashintaka, aikiro ganige piniashitantavageigaa. ² Viroegi pinkogasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakempirira ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi ikogira itsomi. Aikiro pisuresanoigakemparora kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaigakempa ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompaniri pogotasanoiganakeriri, ³ matakataro goigakevi ikavintsajaigakempira Atinkami.

Kirishito onti ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi

⁴ Maika ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami, irirotari ganiaigakempi. Ontitari ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi ovetsikantaganira mapu. Antari garika otimi tatampatyo onkusotantakempa. Ario okañota game inti irirori tyampatyo ankantaigakempa agavisaakoigakempara. Ikisaigavetakarityo matsigenkaegi tera irishineventagempari, kantankicha Tasorintsi ishineventakarityo, ineakeritari paio ikametiti. ⁵ Aikiro viroegi onti pikañoigakaro otovaire mapupage ovet-sikantunkanirira oga pankotsi, yoganiaigakempitari Jesokirishito kameti pintentavakagaigakempinari kañoigamatakavi ivanko Isure Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pimpegaigakempara isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu pairorira okametiti okusotantasanotakarira pankotsi.

Tyanirika kematsakerine garatyo ikenkisureaa, gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

⁷ Neroty viroegi kematsaigiririra pineaigakeri paio ikametiti. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irirotari ikantakotake Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ogari mapu terira irishineventagavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.”

⁸ Aikiro okanti pashini Itsirinkakagantakerira:

“Irirori onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovashi onkaraantakenkani.”

Gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, onti inkisavintsaigakeri ovashi inkisashiigakempari

Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogakagaigunkani, ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani okyasanokyara inkisashiigakempirira maganiro garira ikematsaigiri.

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi onti ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempira isaseroroteegine pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinegintetasanovageiganakempira, yashintasanogakempitari.* Onti okañotaka maika kameti pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, pairotari ikametiti. Karanki tera pogoigavetempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo papavatsaakoigaka, povetsikagisevageigavetakatari terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikutagitakoganake, tenigetari povetsikaigero povetsikaigavetakarira karanki. ¹⁰ Pairani tera pimpaitumaigavetempa, kantankicha maika vintiegityo itomiegi Tasorintsi. Aikiro tera tyani tsarogakagumaigavetempine, kantankicha maika itsarogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi.

Perero ikantaigakerira inkematsaigakerira koveenkaripage

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara samani pitimaigi aka kipatsiku. Onti piaigake pintimagantsiigakera anta enoku Kirishitoku. Nonkantantaigakempirira pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Garika pishintsitashiigiro irorotari iramataviantaigakempirira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempira. ¹² Maika pikonoiigakaritari terira inkematsaigegintekyara pinavageigake. Ariorika iriniashinaigavetakempi ineaigiri irorori povetsikaigake terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeri iriroegi aikiro impo ovashi irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakerira: “Arisanoniroro yovetsikaigake kameti.”

¹³ Viroegi pikematsaigiri Atinkami, iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro maganiro pitinkamipage intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi. ¹⁴ Kematsaigeri aikiro inampinaegi yomperaigarira inkisaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite ontiri aikiro irishineventaigakempirira negintevageigacharira. ¹⁵ Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempira kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri niashinaigimpirira terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Maikari maika yapakuakagaigakempitari Atinkami kameti pintimashiigaemparoniri kogapage, garatyo pikantumaigi: “Iroventi maika notimashitakarotari kogapage kametitake novetsikagetakerora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro”, impo ogatyo pinkenaigake povetsikagisevageiganaera terira onkametite. Onti tsikyata pimpegaigaempa ironampiria Tasorintsi, intitari shintaigimpirira. ¹⁷ Kametikyara pinavageigake, gara pikisantavageigi. Pintaigakempirira papigematsaegine. Pimpinkatsaigakerira Tasorintsi intiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi.

Kirishito teraty impugatanumatempa

¹⁸ Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsasanoigeri shintaigimpirira gara pipugatsanatumaigari. Gara intagani pikematsavintsaigi kavintsajaigimpirira. Pinkematsaigakerityo aikiro kisavintsaigimpirira. ¹⁹ Inkisaigakempirika kogapage pantsipereakoigakempartyo. Pinkañoigakempirika maika pineaigakera inti pikematsaigake Tasorintsi, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempi. ²⁰ Antari ontirika pantsipereakoigakempa

* 2:9 Ek 19.5-6

inkisaviigakempira ineaiigakera tera pinkematsaigeri, ¿matsi iroro irishineventaviigakempi Tasorintsi? Garatyo. Kantankicha antari irororika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaigakempira kogapage, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempiniroro,²¹ irorotari ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika.

Pisuretakoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakempira ovashi yogotagaiganakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pantsipereaiigakera inkisaigakempira kogapage.²² Irirori tera inkañoavagetumatempa, aikiro teratyo iramatavitantumate.²³ Antari isamatsanatunkanira teratyo impugatantumate. Aikiro yatsipereakagunkanira teratyo inkisumaigeri tsipereakagaigakaririra, onti ikantake: “Tsikyata inkantake Apa Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani.”²⁴ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito koroshiku onti ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañoovageigakera. Ikamaventaigakai ganigera akañoovageigaa, onti anegintevageigakempa. Ikentakotunkani koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake.²⁵ Pairani onti pikañoigavetakari ovisha itimpinaigira, tera pinkematsaigavetemperinika Kirishito, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakerira yashintasanogakempi, aikiro isentasanogakempi.

3

Tyara inkantakempa intimakera kameti tsinanetakotatsirira ontiri tsinane suraritakotatsirira

¹ Viroegi tsinaneegi pinkematsavageigakerira pijime. Irirorika terira inkematsatero Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha ineakempirika pinegintevagetakempara ariorika inkoganake inkematsatakera irirori aikiro. Gara ikogakota piniakerira pinkantakerira inkematsatakera,² ineakempitari pinegintevagetakara.³ Gara iroro pipiriniventaigi povetsikasanogakerora pigishi pineakagantaigakempara. Ario okañotaka aikiro gara iroro pishineventasanoga pinenkeiganakempara posantepage punavagetacharira ontiri aikiro pogaguigakempara kamisapage kametitasanotankitsirira,⁴ shintsitari ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro kañopagerira oka. Ontityo pimpiriniventavageigake pisureigakempara kametikyara pinavageigake gara tatoita povankinaventavageiga ompote arisanoniri ompaitakempa pinkantakanira pinkametitanovageigake, irorotari ishineventasanota Tasorintsi.⁵ Ariotari okañoigakari tsinaneegi pairaninirira kematsatanogiririra Tasorintsi. Osuretasanovageigari irirori, aikiro okematsavageigiri ojime.⁶ Ario okañotaka pairani Sara irorori okematsavagetirira Averan, aikiro opinkatsatanotirira oneakera iriro shintaro. Maika viroegi pintimaigakerika kameti, aikiro garika tatoita pitsarogaventaigi, ariotyo pinkañoiganakemparo irorori.

⁷ Viroegi surariegi negintekya pogaigakero pitsinanetsite, tesakonataro oshintsitasanoginika onkañoigakempira viroegi, aikiro pitenirotari ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira kameti pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku. Pinkañoigakempara maika negintekyara pogaigakero pitsinanetsite kameti inkemaigakempiniri Tasorintsi piniagerira.

Yatsipereakagunkanira vetsikankitsirira kametiri

⁸ Maikari maika onti nonkantaigakempi pinkemavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Pintaigakemparira papigemat-saegine, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, gara pikogaigi pavisantavageigakera onti pinkemisantakovageigakempa.⁹ Tyarika inkantaigakempi pashini gara pipugaigari. Inkisaigakempirika inkakitsaigakempira gara pipugatsaigari,

onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagaviigakempi kameti iroroniri onkenantakempa inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi. ¹⁰ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Tyanirika kogankitsi intimagantsivagetakera kameti, aikiro irishinevagetakempara garatyo iniagisevageti, aikiro gara itsoegumata.

¹¹ Ganige yovetsikagisevagetai terira onkametite, onti irovetsikake kametiripage.

Negintekya irogaigakeri itovaireegi ompote intentaigakemparira intimaigakera kameti.

¹² Yogari Atinkami isentasanoigiritari maganiri kematsaigiririra, aikiro omirinka ikemaigiri iniaigirira, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera irishineventaigempari.”

¹³ Pinkogasanovageiganakerika povetsikaiganakera kametiripage, ario tyatityora inkisaviitakempi. ¹⁴ Kantankicha intimaigakerika kisaviigakempironerira povetsikaigakera kametiripage pinkantakanityo pishinevageigakempa. Gara tyani pipinkumaigi, aikiro gara pitsarogumaigi.

¹⁵ Onti pishineventasanoigakempari Jesokirishito pimpinkatsaigakerira pinkantaigakerira: “Vinti Notinkami.” Inkogakotagantaitakempirika tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigakempa pinkantaigakerira. Pinkamantasanoigakeri tyara pikantaigakara pogoigakera piaigakera enoku itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimaigake. ¹⁶ Kantankicha kametikyara piniaigakeri gara pikisaigiri. Pinegintevageigakempara kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri tyanirika kisaviigakempirine Kirishito iriniashinaviigakempiri ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira.

¹⁷ Irirorika kogankitsi Tasorintsi pantsipereaigakera inkisaviitakempirora kametiripage kametitake, pairotari avisake okametitakera onkañotakempara maika avisakero pantsipereaigakera inkisaviitakempirora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. ¹⁸ Yatsipereaventaigakaitari Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira osaankakenkaniniri akañovageigara omagisantakenkanira, patirosanotyoko ikamaventaigakai mataka magatiro.

Irirori ikametivageti teratyoko inkañovagetumatempa, kantankicha ikamaventaigakai aroegi kañovageigacharira kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi. Antari yogavetunkanira ikamasanotake, kantankicha ogari isure teratyoko onkame, nerotyoko yariantanaarira. ¹⁹ Antari tekyara iraniana onti iasurentake anta morekariku ikenkitsatimoigutirira isureegi terira inkematsaige kamageigankitsirira. ²⁰ Iriroegitari terira inkematsaigeri Noe ikenkitsatimovageigavetakarira. Antari tekyara iragatero iarekate yogari Tasorintsi samani yatsipereakoigakari tera aiñokya inkisashiigempari. Impo yagatakerora ario pinkante yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiri ovashi ipogereaigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakoigai 8 yamaatakovageigake arekaku tera iokajaigempa.*

²¹ Ogari nia pamankakoiganakeririra maganiri onti okantakotake pogiviaigakara. Irorokya pogiviaigakara onti okantakotake yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro pogiviatashiigempa pisaankaigakera pivatsaku. Ontityoko pogiviaigakara matakatari pikantaigakeri Tasorintsi pikogaigakera irisaankasanoigakempira pisureku, aikiro

* 3:20 Jen 6.1–7.24; 8.18

iragaveakagaigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Antari gamera yanianai Jesokirishito ikamavetakara gametyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi, ²² kantankicha maika atake yanianai iatai enoku. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi ikoveenkavagetakera, ipegakatari Igoveenkariegite maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro maganiro itinkamiegi kamagarinipage.

4

Paniropage impiriniventaigakerora tatarika oita yagaveakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi

¹ Nonkantantaigakempirira maika matakataru yatsipereavent- taigakai Jesokirishito ipasapasatunkanira ikentakotunkanira, gara pipinkaigiro viroegi pantsipereavagakerora pinkañoigakempirira irirori. Yogari tsipereaventakeririra Kirishito tenigetari isuretakotaemparo terira onkametite. ² Gara ipiriniventumatairo posantepage terira onkametite ishineventaigarira itovaireegi, ontityo impiriniventake irovetsikakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kigonkero inkamanaera.

³ Pairani povetsikagisevageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite yovetsikageigakerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Piatashiigakero tsinane, aikiro pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite. Pishinkivageigaka, pisekaavageigaka, aikiro pipiriniventavageigakero pishinkivageigakara. Ikantavetaka Tasorintsi: “Gara pipegaigiri pitasorintsite pashini”, kantankicha tera pinkematsaigeri ariompatyo pishineventaiganakariri.

⁴ Maika tenige pintentaigaempari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, nerotyó ikantaiganake: “Tyarikatyo ikantaiganaka maika tenige inkonoivageigajae”, ovashi iniashinaiganakempi. ⁵ Kantankicha aganakempara inkisashitantaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, irirotari kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige.

⁶ Irorotari ikenkitsatimotantaigunkanirira yogaegi kamaigankitsirira pairani kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake inkañoigakempirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaigavetaka, intiegitari kañovageigacharira kañorira maganiro itovaireegi, kantankicha iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

⁷ Maika panikya aganakempa inkisashitantaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinegintevageigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite omirinkara piniagakeri Tasorintsi. ⁸ Irorosanotyó nokogake pintasanoigakempirira papigematsaegine. Pinkañoigakempirika maika garatyó pisureigaró tyarika inkantaigakempi iriroegi onti pimagisantaero.

⁹ Iripokakerika papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira kogakoigan- kicharira tyarika irimagaigake viroegi negintekya pagaigavakeri, gara pikisaenkavageiga. ¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakempitari yagaveakagaigakempira paniropage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tatarika yagaveakagaigakempi irorotyó pimpiriniventaigake kameti pmutakoigakeriniri papigematsaegine, kantankicha pimpiriniventa- gantsiigakerora kameti oneakenkaniniri arisano ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Aiñorika kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantetyo inkenkitsatagantsivagetakerora katinkara irogakero. Aiñorika mutakoigiririra irapigematsaegine kantetyo irimutakotagantsiigakerira, ishintsitagakeritari Tasorintsi. Pinkañoigakempara maika kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagaigakempine

Jesokirishito. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikantaigakeri irishineigakempara iratsipereaventaigakeririka Kirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pogaiganake kavako pantsipe-reavageigakera pinkantaiganakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara oka.” Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika kameti ineaigakempiniri Tasorintsi arisanorika pikematsatasanoigakeri. ¹³ Pairani yatsipereavagetake Kirishito. Maika shinevageigempa, pikañogakaritari irirori patsipereavageigakera kameti pishinevageigakempiniri impogini ineaikenkanira inkoveenkavagetapaakera. ¹⁴ Antari irovosanteaitakempirika ineaikempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito shineiganakempa, intitari tentasanoigimpi Isure Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.

¹⁵ Tsikyanira patsipereaventaigirokari pogantaigakera, ontirika pinkoshiigakera, ontirika povetsikagisevageigakerora pashinipage terira onkametite, aikiro ontirika pinkantantavageigakera. ¹⁶ Irororika pantsipereaventaigake pikematsaigakerira Kirishito gara pipashiventaiga, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pineaigakera inti patsipe-reaventaigake Kirishito. ¹⁷ Gakataru intsititakemparira Tasorintsi inkisashiigakemparira maganirori terira inkematsaigeri, kantankicha mataka iketyo tsipereaganankitsi kematsaigiririra kameti oneakenkaniniri arisanorika ikematsatasanoigiri ontirika tera. Ariotari akañoiganakari aroegi maika atsipereaganakera. Iriromparorokari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri pairorokarityo iratsipereavageigake inkisashiigakemparira. ¹⁸ Iratsipereavageigavetakempatyo kematsaigatsirira kantankicha Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri. Impo irirokya terira inkematsaigeri pairotyoko iratsipereavageigake impogini inkisashiigakemparira. ¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi pantsipereavageigakera ariompatyoko povetsikaiganakerori kametiripage. Iriroritari vetsikaigakai, nerotyoko kametitake paventanoigakemparira pinkantaigakerira impugamentaigakempira pogoigaketari ikantake omirinka intentasanoigakempira garatyoko iokumaigimpi.

5

Perero ikamantaigakerira maganirori kematsaigatsirira

¹ Maika nokogake nonkantantaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira kara, nantitari aikiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Narori noneasanotakeri Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. Impogini impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera ario intentakena naro nonkañotapaakemparira irirori. ² Maika irorotari nonkantantaigakempi oka: Pisentagantsitasanoigakerira papigematsaegine ikogakagaigakempirira Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira. Pogotagaigakerira gara piperaiga. Tsikyata pinkogaigake viroegi pogotagaigakerira, gara ikantanaigimpi pashini, aikiro gara iroro pogotagaviigiri impunaigakempira. ³ Gara pipotetashinaigari pisentaigirira, onti kametikya pinavageigake kameti iragatsaakoigakempiniri iriroegi. ⁴ Pinkañoigakemparika maika impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito sentaigajairira maganirori aroegi iragaigaatempiko intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsaavageigakempira pinkantakanira pintimagantsivageigake kameti pinkañoigakemparira irirori.

⁵ Maika viroegi napigematsaegine, pinkematsavageigakerira sentaigimpirira. Gara pikogaigi pavisavakagaigakempira, onti pinkematsavakaigaigakempa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigiri terira iraventakovageigempa, irirokya ventakovageigacharira ikisaigiri.”

⁶ Pimpinkatsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, gara pipugatsaigari, impogini aganakempira inintanakera iravisaenkatagaigakempira iravisaenkatagaigakempityo. ⁷ Tatapagerika oita pisuregeigaka gara povankinaventaigaro onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira, ikantakanitari isuretakoigakempi tera imagisantumaigempi.

⁸ Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari kamagarini, aiñotari yanuivagetake kara yanuiventashiigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikogakera irapakuakagaigakerira ikematsaigakera. Oni ikañotakari matsontsori yanuiventashitirira iseka. ⁹ Kantankicha nokogake pinkantakanira pishintsitashiigakeri gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakeri Atinkami gara papakuimaigiro, pogoigaketari ario ikañoigaka papigematsaegine timageigatsirira parikotipageku yatsipereakoigavetakaroty posantepage kantankicha atanatsi ikematsaiganakeri tera irapakuimaigero. ¹⁰ Impo samanikonarika pinkañoigakempa maika pantsipereakovageigakempira, yogari Tasorintsi irogishineaigaempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigaempi ganiri papakuaiaganakero pikematsaigakera onti atanatsi pinkusotasanoiganakempirira, ikavintsaavageigakempitari ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti intentaiganakempiniri enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake anta pinkañoigakempirira irirori ikoveenkavagetira. ¹¹ Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Aiño aka notentakari Surivano. Irirori inti napigematsatene kematsatasanoitiririra Kirishito. Irirotari notentashitaka notsirinkaigakempira maani nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakempira, aikiro noshintsitagaigakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri gara papakuimaigiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira aka Vavironiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iriroegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi. Ario ikañotaka notomi Marokoshi irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira.

¹⁴ Kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa pintavakagaigakempira.

Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. *Maika intagati, Perero*

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito, aikiro nanti iritigankane. Maika nontsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kañoigakenarira naroege pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, intitari kematsatagaigakai Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira. Irirori inti Tasorintsi neroty omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakaririra maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

² Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanovageiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakempiri intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tyara ikantaiga kematsatanovageigiririra Tasorintsi

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakai antentaigakemparira, aikiro ankañoigakemparira irirori. Maika agoigakeritari, yagaveakagasanogikai anegintetasanovageigakempara, aikiro avetsikaigakera magatiro ikogakerira. ⁴ Pairo yagaveavageti irirori, aikiro itsatagetakero ikantaigakairira, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakairira avetsikaigakera kametiripage ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige vetsikagisevageigiririra terira onkametite, onti ankañotasanogikempari irirori.

⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira nokogake pingintetasanovageiganakempara. Impo pingintetasanovageiganakemparika irorokya pimpiriniventavageiganake Iriniane pogotasanovageiganakerora.

⁶ Impo pogotasanovageiganakerorika ariokya pishintsitashigeiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Impo pishintsitashigeiganakerorika ariokya pantsipereakovageiganakempa. Impo pantsipereakovageiganakemparika ariokya pimpinkatsavageiganakeri Tasorintsi pishineventaiganakemparora povetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. ⁷ Impo pimpinkatsavageiganakeririka ariokya pintavakagaiganakempa, aikiro pinkavintsaantavageiganakera. ⁸ Pinkañoiganakemparika maika ariompatyo pogotasanoganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoiganakemparira irirori ovashi gara pikematsatamampegaiga kogapage. ⁹ Yogari terira inkañotempa maika onti ikañotari terira inee, imagisantakerotari ikavintsaakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakerira isaankakerira magatiro ikañovagetakara.

¹⁰ Kantankicha viroegi, napigematsaegine, garatyo pikañoigari iriroegi, onti pinkantakani povetsikaigakero nokantaigakempirira maika kameti pogotasanovageiganakeniri arisano ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintasanogikempira kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri. Pinkañoigakemparika maika gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigirira. ¹¹ Impogini piaigakera itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira, irirori kametikya iragaigavakempi pintentaigakemparira anta inkantakanira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra.

¹² Pogoigavetakaroty nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pikematsatanovageigavetakaroty Niagantsisanorira kantankicha atanatsityo nosuretagaigempirira. ¹³ Ario nonkañotakero maika kigonkero nonkamanaera, ¹⁴ yogotagakenatari Atinkami Jesokirishito gara samani notimai aka kipatsiku, ¹⁵ kantankicha aiñokeyanara notimi

atanatsi nonkañotakempara maika nosuretagaigaempirora ganiri pimagisantumaigairo impogini nonkamanaera.

Neaigakeririra Jesokirishito ikoveenkavagetakera

¹⁶ Antari nokenkitsatakoigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera tera ario nagashivageigemparo kogapage, noneasanoigakeritari pairani ikantatigimoiganakenara anta otishiku ikoveenkavagetiratyo kara. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Itentaiganakenatari Atinkami anta otishiku impo noneasanovageigakerityo ikoveenkatagakerira Tasorintsi ikantatigimoiganakenara. Impo nokemasanoigakeri iniakera Tasorintsi visavageigiririra maganiro ikantakera: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi notasanovageitarityo kara.” ¹⁹ Aikiro agoigake arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kirishito ikamantakoigakerira iripokakera imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Maika kametitake pisureigakemparora magatiro itsirinkaigakerira kameti pogotasanoigakeroniri, ontitari okañotakari mechero yogimorekaataganira pavatsaariku kameti onkoneagitetakera. Ario pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero impigaatera Kirishito impo ovashi pogotasanoiganakero magatiro. ²⁰ Pairani yogaegiri kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake pogoigakera garika yogotagiri Isure Tasorintsi, garatyo tyani gotumatatsi tsikyata tatoita oniakotake itsirinkaigakerira, ²¹ teranika tsikyata intsirinkashiigemparo iriroegi kogapage, intitari gotagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakero.

2

Gotagantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira

¹ Kantankicha pairani itimagarantaigaketyo aikiro kamantantaigatsirira gagaigirorira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Arioty onkañotanakempa maika inkonoigakempi matavinatantaigankitsinerira gotagantaigankitsinerira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerira Atinkami kamaventaigavetakaririra, kantankicha katsiketyo impogereaigakenkani, ikirotari kañotagantaigankichane. ² Antari aiñokyara irogotagantaige inkemisantaigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi iragatsaakoiganakeri irovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, iroro onkenantanakempa intsoenkanakenkanira Kirishito. ³ Yogaegi matagavageigankichanerira inkogavintsaigakerira koriki irogotagageigamatempityo posantepage iriniashiiganakemparora kogapage, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani inkisashiigakemparira, neroty impogereaigakerityo impogini gatanika imagisantiro ikantakerira.

⁴ Kañotari pairani yogaegi isaankariite Tasorintsi vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite tera ario irogavisaakoigeri, onti iokaigakeri morekariku apavatsaasetakara. Maika inkantanityo irinaigake kara kigonkero inkisashiigakenkanira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. ⁵ Ario ikañoigaka itovaireegi Noe vetsikagisevageigankitsirira terira onkametite. Teratyo irogavisaakoigeri onti yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereaigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakotai Noe intiegiri iitaneege. Antari yapatoigakarira irirori maganiro inaigake 8 terira iokajaigempa. Yogari Noe irirotari

kenkitsatimovageigakeririra itovaire ikamantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.*⁶ Aikiro pairani itimaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku, kantankicha iriroegi yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Irorotari ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogivarigateigakeri tsitsi ipotakoigakerira maganiro, yogimamerinkasanotakeroty magatiro pankotsipage teraty tyani tumumataatsine. Ario ikañotakero maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite inti okantimoigake inkisashiigakemparira impogini impogereaigakerira.⁷⁻⁸ Ario itimi kara paniro matsigenka ipaita Irote, kametikya inavageti. Omirinka ineagirira timaigatsirira kara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite, aikiro ikemaigakerira iniagisevageigakera ikenkisureavagetakaty kara, aikiro yovankinavagetaka.* Irorotari itsarogakagantakaririra Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri itigankakeri parikoti ganiri itaga irirori.

⁹ Ariotari ikañotari Atinkami yogavisaakoigiri maganiro kematsatananoigiririra ganiri agaveaigiri tatarika oita pokashiigakerinerira, kantankicha yatsipereakagaigiri maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ovashi agavagetanakempa inkisashitantanoigakemparirira.¹⁰ Irirosanoty inkisashiigakempa yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi piriniventagirorira posantepage ovegagapage. Tera impinkatsatumaigeri Atinkami, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi tera impinkumaigeri.¹¹ Yogaegiri isaankariite Tasorintsi pairo yavisaigavetakari iriroegi yagaveavageigakera, aikiro yaratinkimoigavetakari Atinkami, kantankicha teraty tyara inkantumaigeri itovaireegi vetsikaigavetankicharira terira onkametite inkisaigakerira inkañotakagantaigakerira.

¹² Kantankicha yogaegiri gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isamatsanaigiro posante terira irogoigero, teranika irogotumaige, onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventagirora tatarika oita ikogageigake. Onti itimashiigake iragakenkanira irogamagakenkanira impogereaigakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira inkenishipagekunirira.¹³ Iratsipereavageigaketyo arioankiniri yatsipereakagantaigakera iriroegi. Omirinka ipiriniventavageigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigaka ogakonaty pimpashiventumaigempa pitentaigarira pisekatavageigara, ontitari ishineventaiga yovetsikagisevageigira ovegagapage.¹⁴ Teraty irogavisumaigero tsinane tyanirika ineagake. Omirinkaty yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite teraty irapakuimaigero. Yagaveaigakeri tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite ikañovagetagaigakarira, aikiro yogovageigi tyara inkantaigakempa irashintavageigakempara, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogereaigakerira.¹⁵ Yapakuaiganakerotari ikematsaigavetarira, tenige inkematsaigae. Onti ikañoiganakari kamantantatsirira Varaame, itomi Veori. Irirori ikogavintsatanaketari koriki ovashi yovetsikamatityo terira onkametite iragantakemparora.¹⁶ Kantankicha impogini iniimotanakeri iashinote ikañotakari iniira matsigenka ikanomaakerira ovashi isuretakovetaatari Tasorintsi.*

¹⁷ Pineiniroro okigantashitaganira nia agaatenkanira, kantankicha antari ompiriatera ario tyara onkantakenkani, garaty oatashitumataagani. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi onti iniavageigake kogapage vero vero tyampa onkantantake ikenkitsavageigirira, gatanika tyani oganiimati. Aikiro onti

* 2:5 Jen 6.1-7.24; 8.18 * 2:7-8 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29 * 2:16 Nm 22.4-35

ikañoigakaro aamokasetira oneaganiri ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi yogotagantaigavetaka kantankicha teratyo tyara onkantumaigeri kemisantaigavetakaririra oshintsitagaigakerira kameti inkematsatasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi. Impogini inkisashiigakempari irirori iokaigakerira apavatsaasetasanotakara, inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake. ¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsavageigakera onti ikañoigavetakari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha onti iniashiigakaro kogapage. Yaventakoigakaro ovegagapage yovetsikagisevageigakerira yagaveantaigakaririra ikyarira negintevageiganankicha yapakuaka-gaigavairi okyaenkarira ikematsaigavetanaka. ¹⁹ Ikantaigakeritari: “Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi maika kametitake povetsikageigakera tatarika pikogaigake. Garatyo ikisashiigimpi.” Ikantaigavetakatyo maika, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo iragaveaige irovetsikaigakera ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi kañomatataka ontinirikatyo shintaigari, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuaigaerora, teranika tyani gaveatsine tsikyata irapakuaerora tatapagerika oita gaveasanotakeririra. ²⁰ Pairani yovetsikagisevageigavetakaro terira onkametite. Impogini ikematsaigavetakarira Atinkami Jesokirishito yapakuagavetanakaro yovetsikagisevageigavetakarira, kantankicha maika atake ipigashiiganaaro ikañoiganaa okyara tekyara inkematsaigavetempa. Ariompatyo iavageigiri, pairotyo yogagavageiganaka.

²¹ Gamerakari yogoigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, yogoigavetakarotari kantankicha yapakuagianairo, irorotari pairotyo iratsipereasanoigake. Akirotari ipigashiigaaro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira onkametite ariompatyo iavageigiri. ²² Okantaganitari maika: “Yogari otsiti ikamarankira, akiro yogaaro.” Aikiro okantagani: “Pinkiverira shintori, akirotyo intiguronkasetamparo ampovatsa.” Ario ikañoiga kematsaigave-tankicharira pigashiiganaarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

3

Impigaatera Atinkami

¹⁻² Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki not-sirinkaigakempi nosuretagasanoigakempironiri ikenkitsatakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, ontiri aikiro nokenkitsatakoigakerira naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso nokamantaigakempira magatiro ikantaigakenarira Atinkami Gavisakotantatsirira. Maika nontsirinkutaigaempityo aikiro nosuretagasanoigaempirora. ³ Nokogaketari oketyo pisuretakoigakempa tyara onkantanakempa impogini panikyara aganakempa impigaatera Atinkami, intimaiganaketari piriniventaigakeronerira irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. Isamatsanaiganakempityo inkantaiganakera: ⁴ “¿Tyara ipokira Kirishito maika? Kogapagetyo ikantaigake impigaate. Oga ikamageiganai yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha tekyanka iripokumate. ¡Kantanakaniroro pairani okyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ovashi maika!” ⁵⁻⁶ Teranika inkogaige isureigakemparora yogivarigakerora Tasorintsi pairani omarane inkani apamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi ipogereaigakara maganiro timantaigakarorira iokajaigakara. Ogari kipatsi irirotyo vetsikakero okyara itentagantakarora inkite ikantakera ontimakera kipatsi ontiri inkite impo ario okañotaka. Ogari kipatsi onti opogeshitakotakaro omaraani nia.* ⁷ Kantankicha maika onti

* 3:5-6 Jen 1.6-10; 7.10-22

ikantake: “Nontsotetakemparo kipatsi ontiri inkite gatata nopogereagiri timantaigarorira.” Kantankicha antari impogini inkisashiigakemparirika maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ario pinkante intagagetakero magatiro.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi gara pimagisantaigiro oka, yogari Atinkami tera inkañoigae aroegi. Irirori ineakerotari 1,000 shiriagarini kañomataka ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari patironirika kutagiteri. Ario okañotaka patiro kutagiteri ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari 1,000 shiriagarini. ⁹ Kantankicha maika aiño kantaigankitsirira: “Ikantavetaka Atinkami impigaatera. Maika tera impige ovashi ipegaa anta. Maika garatyo ipokai.” Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi arisanoty o iripokae, intsatagakerora ikantanakerira, teranika impegempa kogapage. Onti ikogake inkantatigaigakempara terira inkematsaige irapakuaigakerora yovetsikagisevageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakerira, tera inkogenika impegumatempara paniro.

¹⁰ Antari impigaatera onti inkomutagapaakempa inkañotapaakemparira koshinti ikomutagantira ikoshitira. Impo ompoimatanake enoku togn asaty o mpegakempa inkite. Intagagetakempa poreatsiri, kashiri intiri impokiropage, maganiro intsonkatasanotakempa. Ario onkañotake aikiro kipatsi ontagakempa ontentaganaemparo magatiro posantepage timantagetarorira, magatirosanoty o ontsonkatasanogetakempa.

¹¹ Matakataro agoigake ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro, iroroventi maika viroegi piriniventasanoigerityo Tasorintsi pisuretasanoigakemparira, aikiro ariompa pinegintetasanovageiganakempari pintimaigakera kameti. ¹² Pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Atinkami, aikiro pimpiriniventasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori kameti tsikyari impigaate. Antari iripokaera yogari Tasorintsi intagakero inkite ovashi iroveankagetanakempa maganiro timantagetakarorira, ¹³ kantankicha aroegi agiaigakerotari okyarira inkite ontiri okyarira kipatsi irovetsikaerira Tasorintsi impogini. Ariotari ikantakeri pairani ikanti: “Impogini novetsikae pashini onkametitanovagetaketyo kara, garatyo itimumati vetsikagisevageitaatsirira terira onkametite, ontityo onkametigitetake magatiro.”

¹⁴ Maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogiaigakeritari iripokaatera intsatagakerora ikantakerira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gatatarika ipoki atsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara gara povetsikumaigiro terira onkametite ineigakempiniri Tasorintsi timagantsivageigakevi kameti. ¹⁵ Pineaigake maika tekya impigaate, ontitari ikogakera inkematsaigakerira pashinipage matsigenka kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogari apigematsaegine Pavoro atasanoigarira itsirinkaigakempi irirori aikiro ikantaigakempira kañorira nokantaiganakempirira maika, intitari gotagakeri Tasorintsi, neroty o ikantantaigakempirira. ¹⁶ Ario ikañotiro irirori maika itsirinkagetira iniakotairo okapage. Okonogagarantaka itsirinkagematityo ogomurepagetyo kara tera onkemavakenkani. Yogari terira irogotasanoigero Iriniane Tasorintsi intiegiri tesakonarira inkematsatasanoige onti yogagaigakero ikantakerira, ikañotagaigakero yogagaigirora pashinipage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. Tsikyatatyo inkañotakagantaigakempa iriroegi.

¹⁷ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogoigakerotari nokantaigakempirira arisanora tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari yogaegi terira katinka irogaigero irogotagantaigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irapakuaigakempiro pikematsatasanoigirira. ¹⁸ Onti

ariompa pinkematsatasanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito,
aikiro pogotasanoiganakerira. ¡Tsame ashineventavageigakemparira
omirinka ovashi kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakemparira! Ario
onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Sumo Perero*

OKETYORIRA ITSIRINKAKE JOAN

Kirishito inti Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

¹ Maika nontsirinkaigakempi nonkamantakotakerira igantagarira itimake pairani okyasanokyara tekyenka tatakona tumumagetatsine, nokemakoigakeritari impo noneaigakeri, aikiro notsagaigakeri. Irirotari Niagantsi ganiantatsirira. ² Irirori ikoneatimoigakena noneaigakeri nokamantakotantaigakaririra, irirotari Kirishito ganiaigakairira kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake. Onti inaveta Iririku, kantankicha impo ipokuti ikoneatimoigakena. ³ Naroegi noneasanoigakeri, aikiro noke-masanoigakeri iniaigakenara, irorotari maika nonkamantantaigakempirira noneageigakerira ontiri aikiro nokemageigakerira kameti pintentagasurentaigakenaniri pinkañoigakenara naro notentagasurentaigakarira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, irirotari Jesokirishito. ⁴ Notsirinkaigakempi kameti pishinetasanovageiganakempaniri.

Tasorintsi inti koneagiteri

⁵ Maika onti nonkamantaigakempi yogotagaigakenarira Jesokirishito ikantakera yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti koneagiteri tera irapavatsaakotumatempa, teranika inkañovegetumatempa, irorotari ikantantunganirira inti koneagiteri. ⁶ Ankantaigakerika atentagasurentaigakari Tasorintsi kantankicha atanatsi ankañoageigera onti amatagaigaka, aikiro onti avetsikavageigake terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaakoigaka. ⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkañovegetumatempa, irorotari ikantantaganirira inti koneagiteri. Antari akematsaigakerira atentagasurentavakagaigaka, isaankantaigakairoritari iriraa Jeso magatiro akañoageigara.

⁸ Ankantaigera tera ankañoageigempa akiiro matavinaigaacha, teranika ankogaige ankematsaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi. ⁹ Kantankicha ankamantaigerira avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite irirori imagisantaero, irisaankakerotari magatiro, omirinkatari itsatagirowo Iriniane, tera iramatavitantumate. ¹⁰ Antari ankantaigera tera ankañoageigempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo akantaigake itsoegaka Tasorintsi, teratywo ankematsatumaigero Iriniane.

2

Iniaventaigajaira Kirishito

¹ Notasanoigarira, onti notsirinkaviigakempi ganiri pikañoageigaa. Kantankicha antari avetsikaigakerika terira onkametite aiño niaventaigakairira iniakerira Apa Tasorintsi. Irirotari Jesokirishito terira inkañovegetumatempa. ² Panirotari irirori kamaventaigakairira kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi akañoageigara ganiri ikenkiagumaigajairo impogini. Kantankicha tera intagani inkamaventaigajae aroegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³ Antari antsatagaigakerorika ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi ario pinkante arisano opaitaka akematsaigakerira. ⁴ Aiñorika kantankitsinerira, “Noke-matsatakeri”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantaigakairira onti itsoegaka, aikiro onti yamatagaka. ⁵ Antari antsatagaigakerorika Iriniane ario

pinkante paio atasanoigakari, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano atenasanoigari. ⁶ Antari ankantaigakerika atentasanoigari, ankañoigakemparityo Jesokirishito irirori itsatagagetirora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Ontsatagakenkanira ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi

⁷ Napigematsaegine, okari oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika tera iroro okyaenkarira Niagantsi, onti ogantagarira pikemaigakerira pairani vikyaenkara kematsaiganakeri Kirishito, ⁸ kantankicha kañomataka ontinirikatyo okyaenkarira, ikyaenkatari gotagaigakai Kirishito tyara ankantaigakempa antasanotantaigakempara, aikiro aroegi akyaenka tavakagasanoiganankicha. Pairani kañomataka ontinirika apavatsaakoigaka, kantankicha maika ariompa akoneagitetakoiganakeri. ⁹ Ankantaigakerika atake akoneagitetakoiganake atentasanoigakarira Tasorintsi kantankicha akisashiigakari atovaireegi onti aiñokya apavatsaakoigaka. ¹⁰ Yogari tasanotaririra itovaireegi onti ikoneagitetakotake, teranika ontimagutumateri tatarika oita onkenantakempa inkañovagetakempara. ¹¹ Kantankicha yogari kisashitakaririra kañomataka ontinirikatyo yapavatsaakotaka, neroty tera irogote tyara iatake, ikantakanitari yapavatsaasetakotaka tera inee.

¹² Notasanoigarira, notsirinkantaigakempirira imagisantairotari Tasorintsi pikañovageigara, gara ikenkiakagumaigaimpiro, ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira. ¹³ Tomintaigacharira, notsirinkantaigakempirira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha, pagaveaigakeritari kamagarini.

¹⁴ Notsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi notasanoigarira pikematsatasanoigakeritari Apa Tasorintsi. Notsirinkantaigakempirira tomintaigacharira pikematsatasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pishintsitashigeigiroitari magatiro, aikiro pikantakani pisuretasanogakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro pagaveaigakeri kamagarini.

¹⁵ Garatyo pishineventumaigaro ishineventaigarira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi, aikiro garatyo pishineventumaigaro terira irishineventempari Tasorintsi, gatanika tyani gaveatsi irishineventavagetemparira Tasorintsi irorokya irimatavae irishineventavaemparora terira irishineventempari irirori. ¹⁶ Teranika irishineventempari Tasorintsi ishineventaigarira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. Iriroegi ontitari ikogasanoigi posantepage ovegagapage, aikiro ikogaigi irashintaigakemparora magatiro ineaigakerira ontiri aikiro yaventakovageiga yashintavageigara. ¹⁷ Ogari kipatsi ontsonkagetanakempa, aikiro ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira matsigenka, kantankicha yogari tsatagirorira ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

Arisanorira ontiri tsoegagantsi

¹⁸ Notasanoigarira, maika panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra. Irorotari agotantaigavaka panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira. ¹⁹ Iriroegi onti ikonoiigavetakai kantankicha tera ario inkañotasanoigajae aroegi, teranika inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Ariome inkañotasanoigakaeme

gamerorokari iokaiganakai, inkantakanimetyo intentaigakaeme, kantankicha iokaiganakai, irorotari aneantaigakaririra tera ario inkañoigajae aroegi inkematsaigakera.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito itigankimoigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari maika viroegi maganiro pogotantaigakarorira Niagantsisanorira.

²¹ Tera ario nontsirinkaigempi noneaigakempira tera pogoigero, ontityo nontsirinkaigakempi noneaigakempitari pogotasanoigirora. Aikiro pogoigi yogari kantasantatsirira arisanorira tera iramatagumatempa.

²² ¿Tyani matagacha? Inti yoga kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempira Igoveenkariegite. Irironiroro kisashitakaririra Kirishito, teranika inkematsateri irirori, aikiro tera inkematsateri Iriri tigankakeririra.

²³ Tyanirika kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Itomi Tasorintsi teratyo inkematsateri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi ikematsatakeri aikiro Tasorintsi irirori.

²⁴ Pinkantakani pisureigakemparo Iriniane oketyorira pikemaigake ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Antari pinkantakanirika pisureigakemparo, ario pinkante pintentanoigakempari Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, ²⁵ ikantaigakaitari ankantakanira antimaigake.

²⁶ Maika mataka nontsirinkaigakempi nokamantakoigakerira kogaigavetankicharira iramataviigakempimera.

²⁷ Kantankicha viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira Jesokirishito, tera pinkogakoigempa irogotagaigakempira matsigenka, magatirotari yogotagaigakempiro Isure Tasorintsi. Ontitari ikantasantake tera iramatagumatempa, neroty maika pinkantakanira pintentanoigakempari Kirishito pintsatagaigakerora yogotagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Maikari maika, notasanoigarira, tentasanoigempari Kirishito kameti pishineventaigavakempariniri impigaatera. Pintentasanovageiganakemparirika garatyo apashiventagaigavakari impogini. ²⁹ Pogotasanoigaketari Jesokirishito tera inkañoavagetumatempa, iroroventi pogoigaketyo aikiro maganiro negintetasanovageigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi.

3

Itomiegi Tasorintsi

¹ Pairo itasanoigakai Tasorintsi itomintantaigakairira, neroty maganiro terira inkematsaige tera irogoigajae, teranika irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi.

² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, maika antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. Tekya agoige tyarikara ankantaiganakempa impogini aneaigakerira Jesokirishito, intagati agoigake impigaatera ankañotasanoiganakempari irirori, aneaigavakeritari tyarikara ikantara. ³ Maganiro giaigavakeririra impigaatera ikantakani inegintetasanovageiganaka ikañoiganakarira irirori teranika inkañoavagetumatempa.

⁴ Kantankicha yogari kañoavagetacharira tera intsatageronika ikantirira Tasorintsi, irorotari ikañoavagetantakarira.

⁵ Maika agoigake irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito isaankagetakerora akañoavageigara. Irirori tera inkañoavagetumatempanika.

⁶ Ario ikañoigaka tentasanovageiganakaririra tenige irovetsikagiseigaero terira onkametite, kantankicha yogari kañoavageigacharira tera irogotumaigeri, aikiro tera inkematsatumaigeri.

⁷ Notasanoigarira, tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari. Yogari vetsikirorira kametiri inti kametiri, ikañotakari ikametitira Jeso, ⁸ kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira inti shintari kamagarini. Yogari kamagarini kantakatari ikañovagetara pairani ikyaenkara pugatakari Tasorintsi, irorotari ipokashituti Itomi Tasorintsi ganigeniri ikematsatumataagani. ⁹ Yogari itomintakarira Tasorintsi tenige irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, itimasurentakeritari Isure Tasorintsi. Ario tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagisevagetaera, intitari itomi Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera iriro tomintemparine Tasorintsi. Ario ikañota terira intaigempari itovaireegi tera iriro itomi, intitari shintari kamagarini. Irorotari ogotantunkani tyani itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani yashintaiga kamagarini.

Antavakagaigakempara

¹¹ Maika onti nonkantaigakempi pikemaigakerira okyara okantunkanira: “Tavakagaigempa.” ¹² Gara pikañoigari Kain yashintakarira kamagarini, neroty iparantantakaririra irirenti yogakerira. ¿Tatoita yogavitakeri? Onti ineakera yovetsikakera kametiri, irirori onti yovetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari yogavitakeri.*

¹³ Napigematsaegine, ariorika inkisaigakempi terira inkematsaige garatyo pikomuigaro pinkantaigakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara ikisaigakenara.” ¹⁴ Pairani tekyara iroganiaigajae Kirishito asureku tera antasanoigempari atovaireegi, kantankicha antari yoganiasurentaigajaira oga akenaigake atavakagaiganaka, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano yoganaiagakai. Kantankicha yogari terira intasanotantempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake isureku, teranika iroganieri Kirishito. ¹⁵ Maganiro kisashiigaririra irapigematsaegine onti ikañoigakari gantatsirira. Viroegi pogoigake gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi maganiro gantaigatsirira.

¹⁶ Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakai, irorotari agotantaigakarira pairora itasanoigakai. Ario ankañoigake aroegi aikiro antasanoigakemparira apigematsaegine ariorika ampimantaigakemparo agamane ampugaigakerira ganiri iriro kamatsi. ¹⁷ Tyanirika shintumagetankicharira kantankicha gara itsarogakagaigari irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira, ¿matsi ario itakari Tasorintsi? ¡Teratyo! ¹⁸ Notasanoigarira, gara aniashiigaro kogapage ankantaigakera atavakagaigaka. Antari arisanora antavakagaigakempa agikoneaigakeroty.

Antsatagaigakerorika ikantakerira Tasorintsi gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira

¹⁹ Antari antavakagaigakemparika iroro agotantaigakemparo onti atsatagaigakero Niagantsisanorira. Gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ²⁰ Aneaigakarika otsaganegintavageiganakaira akañovageigara iriromparorokari Tasorintsi paio ineakero, yogotakerotari magatiro.

²¹ Antari mameririka tatampa tsaganegintaigakaene gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ²² Irirori impaigakaero magatiro aneviigakeririra atsatagaigakerotari ikantaigakairira, aikiro avetsikaiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ²³ Ontitari ikogake ankematsaigakerira Itomi Jesokirishito, aikiro antavakagaigakempara antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira irirori pairani. ²⁴ Tyanirika tsataganotiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itentasanotari, irirokya tentasanotari. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakairira, irorotari agotantaigakarira itentasanoiagakai Tasorintsi irirori.

* 3:12 Jen 4.3-8

4

Isure Tasorintsi intiegiri matagavageigacharira

¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pikematsaigiri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Onti nokenkitsatake Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Oketyo pineasanoigakeri katinkarika yogaigakero ontirika tera. Yapagiteav-ageiganakarotari matagavageigacharira. ² Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito onti iponiaka enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku”, iroro pogotantaigakempa inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ³ Kantankicha yogari kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito tera imponiempa enoku”, tera iroro shintemparine Tasorintsi, ikisashitakaritari Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra Kirishito, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra.

⁴ Notasanoigarira, viroegi inti shintaigimpi Tasorintsi, aikiro itimasurentaigakempi Isure, neroty pishintsitashitantaigakaririra matagavageigacharira tyampa inkantaigakempi iramatavinaigakempira, pairotari yavisake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira yavisakeri shintaigaririra matagaigacharira. ⁵ Iriroegi onti iniakoigi kipatsikutirira ikemisantaigiri terira inkematsaige. ⁶ Aroegi inti tomintaigakai Tasorintsi. Yogari kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi ikemisantaigakai, kantankicha yogari terira intomintaigempari Tasorintsi tera inkemisantaigajae. Irerotari agotantaigakarira tyani kenkitsatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani matagavagetacha.

Tasorintsi inti tasanotantacharira

⁷ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, tavakagaigempa, ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi itasanotantara. Maganiro tasanotantaigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro yogotasanoigiri, ⁸ kantankicha yogaegiri terira intavakagaigempa tera irogotumaigeri. Yogari Tasorintsi intitari tasanotantacharira. ⁹ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi panirorira aka kipatsiku inkamaventaigakaera kameti iroganiaigakaeniri ankantakanira antimaigake, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano opaitaka itasanoigakaira. ¹⁰ ¿Tyani paio yavisake itasanotantakara? Teraty aroegi visaigatsine, teranika antumaigavetempari Tasorintsi. Intityo visankitsi irirori, itasanoigakaitari itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira ikamaventaigakaira kameti imagisantaeroniri akañovageigara.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, ariotari ikañoigakairi itaigakaira Tasorintsi arioty ankañoigakempa aroegi aikiro antavakagaigakempara. ¹² Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha antavakagaigakemparika intentasanoigakae, impo ariompa antasanotantaiganakempari. ¹³ Itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira agotantaigakarira itentasanoigakai. Ario akañoigaka aroegi atentasanoigakari. ¹⁴ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Naroegi noneaigakeri, neroty nokamantakotantaigakaririra. ¹⁵ Tasorintsi itentasanoigakari maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi itentasanoigakari. ¹⁶ Aroegi agotasanoigake itasanoigakai Tasorintsi. Irirori inti tasanotantacharira. Maganiro tasanotantacharira itentasanoigakari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori itentasanoigakari iriroegi.

¹⁷ Atasanoigakaritari Tasorintsi gara apinkaigiri impogini agakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage. Maika anaigavetakatyo aka kipatsiku, kantankicha atake akañoiganakari Jesokirishito. ¹⁸ Yogari gotasanotankitsirira arisano itasanovagetakari

Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumate maani, kantankicha yogari tesakonarira irogote itsarogake, ineaketari ariorika inkisashitakempari. ¹⁹ Iketyotari tasanogakai Tasorintsi ovashi atasanoigakari aroegi aikiro. ²⁰ Yogari kantatsirira: “Notakari Tasorintsi”, kantankicha ikisashitakari irapigematsatene inti tsoenti, kañotari irapigematsatene ineavetarira akyari ikishiri, irirompari Tasorintsi tera ineimateri gara opanivatumati itarira. ²¹ Irirotari kantaigakai Kirishito: “Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi intakemparityo aikiro irapigematsatene.”

5

Maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi yagaveaigake ishintsitashigeigakerora terira onkametite

¹ Itomintaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Ikogak-agakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi itasanoigari aikiro maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi. ² Antari ataigakarira Tasorintsi, aikiro atsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira, agoigake atasanoigakari apigematsaegine. ³ Atasanoigarira Tasorintsi ankematsatasanogakerityo, ogarika onkomutakempa antsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira. ⁴ Maganirotari aroegi itomiegi Tasorintsi agaveaigake ashintsitashigeigakerora magatiro terira onkametite timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Kirishito akematsaigirira. ⁵ ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine? Intagani kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Tatoita ogotantunkani Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi

⁶ Irirotari Jesokirishito pokutatsirira aka kipatsiku yogiviatantunkani nia, impogini ikamanakera imokoroinkani ovoatanakera iriraa. Tera patiro irogiviatantenkani nia, onti imokoroinkani aikiro ovoatanakera iriraa. Irirotari gikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi nerotyo agotantaigakarira Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Irirotari tera iramatagumatempa. ⁷ ¿Tatoita ogotantunkani Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi? ⁸ Onti ogotantunkani itimasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yogiviatantunkanira nia ontiri aikiro ikamakera imokoroinkanira ovoatanakera iriraa. Antari ikañotagakerora Tasorintsi maika ovashi agotasanogake arisanon-iroro inti Itomi. ⁹ Kañotari akematsaigirira matsigenka akematsaigakerityo, irirompari Tasorintsi paio ankematsaigakeri ikamantakotakerira Itomi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika kematsatasanotiri Itomi Tasorintsi yogotasanotake inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikantake Tasorintsi inti matagacharira, tera inkematsaterinika ikamantakotakerira Itomi. ¹¹ ¿Tyara ikanti ikamantakotakerira? Onti ikantake itigankakerira iroganiaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake. ¹² Yogari kematsatiririra Itomi Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake.

Ikamantageiganairira

¹³ Notsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Itomi Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanogakeniri mataka yoganiaigakempi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake. ¹⁴ Aroegi agoigake aneviigakeririka Tasorintsi tatarika oita ikogakerira impaigakaera, inkemaigakaetyo ¹⁵ ovashi impaigakaero tatarikara aneviigakeri.

¹⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveake irisaankakerora magatiro kañovagetagantsi ganiri aigi morekariku, kantankicha aityo patiro garira isaankumatiro.

Tyanirika vetsikakerone oka iriatake morekariku. Antari aneaigakeririka apigematsaegine yovetsikakera iragaveakerira Tasorintsi irisaankaerora kametitake aniaventaigakerira ankantaigakerira ishintsitagaerira inkematsatasanoigakerira, kantankicha tera iriro nonkante aniaventaigeri vetsikirorira garira isaankairo Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Magatiro terira onkametite ovet-sikunkanirira onti kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha tera magatiro oatagante morekariku.

¹⁸ Agoigake yogari itomintaarira Tasorintsi tera irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, ipugamentakeritari Itomi Tasorintsi ovashi tera iragaveimataeri kamagarini inkañovagetagaerira. ¹⁹ Agoigake aikiro inti shintaigakai Tasorintsi, kantankicha maganiroro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi inti shintari kamagarini, neroty yagaveasanotantaigakaririra. ²⁰ Ontiri aikiro agoigake ipokuti Itomi Tasorintsi kameti agotasanoigakerira Tasorintsisanorira ankematsatasanoigakerira. Maika atentanoigakari, akematsaigakeritari Itomi. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira ganiaigakairira ganiri aneaigairo agamane onti ankantakani antimaigake.

²¹ Maika notasanoigarira, tsikyanira pishineventumaigarikari terira iriro Tasorintsisanorira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

APITETAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, irorotari nokogantakarira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotakerira. Notasanoigakempi, kantankicha tera paniro naro taigempine, itaigakempityo aikiro maganiro goigakerorira Niagantsisanorira.

² Notasanoigakempi, agotasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira garatyo apakuaiganairo. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, pikematsatasanotakerotari Niagantsisanorira, aikiro pitavakagaigara.

⁴ Noshinevetakatyo kara noneaigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka pikematsatasanotakeroro Niagantsisanorira pikañotagasanoigakarora ikantakerira Apa Tasorintsi. ⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantaigakempi tsame antavakagaigakempira maganiro aroegi, teranika ario nonkantashiigempi naro kogapage, aikiro tera iroro pashini okyarira niagantsi, ontityo ikantakerira Atinkami yogotagaitakairira okyara akematsaigakerira. ⁶ Antari atavakagaigara aroegi onti atsatagaigakeroro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaketari antavakagaigakempira.

Matagavageigacharira

⁷ Maika nonkamantaigakempi aiño itovaigavageti gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi kantaigatsirira teratyo iripoke Jesokirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku. Maganiro kañoigirorira maika intiegi matagavageigacharira, aikiro intiegi kisashiigaririra Kirishito. ⁸ Tsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiro ovashi pampakuaiganakero magatiro nogotagaigakempirira pimagisantaiganakerora. Omirinka pinkematsaiganakero Niagantsisanorira kameti inkavintsajaigakempiniri Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku irogishineasanoigakempira. ⁹ Maika nonkantakempi garatyo itentasanotari Tasorintsi yoga gagirorira yogotagantakerira Kirishito, kantankicha yogari katinkarira yogakero iriro pinkante intentasanotakempari irirori intiri Apa Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika pokankitsine irogotagaigakempira pashini terira onkañotemparo yogotagantakerira Kirishito garatyo piniagavakeri, aikiro garatyo poviriniigavakeri pivankoku. ¹¹ Yogari niavakerineririra onti inkañotakempari irirori yovetsikakera terira onkametite yamatavitantavagetakera.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoigakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkaigakempira sankevantiku, nokogaketari noatakitera kara viroegiku tsikyata noniaigakitempi kameti ashinevageigakempaniri maganiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri papigematsaegine naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinke-makoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsatasanotakerira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

OMAVATAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Joan ishineventakari Gayo

¹ ¿Añovi notasanotarira Gayo kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

² Napigematsatene notasanotarira, nogotake onti pikematsatasanovagetakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pishineventavagetakari. Maika noniaventakempi ishintsitagakempira ganiri pimantsigati, ontiri aikiro pintimagantsi-vagetakera kameti. ³ Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine ikamantakoigakempira pinegintevagetanakara pikematsasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira, noshinevagetakatyo kara nokemakotakempira.

⁴ Pairoitari ogishineasanovagetakena nokemakoigakerira notomiegi ikematsasanoiganakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁵ Kametimataketyo pikavintsajaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ponaiagankicharira parikotipageku pagaigavakerira. ⁶ Yogari pokaigankitsirira aka ikamantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara ikantaigakera pikavintsaavageigakeri. Maika nokogake kantakanira pinkañoigakeri maika iriaigaaterika kara impo iriaiganaera pimpaigavakeri magatiro ikogakoigakarira kameti irishineventakempiniri Tasorintsi. ⁷ Teranika ario inkenkitsatashiigemparo kogapage, intitari tigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira, kantankicha tera tatakona ineviigeri terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. ⁸ Neroty kametitake aroegi ampaigakerira magatiro tatarikara ikogakoigaka kameti amutakoigakeriniri inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

Ikamantakoigakerira Irioperashi intiri Irimetirio

⁹ Notsirinkaigavetakeneri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira kara, kantankicha yogari Irioperashi onti yavisumatantake tera inkematsatena.

¹⁰ Maikari maika nompokakiterika nonkamantasanoigakitempi maganiro viroegi tyara ikantaka irirori, iniashitakenatari kogapage, kantankicha tera patiro one oka. Antari iaigira apigematsaegine tera iragaigavakeri, aikiro ikisaviigakeri tyanirika kogavetankicha iragaigavakerira, impo ikantaviigakeri aikiro inkonoigaempira papatoitaigara.

¹¹ Maika napigematsatene, gara pikañogari vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Inti pinkañoigakempa negintevageigacharira. Yogari negintevagetacharira inti shintari Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera irogotumate tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹² Maganiro ikamantakoigiri Irimetirio, ineigakeritari ikematsasano-otirora Niagantsisanorira, ario nokañoigaka naroege nokamantakoigakeri. Viro pogotake tera namatagamaigempa.

Ikarataganairora ikamantakerira

¹³ Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoitakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkakempira sankevantiku. ¹⁴ Nokogaketari noneakitem-
pira, ario ankenkitsavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Maika nokogake irogishineakempira Tasorintsi. Yogaegiri piamigoegite naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira añoege isureigakempi. Narori nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro noamigoegite añona no-
sureigakari. *Maika intagati, Joan*

JORASHI ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Añoegivi viroegi itasanoigarira Apa Tasorintsi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti irirenti Santiago. Inti kogakagakena Jesokirishito nantavagetakenerira. Notsirinkaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti impampogiakotasanoigakempira kigonkero iripokaatera Jesokirishito iragaigaatempira. ² Noniaventaigakempi intsarogakagasanoigakempira Tasorintsi intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakempira.

Matagavageigacharira

³ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogavetaka nontsirinkaigakempimera nosuretagaigakempiomera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito yogavisaakoigakaira, kantankicha noneake paio avisake okogakotunkanira nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira omirinkara pinkamantaigakeri maganiri yogotagaigakairira Kirishito katinka pogageigakerora kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, ⁴ ikaigaketari matagavageigacharira papatoitaigara ikonoigakempira. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kematsaigatsirira kameti iramatavinaigakempiniri. Ikantaigake ikavintsaavageigakaitari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kametitaketyo avetsikageigakera tatarika akogaigake, garatyo ikisashiigajai. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Atinkami Jesokirishito panirorira yashintasanoigajai. Irorotari itsirinkakotantaigunkanirira pairani okanti inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi iriaigakera morekariku.

⁵ Pogoigavetakaroty magatiro kantankicha nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira tyara ikantaigaka iseraareegi pairani. Pine iriroegi inaigavetakara Ejipitoku itsarogakagaigakari Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakari parikoti, kantankicha impogini ipogereaigakerityo maganiri terira inkematsaigeri.* ⁶ Aikiro nokogake pisureigaemparira isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira ikametiigavetaka. Ipegaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi inampinaegi kantankicha impogini yaventakovageiganaka iokaiganakero itimaigavetakara, nerotyo ikantantakarira Tasorintsi gara ipigumaiganaa, onti inkantakani intimaigake apavatsaasetara kantanakaniroro kigonkero agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakemparirira. ⁷ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi timaigavetacharira Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku intiegiri añoonipagenirira ikañoaveigaka. Ikamaritashitantavageigake, aikiro yogogevageigake pairotyo yogagaiganaka, nerotyo yogivarigantakarorira Tasorintsi tsitsi ipogereaigakerira ovashi opairagetake itimaigavetara kigonkero maika kameti aneaigakerora asureigakemparoniri morekari garira otsivakumati antsarogaigakera anegintevageigakempara.* ⁸ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi matagavageigacharira isuregisevageigaka posantepage tera inegintetumaigempa. Ipugatsanavageigakari Atinkami tera impinkatsatumaigeri, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri maganiri isaankariite Tasorintsi.

* 1:5 Nm 14.29-30 * 1:7 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

⁹ Kañotari pairani isaankariite Tasorintsi paitacharira Migeri inti inave-taka itinkamiegi maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera ario iriro kañoterone maika. Pine pairani ikamakera Moiseshi irirori itentakari kamagarini iniaventanaigakerira igamaneku tyarika inkantaigakeri, impo tera inke-mavakagaigempa, kantankicha yogari Migeri teratyo tyara inkantuma-teri inkisakerira ontityo ikantakeri: “Tsikyata inkanomaakempi Tasor-intsi.” ¹⁰ Kantankicha yoga matagavaveigacharira onti isamatsanaigiro terira irogoigero. Aikiro onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniven-taigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake, irorotari impogereantaigakemparira.

¹¹ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavaveigake iriroegi! Ikañotasanoigakaritari Kain yogakerira irirenti, aikiro onti ikañoigakari Varaame ishineventakarira koriki. Pine iriroegi ishineventaigakarira koriki yovetsikageigamatityo posante terira onkametite. Aikiro paio ipugatantaiga ikañoigakari Koree ipugatakarira Moiseshi ovashi ikisashitakarira Tasorintsi yogamagakeri. Ario inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro impogereavakekanira.*

¹² Ikonoiigakempi pitentavakagaigara pisekatavaveigara pisureigarira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, kantankicha pashiventanirorokari, ontitari yapuntapitsanavaveigari itovaire ikiiro suretakoigacha, nerotyo inti sekataavaveigacha ikemasnovaveigaka tera isuretumaigempari terira ontime irogaigakemparira. Omirinka iniashiigaro kogapage paio yamatavitantaigi kañoigamataka aamokasetira oneagani ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro pankirintsi ogavintsataganirira, ogiinkanityo ontimanakera okitsoki tsikyari ogenkani, kantankicha agavetanaka ontimantanakemparira tera ontime. Impo otogunkani, aikiro ashavonkititunkani otagunkanira. ¹³ Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro omaraani nia ovoresekantira impo okakerora oshimore otsapiaku oneinkani potsitashimorematake kapatsasematake. Ontiri aikiro ikañoigakari impokiro terira inkantakani inkusote. Yogari marineri oegi tyampa inkantaigakempa impampiaigakerira tyarika iaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi iriaigake apavatsaasetara, kantanakaniroro inkantakotakera pitse pitse pitse.

¹⁴ Pairani yogari Aran itomintakarira Sete, irirokya Sete itomintakarira Enose, irirokya Enose itomintakarira Kainan, irirokya Kainan itomintakarira Marare, irirokya Marare itomintakarira Jarare, impogini yogari Jarare itomintakarira Enoko.* Antari aiñokyara Enoko ikamantakoigakeri yogaegi pugatsaigaririra Tasorintsi ikanti: “Iripokapaake Atinkami impogini intentaigapaakem-parira isaankariite intsaigetagaakemparira. ¹⁵ Inkantapaake tyani vet-sikankitsi kameti aikiro tyani vetsikankitsi terira onkametite, impo inkisas-hiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevaveigakerorira terira onkametite ni-ashinaigaririra irirori.” ¹⁶ Iriroegi onti ipiriniventavaveigira iniashitan-tavaveigara, aikiro yogavekantavaveigira ontiri aikiro ipiriniventavavei-girora posantepage ovegagapage ishineventaigarira. Aikiro yaventako-vaveigaka ontiri aikiro ishinetamampegaigakari itovaire kameti impaigak-eriniri tatarika oita ikogaigake.

Ishintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, sureigaemparo magatiro ikantaigakempirira iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jesokirishito gara pimagisantaigiro. ¹⁸ Ikamantaigakempitari ikantaigi:

* **1:11** Jen 4.3-8; Nm 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * **1:14** Jen 5.3-24

“Antari panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri intimaigake samatsatantaigankitsinerira piriniventavageigakeronerira tatarika oita ikogagetirira iriroegi.”

¹⁹ Yogaegi kañogakerorira maika ishineventaigakaro posantepage terira onkametite, teranika intimasurentaigerinika Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamatavinaigakeri tovaini kematsaigatsirira ovashi yashirikoiganakari irapigematsaegine tenigera inkematsaigae.

²⁰ Kantankicha viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogake pinkantakanira pimpiriniventaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri kameti ariompaniri pinkematsasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito. Antari pinaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira Isure irimutakoigakempira irogotagaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri. ²¹ Ariompa pinegintevageiganakempari kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Pogiaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito iripokaatera inkavintsajaigapaakempira intentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku.

²² Pintsarogakagaigakemparira papigematsaegine tekyasanorira ishintsitashiigeri matagavageigacharira. ²³ Pashini onti pogotagaigakeri inkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pinoshikaigavairi panikyara intagaigakempa morekariku. Pashinikya onti pintsarogakagaigakempari, kantankicha tsikyanira ipaenkaigimpikari ikañovageigara. Gara pishineventumaigaro yovetsikaigirira iriroegi.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

²⁴⁻²⁵ Aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigakairira akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri pikañovageiga. Iramaiganakempi intentaiganakempira iriroku ineigakempira kametikya pinaigake kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa. Antari anta inakera irirori pinkantakani pishinevageigakempa. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari Agoveenkariegite, aikiro paio yagaveavageti ontiri aikiro yashintagitearo magatiro. Kantaka ikañotakara pairani, ario ikañotaka maika, impo kantakani inkañotakempara impogini, kantanakaniroro. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Jorashi*

YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN

Yogikoneagetakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Okari oka otsirinkakotunkanirira aka onti ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneageigakenerira iromperaneegi kameti irogoigakeniri tyara onkantanakempa impogini, panikyatari aganakempa. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito nopaita Joan. Irirori itigankakeri isaankari-ite inkamantagetakenara. ² Impo noneagetakero magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneatimotakenarora ovashi notsirinkakogetakero nokañotagasanotaaro noneagetakerira, tera nonkantatigagetumatero.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi irogishineakeri tyanirika niavantakerone oka sankevanti. Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakeronerira onia-vantakenkanira impo intsatagetakero magatiro, panikyatari aganakempa magatiro nonkamantakogetakerira maika.

Joan itsirinkaigakenerira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku

⁴ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira Ashiaku patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Ario inkañotakempa Isure inkavintsajaigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirori ikantakani itentakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. ⁵ Ario inkañotakempa Jesokirishito irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirotari kaman-takotiririra Tasorintsi katinka yogagetakero tera iramatagumatempa. Inti iketyosanorira nianaatsi, aikiro inti Koveenkarisanorira visaigakeririra maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira. Pairo itasanoigakai isaankantaigakai iriraa ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. ⁶ Ipegakagaigakai koveenkariegi kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini imegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro, aikiro ipegakagaigakai saseroroteegi kameti ampiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

⁷ ¡Atsi geka, maika pokapaake Kirishito ikenantapaakarora menkori!

Ineaigavakeri maganiro,
irimaiganakempatyo kentakotagantaigavetakaririra ineaigavaerityo
iriroegi aikiro.

Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigavakerira inkaemavaitaiganake
intsarogavageiganakera.

Arioniroro onkañotanakempa maika. Amen.

⁸ Yogari Atinkami inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi. Irirori ikanti: “Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati.”

Joan ineairi Jesokirishito

⁹ Narori nanti papigematsaegine, nokantakani notentaigakempi atsipereaventaigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro atsipereakovageigara magatiro, aikiro nontentaigakempi impogini irapatoitaigakaera imegakempira Agoveenkariegite. Karanki yamaitanakena iokaitakitanara

ovogeaku paitacharira Patimoshi ineaitakenara nokenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nokamantakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. ¹⁰ Impogini agakara tominko nosurelasanotakarira Tasorintsi nokematigirotyo onianunkani omaraenkarika kañoenkamataka tivorintsi. ¹¹ Okantagani: “Tsirinkakogetavakero magatiro pineagetavakerira pimpakagantaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku, aikiro Iraoriseaku.”

¹² Impo noshonkamatanakatyo noneakerira niakenarira. Noneitari-tyo 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogimorekaataganira, inti yovetsikantagetunkani kori. ¹³ Yonkuatakotakari kañotaka matsigenka. Guise-matake imanchaki agavagetakerityo igitiku, yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori. ¹⁴ Ogari igishi onkutavageteratyo kara kañomataka ampei ontiri sharaka. Ogari iroki kañomataka opoamatira tsitsi. ¹⁵ Ogari igiti onkovoreavageteratyo kara kañomataka otashitaganira verontse. Antari iniakera imaraenkarikatyo kara kañomataka opoimaatira nia okimoatira. ¹⁶ Antari irakosanoriraku yapagogetake 7 impokiro. Okontemenitapaake ivaganteku isavurite otsoyampigetake pisotatetiro. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiratyo kara kañomataka iporeasanotira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara.

¹⁷ Iroro noneakerira notuamatanaketyo igitiku togn kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamake. Kantankicha irirori itsagantakenaro irakosanorira ikantana: “Gara pitsarogi. Naketyosano timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. ¹⁸ Nokantakani notimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, aikiro nonkantakani nontimake gara nokamumatai. Nokamavetaka pairani impogini nanianai. Nanti kantankitsinerira tyara iriaigake maganiro kamaigankitsirira, nantitari gaveasanotakero kamagantsi. ¹⁹ Nonkantantakempirira tsirinkakogetero pineagetakerira maika ontiri magatiro nogikoneagetakempirira impogini.

²⁰ “Maika nonkamantakempi tatoita ikantakotake yoga 7 impokiro napagogetakerira nakosanoriraku, ontiri 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari 7 impokiro inti ikantakoigake 7 sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Ogari 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero inti okantakoigake kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira kara.

2

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

¹ “Maika tsirinkeneri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku pinkante:

Yogari pagogetakeririra 7 impokiro irakosanoriraku kamosogetirorira yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori ikanti:

² Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Pipomirintsi-vageigakaro patsipereaventaigakenara. Tera pishineventavageigempari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. Nogotake ipokimoigakempi kantaigavetankicharira: Nanti iritigankaneegi Jeso, kantankicha antari yogotagaigavetakempira onti pikemaigavakeri tera ario inkañoigempari yogotagantaigira notigankanesanorira ovashi tera pinkematsaigeri, pineaigaketari onti yamatagavageigaka kogapage.

³ Arisano patsipereakovageigaka patsipereaventavageigakenara tera pimperatumaigempa.

⁴ Kantankicha aityo patiro terira noshineventemparo, irorotari oka: Tenige pinkañoigaempa okyara pitasanoiganara. ⁵ Atsi sureigaempanityo tyara pikantaigaveta kameti pinkantatigaigaempaniri pinkañoiganaempara okyara pitasanoiganara. Garika pikantatigaiga nompokashiigutempi nonkisashiigakitempira ovashi ganige papatoventaigaana. ⁶ Kantankicha noshinetaka noneakera tera pishineventaigemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerira nikoraitaegi onti pikañoigakena naro teranika noshineventemparo.

⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakerone magatiro pokashitakerinerira nompakeri irogakemparora oi inchato ganiantatsirira timatsirira enoku okametigitetira itimira Tasorintsi.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku

⁸ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku pinkante:

Yogari kamavetankicharira pairani impo yanianai inti iketyosanorira timankitsi, aikiro gara ikaragiteakotumati. Maika ikanti:

⁹ Nogotasanotake patsipereaventavageigakenara, aikiro tenige tatakona pashintumageigaempa, kantankicha paio ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi. Nogotake iniashinaigimpira kantaigatsirira: ‘Nanti jorioegi’, kantankicha tera iriro, intiegitari yashintaigarira Satanashi.

¹⁰ Nonkantaigakempi gara pitsarogaigi pantsipereavageigakera. Yogari kamagarini irashitakotagarantaigakempi kameti noneasanoigakempiniri arisanorikara pikematsatasanoigakena. Pantsipereavageigake 10 kutagiteri, kantankicha ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakenari gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakera kigonkero pinkamaiganaera impo noganiaigaempi nontentaiganakempira enoku.

¹¹ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira gara yatsipereavageti impogini intagakempara morekariku.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku

¹² “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku pinkante:

Yogari shintarorira isavurite pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake ikanti:

¹³ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake onti piti-maigake ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha tera irapakuakagaigempiro pikematsaiganara, ariompatyo pishintsiiganakeri. Pairani itimavetaka Antipashi piriniventavagetanarira ikenkitsatavagetanara, irorotari yogavitunkani. Pineaigavetakatyo yogunkanira ari-otari inakeri viroegiku kara ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha teratyo pampakuimaige pikematsatasanoiganakenara.

¹⁴ Kantankicha aityo maanipage nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari pikonogagarantaigaka tera pampakuaigero yogotagantirira Varaame. Yogari Varaame irirotari kantakeririra Varaka pairani inkañoavagetagaigakemparira iseraereegi, nerotyogakagantantagakaririra ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira

ipegetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi.*¹⁵ Aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkogaige pampakuaigerora yogotagantaigirira nikoraitaegi.¹⁶ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantatigaiganakempara. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokakite nonkisaiguterira kañoigirorira maika nontentagantaigakitempirira. Iriroegi onti novatuantaigakempari nosavurite novagantekutirira.

¹⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira terira onkametite nompakeri irogakemparora manaa omanunkanirira. Aikiro nompakeri saamunkarekiri mapu ontsirinkakotantakenkanirira okyarira ivairo terira ogotumatenkani, intagani gotakerone yoga shintakemparonerira.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku

¹⁸ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku pinkante:

Yogari Itomi Tasorintsi timankitsirira iroki kañotakarorira opoamatira tsitsi, aikiro kovoreatankitsirira igiti kañotakarorira otashitaganira verontse ikanti:¹⁹ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake pitasanoiganara, aikiro pikematsatasanoiganara. Aikiro nogotake pikavintsaavageigirira papigematsaegine ontiri patsipe-reavetsanovageiganara tera pampakuaigena. Pitsatagageiganakero nokogagetirira naro pavisaigakero vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi.

²⁰ Kantankicha aityo patiro nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari tera tyara pinkantumaigero oga tsinane Jesavere kantatsirira: Nanti kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti amataviigakeri nomperaneegi okantaigakerira iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi, aikiro okantaigakeri kametitake irogaigakemparira ivatsa piratsipage yovetsikagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage.

²¹ Nogiavetakaro onkantatiganakempam-era ampakuagetanakerora magatiro ovetsikagisevagetakerira kantankicha tera onkoge.²² Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nogimantsigaakero antsipereavagetakera tyampa onkantaempa. Yogari tentaigakarorira ikañovageigakara ario nonkañotagaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. Garika yapakuaiganakero yovetsikagisevageigakerira nantsipereakagavageigakempari.

²³ Aikiro nogamagaigutakero otomiegi kameti irogoiganakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira tyarika irinaigavetakempa naro nanti neasurentaigiririra. Nogotasanotakero magatiro isuregeigarira. Nonkavintsaantaigakemparirira maganiro negintevageigacharira, aikiro nonkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

²⁴ Kantankicha gara tyara nokantaigimpi viroegi terira pinkematsaigero ogotagaigirira amatavinaigirira, aikiro tera povetsikagisevageigero magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira ikañovagetagaigarira Satanashi.²⁵ Kantankicha pinkantakaniratyo pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsatasanoigakera niganki nompokapaake.

²⁶ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira, aikiro inegintevagetakempara intsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetirira

* 2:14 Nm 22.5, 7; 25.1-3

nompegakagakeri igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku. ²⁷ Tyarika ikantakena naro Apa ipegakagakenara koveenkari arioty nonkañotagakempari irirori.

Iragaveaigakeri maganiro terira inkematsaigena impogereaigakerira inkañotagaigakemparira otimporokaganira koviti kipatsinaki.

²⁸ Aikiro nompakeri impokiro koneatatsirira tsitekyamani. ²⁹ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsakerityo!

3

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku

¹ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku pinkante:

Yogari itimagutakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yashintagetari ⁷ impokiro ikanti: Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake ineavetakempityo vintiegi kematsatanovageigatsirira, kantankicha naro noneaigakempi tera pinkematsatanovageigake, pairatavageigakevi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake. ² Naninityo shintsitashigeigavakero tekyara pampakuasanoigero pikematsaigirira ganiri pimagisantaigiro magatiro. Noneaketari tera pintsatagasanovageigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ³ Atsi sureigaemparoratyo Noniane pikemaigavetakarira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakero, pinkantatigaiganakempara ganigera povetsikaigai terira onkametite. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokashiigakempi nonkomutagaigapaakempi nonkañotapaakempari ikomutagantira koshinti. Gara pogoigavake tyatakerika nompokapaake.

⁴ Kantankicha aiñokya paniropage konoigakempirira tera impaenkaigenkani. Impogini iriroegi irogaguigakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi impo nonkantakani nontentaigakempari, inegintetasanoigakatari ikematsatanovageigakenara. ⁵ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani irogagutakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi. Gara nosaankutairi ivairo otsirinkakotunkanirira enoku sankevantiku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake, onti nonkamantakotakeri nonkantakerira Apa intiegiri isaankariite nonkante: Nanti shintari, ikematsatanatari. ⁶ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku

⁷ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku pinkante:

Yogari terira inkañovagetumatempa, aikiro itsatagetatiro magatiro ikan-tagetakerira inti shintaro iyavine koveenkari Iravi, intitari kantatsirira tyani atankitsine intimimotakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani garira iati. Tera tyani gaveatsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira. Irirori ikanti: ⁸ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Teratyo pishintsitashigeigavetemparo posante, kantankicha pikematsaigakero Noniane tera pimpashiventagaigena. Tsikyatatari nokogake naro okyara

pinkenkitsaigakerora Noniane pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira inkemat-saige. Impo ario pikañoigakero pairani ovashi maika, ikisaigavetakem-pityo, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigempi irapakuakagaigempirora, nantitari gamaakoigakempi. ⁹ ¡Atsi kemisantaigena! Aiño ikonoigakempi yash-intaigarira Satanashi. Iriroegi intiegi tsoentiegi, ikantaigaketari: ‘Nantiegi jorioegi’, kantankicha teratyo iriroegi. Neroty impogini namaigakeri papatoitaigakara nontigeroakagaigakempirira pinaigakera viroegi kameti irogoiganakeniri arisano notasanoigimpi. ¹⁰ Patsipereakovageigaka pitsa-tagasanogeiganakerora nokantageigakempirira. Irorotari nompugamentantaigakempirira ganiri patsipereasanovageigi impogini nantsipereak-agavageigakempirira maganiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku noneaigakerira arisanorikara ikematsaigake.

¹¹ Karatapaatsine nompokapaakera. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakana ganiri tyani pakuakagumaigimpiro pikematsatasanovageigira kameti nontentaiganakempiniri impogini pinkantakanira pintimaigake. ¹² Tyanirika shintsitashigetakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani intimake ivankoku Tasorintsi gara yogagumata parikoti. Nonsirinkakero ivairo Apa Tasorintsi itamakoku ontiri aikiro ovairo intimantakempirira paitacharira Okyarira Jerosaren. Irorori onti omponiakempa enoku Tasorintsi ompokakera aka savi. Aikiro nomatakero okyarira novairo nonsirinkakero itamakoku. ¹³ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku

¹⁴ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku pinkante:

Yogari tentakaririra Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro inti kamantakotiririra. Omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. Maika ikanti: ¹⁵ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira, neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maanisano pishineventaigavetakena, teranika pinkematsatasanovageigakana. Pineaigavetakaty okyara gametyo pikantaigi: Nanti kematsatatsirira, ontirika pinkematsatasanovageigakana pishineventasanoigakana. ¹⁶ Noneaigakempitari pikañoigakara maika onti pipochaavageiganakenatyo kara neroty narokya pogikamarankavageigake. ¹⁷ Viroegi pikantaigavetakaty: Nanti shintaarantavagetacharira tera tatakona nonkogakovagetumatempa, kantankicha teratyo pineimaigempa vintiegi kogakovageigacharira terira pimpaitumaigempa pairaigamatakevi. Aikiro teratyo pineaige, ontiri aikiro nogatsantsaniri pinaigake. ¹⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira punaigena nompagakempira korisanorira yonkotunkanirira tsitsiku kameti ganigeniri pikogakovagetumaigaa. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompagakempira kutari kitsagarintsi pogaguigakempira ganiri pipashiventagaigaro pinogatsantsaigakera. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompagakempira ampi pogavintajaigakempira kameti pineasanoiganakeniri.

¹⁹ Yogari notasanoigarira nokanomajaigiri kameti inkematsatasanovageigakana. Nonkantantaigakempirira kenkisuraigempa pineaigakera pikañoovageigara pinkantatigaiganakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanovageigakana. ²⁰ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi kemisantaigena. Narori omirinka nonake sotsimoroku

nokaemakotantakera. Tyanirika kemakenane impo irashireakotakena nonkianake nontentakemparira nosekataigakempara.

²¹ Tyanirika shintsitashiigakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira nontentaigakempari enoku noviriniigakerira nonampinaku. Inkañotasanoigakena naro noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro, nerotyo yogari Apa yovirinitantakenarira inampinaku irakosanoriraku. ²² ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!”

4

Ishineventasanotunkanira Tasorintsi enoku

¹ Impogini nokamaguveta enoku noneitarotyo shitakomentonsi shirenakitaka. Nokemutaarityo aikiro niakenarira inkaara imaraenkarika kara kañoenkamataka tivorintsi ikantana: “Taina aka nokotagetakempirora tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini.”

² Iroro yagatakera iniakenara yogari Isure Tasorintsi yamasurentanakena enoku. Noneitarotyo ipirinitantarira koveenkari ario onake kara, aiño paniro pirinitantakarorira. ³ Irirori ikovoreavagetityo kara kañomataka saakiri mapu paitacharira jashipe ontiri pashini saakiri mapu paitacharira koronarina. Ogari ipirinitantakarira onti yonkuatakarro yoge ikovoreavageti kañomataka okovoreatira kaniamapuri mapu paitacharira esemerarera. ⁴ Aikiro noneagetakero pashini 24 opirinitantaganirira okañotakaro ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Onti onkuatakotakaro ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari. Ipirinitantaigakaro 24 inampinaegi kutasamatavagetake igitsagare. Yamatsaiigakari matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. ⁵ Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari oponiantapinitakaro kareti okantapinitake tsarere tsarere, aikiro okantagemataketyo pugarara pugarara. Aikiro aityo omorekagetake 7 tsitsi okantakotakerira Isure Tasorintsi. ⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara omaraani nia saanaamataketyo kara.

Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari yonkuatakoigakaro 4 niagetatsirira, ontovaigavageteratyo iroki otimagetakeri inegiku ontiri itishitaku. ⁷ Paniro onti ikañotakari matsontsori. Yogari irapitene onti ikañotakari toro. Yogari yomavatakarira matsigenkaporomatake. Yogari yapitepagetakarira onti ikañotakari pakitsa itimpatsarankavankitara yarira. ⁸ Paniropage otimage take 6 ishivanki, tyarikarorokari otovaigavageti iroki. Ikantakanityo ini-aigake tera irapakuimaige ikantaigakera:

“¡Pairo ikametiti, paio ikametiti, paio ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

¡Irirori inti gaveavagetsirira ikantakanirira itimi!”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Antari ikantaigakera maika, yogaegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari, intitari pirinitantakarorira ipirinitantarira koveenkari, aikiro inti Koveenkari ikantakanirira itimi. Inoshikaigakeri iramatsaireegi yogaigakeneri ivonkititakera ikantaigiri:

¹¹ “Notinkami Tasorintsi, paio pikametivageti, noshineventantaigakempirira.

Pikoveenkavageti, aikiro paio pagaveavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira.

Viotari vetsikagetakerorira magatiro timagetatsirira,

viotari kogankitsi povetsikagetakerora.”

5

Sankevanti pigikankicharira intiri Ovisha

¹ Impo noneake sankevanti pigikankicharira otsirinkaka pisotatetiro. Yogari Koveenkari yapagotakero irakosanoriraku. Otimake ⁷ ontsirekakotantakarira ganiri ampigireanaka. ² Impo noneakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti. Ikaemake ikanti: “¿Tyani pairorira yavisake ikametitakera ironstireakotakerora sankevanti irampigireakerora?” ³ Kantankicha tera intimumate gaveakeronerira ironstireakotakerora irampigireakerora. Teratyo iragaveimaige timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsikunirira intiegiri aikiro savipatsakunirira, kañotari inkamaguigakerora tera ario iragaveaigero. ⁴ Narori nokaemavavagetaketyo noneakera tera intimumate paniro kametiri gaveakeronerira irampigireakerora inevantakerora. ⁵ Kantankicha inianakena paniro inampina ikanti: “Maika intaga piraga. Atsi neeri yoga Matsontsori iyashikitanakerira Jora, aikiro inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Irirori iragaveake ironstireakotakerora irampigireakerora, intitari gaveavagetatsirira, matakataru gaveantaketari.”

⁶ Impogini noneiri Ovisha aratinakake onakera ipirinitantarira Koveenkari itentaigakari yogaegi ⁴ niagetatsirira intiegiri aikiro inampinaegi Koveenkari. Koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogunkanira. Aityo onake ⁷ itsei, ogari iroki ⁷. Ogari ⁷ iroki inti okantakotake Isure Tasorintsi atankitsirira itigankunkanirira irapagiteakemparora kipatsi. ⁷ Impo yogari Ovisha iatake inoshikakerora sankevanti yapagotakerira Koveenkari irakosanoriraku. ⁸ Iroo yairikakerora oga ikenaiigake yompatakaventaiganakari yogaegi ⁴ niagetatsirira intiegiri ²⁴ inampinaegi Koveenkari. Paniropage yairikaigake arepa ontiri taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekavagetaka kasankari. Ogari kasankari onti ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. ⁹ Imatikaigake okyarira matikagantsi ikantaigi:

“Notinkami, vinti pairorira pikametiavageti pagaveantakarira pairikakerora sankevanti,

aikiro pontsireagetakerora ontsirekakotantakarira.

Yogaitakempitari pikamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanakera piriraa, irorotari pipunaventantaigakari irashintaigakemparira Tasorintsi pogavisaakoigakerira.

Pogavisaakotagarantaigakeri maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi.

¹⁰ Pipegakagaigakari koveenkariegi,

aikiro pipegakagaigakari saseroroteegi kameti impiriventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Impogini intentaigakempi impegaigakempara igoveenkarijegite maganiro timaigankitsirira kipatsiku.”

¹¹ Impo noneaigiri isaankariite Tasorintsi yonkuaigakarira yogaegi niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Koveenkari. ¡Ojojoo tyarikororokari itovaigavageti kara! Nokemaigakeri iniaigakera ¹² ikaemaiganakera ikantaigakera: “Yogari Ovisha yogavetunkanirira inti pairorira ikametiavageti.

Tsame ankantaigakerira: Viro vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti shintagetarorira magatiro.

Vinti pairorira pogovageti, aikiro paio pishintsivageti.

Paio pikoveenkavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira, aikiro noshineventantaigakempirira.”

¹³ Impo nokemaigakeri maganiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku, intiegiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku, intiegiri kamaigankitsirira kitageigankicharira kipatsiku intiegiri maganiro

naigankitsirira omaraaniku nia. Nokemaigakeri maganiro iniaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Agoveenkariegite intiri aikiro Ovisha ankantaigakerira inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro yagaveavageti!

¡Kantanakaniroro inkañotakempara maika!”

¹⁴ Yogari 4 niagetatsirira ikantaigake: “¡Ario onkañotakempa maika! ¡Amen!” Impo yogari inampinaegi Koveenkari yompatakaventaiganakari ikantaigakerira ishineventaigakari.

6

Yontsireakotakerora sankevanti pigikankicharira

¹ Impo noneiri Ovisha yontsireakero patiro ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti, aikiro nokemiri paniro niagetatsirira imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka kareti ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” ² Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake iviane. Impo ipunkani matsairintsi iramatsaitakempara. Irirori tera intimumate gaveerinerira. Impo iatake iromanatakempara iragaveantakera.

³ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri irapitene niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkiraavageteratyo kara. ⁴ Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantunkani iriatakera kipatsiku ovashi onkenantanakempari inkisavakagaiganakempara maganiro irogavakagaigakempara. Impo ipunkani ogatsantsani savuri.

⁵ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yomavatakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo impotsitavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake ogotantaganirira otenaka. ⁶ Nokemi onianunkani iniaigakera yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira okantagani: “Pitepageti tasaku turigoki opunavagetaratyo paniro tenario, ario okañotaka 12 tasaku sevara, opunavagetaka paniro tenario. Kantankicha yogari aseite ontiri vino ontiratyo kara.”

⁷ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yapitepagetakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” ⁸ Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkitevageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra ipaitaka Kamagantsi. Yogiatapaakeri pashini paitacharira Morekari. Yagaveakagunkani irogamagaigakerira 1/4 kipatsikunirira. Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogavakagaiganakempa, pashinikya onti agaiganakeri itasegane, pashini onti gaiganakerine imantsigane, pashini irirokya gaigakerine matsontsoripage.

⁹ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi noneake pashini kañotakarorira itagantaganirira piratsipage nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira. Antari otapinaku noneaigiri yogaviigunkanirira ikenkitsatakoigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikamantakoigirira. ¹⁰ Iriroegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi: “Virori vinti Notinkami, vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Omirinka pikisashiigari maganiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsatagagetiro pikantakerira. ¿Akanivatirikara pinkenkiventaigakenara pinkisaigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku gaigakenarira?” ¹¹ Irirori ipaigakeri kutari kitsagarintsi impo ikantaigiri: “Giakoigempata, aiñokyatari papigematsaegine kañoigakempinerira viroegi irogaviigakenkanira

ikenkitsatakoiganara. Antari irimaigakenkanira iriroegi ario pinkante nonkenkiventaigakempi.”

¹² Impo iroro imatakera pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakerora oga okenake ontininkanaka tinin, tinin, tinin tyarikarorokari. Ogaryo ikenake poreatsiri ipotsitamentatanake ikañotanakaro potsitari kamisa yogaguigarira kamakoigatsirira. Yogari kashiri ikiraamentatanake ikañotanakaro iraatsi. ¹³ Irirokyia impokiropage yashiriagetanaka kipatsiku ikañotanakaro ashiriigetara igeri tekyakenkarira antagite oshigekakogetirora omarane tampia. ¹⁴ Ogari inkite asaty opegaka okañotanakaro ampigikaganira sankevanti. Ogari otishipage ontiri ovogeapage ogagagetanaka parikoti. ¹⁵ Impo ishigaiganaka maganiro koveenkaripage, intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi, intiegiri shintavageigacharira, intiegiri gaveavageigatsirira, intiegiri yashintagetaganirira, intiegiri aikiro terira irashintagetenkani. Ishigaiganaka maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi yaventaiganakara ovegantanakigetara kipatsi ontiri imperitanakipageku. ¹⁶ Iniaiganake ikantaigiro otishipage ontiri imperitapage: “¡Tainakario! ¡Tuimoiganakena pomanakoigakenara ganiri ineaigana yoga Koveenkari Gaveaigakeririra maganiro, aikiro ganiri imaigana naroege inkisaigakenara Ovisha!, ¹⁷ gapaakatari kutagiteri inkisashitantakera. ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine ishintsitashitavakerora?”

7

Otsirinkakotunkanira ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere

¹ Impogini noneaigiri 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi paniropage yaratinkagetake okaragetira kipatsi oponiaenkagetara tampiapage. Ikusoenkataigavakero ganiri otampiaenkatumatai kipatsiku, ontiri omaraanipageku nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipageku. ² Impo noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka ikontetira poreatsiri yapagotapaakero otsirinkantaganirira ivairo Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irirori ikaemakoigakeri yogaegi 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigunkanirira imposantegiseigakerora kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia ikantaigiri: ³ “¡Gatata tyara pikantaigiro kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipage, tekyatanika antsonkaigerinika antsirinkaigakerora ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iromperaneegi!”

⁴ Impo nokemi iniakoigakerira iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere tsirinkaigan-kicharira itamakoku yapatoitaigakara maganiro ikaraigake 144,000. Yogotunkanira ikañotunkani maika:

⁵ Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Jora inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Iroven inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Gare inaigake 12,000.

⁶ Yogari irashi Asere inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Nepetari inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Manaseshi inaigake 12,000.

⁷ Yogari irashi Sumeon inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Irevi inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Isakare inaigake 12,000.

⁸ Yogari irashi Savoron inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Jose inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Vejamin inaigake 12,000.

Gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi

⁹ Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneaigiri pashinipage matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Iponiageigaka parikotipageku okantatigagetaka irinianeegi. Iriroegi yaratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro intiri aikiro Ovisha. ¡Tyarikorokarityo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! Tenigetyo iragaveaenkani irogotaenkanira. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi pagovageigake tsigaroshi. ¹⁰ Imirinkaegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Inti gavisakoigakai Agoveenkariegite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha!”
¹¹ Maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaigake yonkuaigakarora ipirinitantarira, aikiro yonkuaigakari inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira. Maganiro iriroegi yompatakaiganaka kipatsiku ¹² ikantaigi:

“¡Ario onkañotakempa maika!,
 inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira:
 Vinti pairorira pikoveenkavageti. Vinti pairorira pogovageti.
 Inkantaigakempi maganiro paio pikavintsaantavageti, aikiro impinkat-
 saigakempi.

Vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti pairorira pishintsivageti.

¡Kantanakaniroro onkañotanakempa maika! ¡Amen!”

¹³ Impogini ikantakena paniro inampina Tasorintsi: “¿Tyani yogaegi gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi? ¿Tyara iponiaigaka?” ¹⁴ Narori nokantiri: “Virompatyo.” Irirori ikantana: “Intiegi tsipereavageigankitsirira anta kipatsiku, onti ikivatsaratantaigaka iriraa Ovisha, okutatantana-
 nakarira.

¹⁵ “Irorotari itentantaigakaririra Tasorintsi
 kantanakaniroro yantavageigira kara ivankoku.
 Irirori inkantakani intentaigakempari garatyo tata gumaigairi.

¹⁶ Gara yatsipereavageigairo itasegane, gara imiretumaigai,
 gara itagumaigairi poreatsiri,
 gara ineimaigairo iratsipereavageigaerora katsirinkagiteri.

¹⁷ Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika
 irisentaigakeritari Ovisha aratinkankitsirira onakera ipirinitantarira Tasor-
 intsi.

Inkamaguigakeri inkañotagaigakempari ikamagutaganira ovisha,
 iramaiganakeri okonteatira Nia Ganiantatsirira.

Yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo irogishineavageigakeri garatyo
 ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara.”

8

Opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori

¹ Impo iroro imatakerora yontsireakerora karakutanankitsirira ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti ogatyo ikenaiigake ikemisantaiganake maganiro enokunirira niganki yaganaka 1/2 ora. ² Impo noneaigiri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaventaigakeri irirori, paniropage ipageigunkani tivorintsi.

³ Impogini ipokake pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yamake opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otagananira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, yaratinkimotapaakero otaganantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira aikiro kori. Ipunkani tovai kasankapaneri intentagakerora ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. Itagantakaro otaganantaganirira kasankapaneri nankitsirira kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. ⁴ Ogari oenka kasankapaneri ogaenokaenkatanaka oenkatakera inakera Tasorintsi otentagaenkatanakaro ikantaigiririra

Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. ⁵ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yaganake tsitsimenki nankitsirira otagaganira kasankapaneri ipiatakero opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri yapagotakerira. Iroro ishatekakerora isokakero kipatsiku, ogaty okenake kareti okantamatanaketyo pugarara pugarara, omagempianakatyo kara osaatsantsagagematanaketyo, aikiro ontininkagematanaka.

Otivotunkanira tivorintsi

⁶ Yogari ⁷ isaankariite Tasorintsi irikaigankitsirira itivore yovet-sikaiganaka intivoiganakera.

⁷ Impo itivotanakera paniro ogaty okenake onkoarikitanake kipatsiku otentaganakaro morekari ontiri iraatsi. Otagakero 1/3 kipatsi, aikiro otagakero 1/3 inchatoshipage ontiri magatiro mechoshiapagerira shimpenashi teratyo ontimumatae.

⁸ Impo itivotanakera irapitene ovuokunkani omaraaniku nia tatarika oita kañomataka omarane otishi omorekatsantsaaenkatanake. Ogaty okenake 1/3 omaraani nia opeganaka iraatsi. ⁹ Ikamageiganake 1/3 timaatantagetarorira. Otsitigagetanake 1/3 omarapageni pitotsi.

¹⁰ Impo itivotanakera pashini ogaty ikenake yashirianaka imarane impokiro iponiaka enoku, imorekatsantsaaenkatanake ikañotanakari kat-sivorinerini yashiriagutanakaro 1/3 niapage ontiri okonteagetira nia itsitokaagetanakero. ¹¹ Yogari impokiro ipaita Kepishiri neroty okepishiaatantagetanakarira 1/3 niapage. Ikamantageiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi yoviikaigakarora kepishiatankitsirira nia.

¹² Impo itivotanakera pashini itsivakanake 1/3 poreatsiri ishaaenkatanake tenige imporeasanotae. Ario ikañotanakaka kashiri irirori tenige inkutatasano-tae. Isatyo impokiropage irirori itsivakagetanake 1/3.

¹³ Noshonkanaka noneiri pakitsa imaranerikatyo kara yaranake ikenavagetaketyo enoku ikaemanake ikanti: “Maikari maika intivoigakera mavanivanirira isaankariite Tasorintsi tekyarira intivoige, ¡tyarikororokarityo iratsipereavageigaketyo kara maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku!”

9

¹ Impogini itivotanakera pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi noneiri pashini impokiro iponiaka enoku yashirianaka kipatsiku. Ipunkani yavi iyavirenkakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku.

² Impo iroro yoyavirenkakotakerora ogaty okenake otinkamisevegetanake tsitsienka tyarikororokari okiterienkatagavagetanakerityo poreatsiri apavatsaaenkavagetanaka. ³ Impo noneiri pankerori iponiantagetapaakaro tsitsienka yaragetanake yapagiteanakaro kipatsi. Yagaveakagagetunkani irogantakera inkañotakemparira yogantira kitoniro. ⁴ Ikantaviigunkani irogaigakemparora shimpenashipage, tovaseripage ontiri inchatoshipage. Intagani iratsipereakagaigake matsigenkaegi terira ontsirinkakotempa ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku. ⁵ Kantankicha ikantaviigunkani irogamagaigakerira, intagati iratsipereakagavageigakeri 5 kashiri.

Antari irogaigakerira irogatsivageigakerityo kara kañomataka yogantira imarapageni kitoniro. ⁶ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi inkogaigavetakempatyo inkisashiigakempara tsikyata kantankicha garatyo ikamaigi. Aikiro inkogaigavetakempatyo inkamaigakera kantankicha garatyo ineaigno igamane.

⁷ Yogari pankerori kañotavagetakatyo kavayo yovetsikagetaganira panikyara iriaigake iromanaigakempara, matsaiigavagetaka igitoku

kañomataka matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Ogari ivoro kañomataka ivoro matsigenka. ⁸ Aityo igishi atsantsapagerika kañomataka ogishi tsinane. Ogari irai kañotavagetaka irai matsontsori. ⁹ Ogari inegi onti itikakotantaigakaro kañomataka asuro. Antari yaraigakera opoimavageti ivanki kañomatakatyo opoimatira oshigakotantagetaganirira ishigakagaigarora kavayo iaigira iromanatavakagaigakempara soraroegi. ¹⁰ Timavagetake irishi otimantakarira itsei kañorira itsei kitoniro. Irerotari oga itsei iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira matsigenka 5 kashiri. ¹¹ Iriroegi aïño itinkami, irirotari itinkamiegi maganiriro savipatsakunirira. Onti ipaita irinianeku evereo Avaron. Antari irinianeku guriego ipaita Aporion.*

¹² Atake avisagetanake magatiro iratsipereavageigakerira itivotakotakerira tsonkavakoankicharira isaankariite Tasorintsi, kantankicha aityokya pitenivati.

¹³ Impogini itivotanakera pashini nokemiro onianunkani oponi-aenkatantaka otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori nankitsirira Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Ikantagani isaankariite Tasorintsi tivotankitsirira: “Piate tsaakoiguteri 4 kamagarini tsatakoigankicharira naigankitsirira otsapiaku nia paitacharira Eoperateshi.” ¹⁵ Iroro ikemavakera iatake itsaakoigutiri kameti impogereaigakiteriniri 1/3 matsigenkaegi kipatsikunirira, iriroegitari ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogereaantaigakera. Irirori yogotaketari tyati agantakempa. Yogotake tyati shiriagarini, tyani kashiri, tyati kutagiteri, aikiro tyara irinake poreatsiri. ¹⁶ Impogini nokemi yogoigunkani soraroegi, maganiriro ikaravageigaketyo 200,000,000. Imirinkaegi shigakoigavagetaka igavayoteku.

¹⁷ Impo ineakagagetakenari Tasorintsi kavayo intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka asuromeshina, patriopage oposantetaka okiraagetake, aikiro okamachonkagetake impo okitegetake aikiro. Ogari igito kavayo kañotavagetaka igito matsontsori. Okonteenkagematityo tsitsienka ivaganteku, aikiro omorekatsantsaenkagematityo tsitsi okonoenkatanakarora asopuri. ¹⁸ Ikamageiganake 1/3 matsigenkaegi agaiganakerira magatiro konteenkagetankitsirira ivaganteku kavayo. ¹⁹ Ogari yagaveantaigakarira kavayo tera intagati ontime ivaganteku, otimaketyo aikiro irishiku, kañotavagetakatari maranke otimakera igito yogantaigakaririra matsigenkaegi yogamagantaigakaririra.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari aïñokyarira terira inkamaige teratyo inkantatigaigempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigirira. Ariompatyo yaventaiganakariri kamagarinipage intiegiri aikiro pashinipage ipegageigirira itasorintsite yovetsikantagetunkanirira kori, perata, verontse, mapu ontiri inchato. Yokapage tera ineagumate, aikiro tera inkemumaige, aikiro tera iranuitumaige. ²¹ Impo aikiro teratyo irapakuaiganakero yogantaigira, imatsikatantaigira, yogogevageigira, aikiro ikoshivageigira.

10

Sankevanti otsirinkakotantunkanirira impogigetankitsinerira

¹ Impogini noneitarityo pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira iponiaka enoku yaguitapaake. Onkuatakotakari menkori, inti yamatsaitaka

* **9:11** Avaron, “Abadón,” ontiri Aporion, “Apolión,” pitetiro onti onkantake “Pogereantatsirira”.

yoge. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiratyo kara kañomataka iporeira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara. Ogari itasagiipage kañotavagetaka tsitsi. ² Onti yapagotake sankevanti pigireaka. Ogari igiti irakosanorirakutirira yagatikaatantakaromaara nia. Irorokya irampatekutirira onti yagatikantakaromaara kipatsi. ³ Impo ikaemamatanaketyo imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka ikaemira imarane matsontsori. Iroro ikaemanakera ogenaneyatyotiirinkagetanake okaretigetanake 7 kareti oniaiganakera omaraenkapagerikatyo kara. ⁴ Iroro nontsirinkakogetakeromera okantaigakerira kareti, kantankicha nokemi iniaitakena inkiteku ikantaitana: “Gara pitsirinkakogetiro okantaigakerira oga 7 karetipage, aikiro gara tyani pikamantumati.”

⁵ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi yogaenokanakero irakosanorira enoku ikanti: ⁶ “Yogari ikantakanirira itimi vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi intiri maganiri timantagetarorira yovetsikakero aikiro omaraani nia intiri timaatantagetarorira. Irirori ineakena tera namatagumatempa. Maika nonkantaigakempi gapaaka onkaragiteagetanaera. ⁷ Impogini intivotumatanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutanankitsirira, mataka panikya intsatagagetanakero Tasorintsi magatiro yomanakogevetakarira okyara, irorotari ikantaigakeririra pairani kamantantaigatsirira, iriroegitari iromperaneegi.”

⁸ Impo imaitaana aikiro iniaitaanara inkiteku ikantaitana: “Piate gutero pigireankicharira sankevanti yapagotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yontagatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi.” ⁹ Impo naro noatuti nonevitutirira. Irirori ipakenaro impo ikantavakena: “Nero gemparo. Antari pivaganteku ompochavageteratyo kara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha antari aganakempara pisegutoku onkepishitanake.”

¹⁰ Impo nonoshikakero nogakarora. Noneitaroty arisanoniroro ikantasanotake. Antari novaganteku ompochavageteratyo kara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha iroro nonigavetakarora aganakara nosegutoku onkepishivageteratyo kara. ¹¹ Impo ikantaitana aikiro: “Maika pimataerora aikiro pinkamantantaera, onti pinkamantakoigakeri maganiri matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegite pinkantakera tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi impogini.”

11

Piteni kamantakoigakerineririra Tasorintsi

¹ Impogini ipaitakena savorokii ogotantaganirira ikantaitana: “Piate gotakitero ivanko Tasorintsi pintentagantakemparora otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Aikiro pogoigakerira akatovainirikara inaigake kara shineventaignaririra Tasorintsi. ² Ogari pampatui sotsitirira gara pogotiro, ipaigunkanitari terira inkematsaige. Iriroegi isamatsanaigakero Jerosaren pairorira okametitanoti iromanonkanaigakerora kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri. ³ Narori nontigankake piteni kamantakoigakenanirira inkamantakoigakenara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri, onti irogaguigakempa tontaporokiri.”

⁴ Iriroegitari okantakoigake pitetirira orivoshi intiri aikiro pitenirira yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogunkanirira inakera Itinkamiegi maganiri matsigenkaegi. ⁵ Tyanirika kisaigakerine inkogaigakera iratsipereakagaigakerira ogatyoti onkenake onkonteenkaiganake ivaganteku osaatsantsaenkatanake ontagaigakerira ogamagaigakerira. Ariotari inkañoigakeri maika maganiri kisaigakerineririra. ⁶ Iriroegi

iragaveaigake inkantaigakera gara oparigumatai inkani impo ario onkañotakempa kigonkero iragatavageiganaera inkenkitsavageigakera. Aikiro iragaveaigake imegakagaigakerora nia iraatzi. Aikiro iragaveaigake imposanteenkatahigeigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku iratsipereakagaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakero maika akarikara inkogaigake iriroegi.

⁷ Kantankicha iragataigakera impiriniventaigakerora inkenkitsavageigakera iripokashiigakeri ivegaga timatsirira savipatsaku inkisaigakerira iragaveaigakeri irogamagaigakerira. ⁸ Onti irinoriantaigakempa avotsi Jerosarenkutirira, ariotari kara Jerosarenku ikentakotunkaniri Itinkamiegi. Ogari Jerosaren okantaganira Soroma aikiro Ejipito onti onkantakera ario onkañotanakempa irorori omposantegisetanakempara. ⁹ Irinoriaigake kara 3 1/2 kutagiteri irapatoventavageiganakemparityo kara tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira parikotipage, kantankicha inkantaviigakenkani ganiri ikitatagani. ¹⁰ Maganirotyo timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigakerira kamaigake ogatyo inkenaigake irishinevageiganakempa impavakagaiganakempa yashintageigarira, ineaigaketari kamake yogaegi tsipereakagavageigakaririra yoveraavageigakerira.

¹¹ Kantankicha intagatityo irinoriaigakera 3 1/2 kutagiteri impo iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi intinajaiganaera. Maganiro neaigavakerineririra intsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ¹² Impogini inkemaige inkaemakoigaenkanira enoku inkantaigenkani: “¡Taina pokaigae aka!” Impo iriaiganae enoku inkenantaiganaempa menkori ineaigavakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra. ¹³ Ogatyo onkenake ontininkanakempa kipatsi ontuagetanake 1/10 pankotsipage Jerosarenkutirira inkamaigake 7,000 matsigenkaegi. Yogari aiñokyarira irinaigae intsarogavageiganake ovashi inkantaiganake: “¡Pairo ikoveenkavageti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!”

¹⁴ Maika atake avisanake apitene tsipereavagetagantsi, kantankicha karatapaankitsine ompokapaakera karakutasanotanankitsinerira.

Karatasanotanankitsirira tivorintsi

¹⁵ Impo iroro imatanakara itivotanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira oniamatanunkanityo enoku otsigempitarevagetanunkanityo kara arioenkapagerikatyo okantagani:

“Maika gapaaka intentakemparira Tasorintsi Kirishito imegasanoigakempara Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro kipatsikunirira.

Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika ovashi gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi.”

¹⁶ Impogini noneaigiri yogaegi 24 inampinaegi Tasorintsi pirinitaigankitsirira kara ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari ¹⁷ ikantaigiri:

“Notinkami, noshineventavageigakempi.

Viro vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, pikantakanitari pitimi.

Maikari mataka pagaveasanovagetakero magatiro,

pegasanotakavitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

¹⁸ Ikisaigavetakempityo kipatsipagekunirira

kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri pinkisantaigakemparirira iriroegi.

Pinkisaigakeri aikiro kañovageigacharira kamaigavetankicharira pinkenkia-gaigakerira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

Irirokya pomperaneegi kamantakoigimpirira onti pogishineagakeri.

Ario pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganirosano kematsatasanoigimpirira pinkatsaigimpirira.

Aikiro gapaaka pimpogereaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagav-ageigakaririra timageigatsirira kipatsiku pokavokiigakerira morekariku.”

¹⁹ Impogini nonei ashireamatanakatyo ivanko Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ontitirosano kajonaki kañotakarorira kajonaki pairanitirira onan-tagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakeririra Moiseshi. Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevage-tanaketyo kara, ogenanekyatyo ontininkanaka, aikiro ogatyo okenake opari-gavagetanake inkoariki.

12

Tsinane intiri kemparoniro

¹ Impogini nonei okoneatanake enoku paniro tsinane ponataka pore-atsiriku. Yogari kashiri agatikakeri, aikiro amatsaitakari 12 impokiro.

² Irirori ariomonkimataketyo gatamonkiamataketyo, nerotyokaemavav-agetaketyo kara okatsimonkitakera. ³ Impogini nonei ikoneatanake aikiro enoku paniro kemparoniro inkiraavageteratyo kara imaranerikatyo.

Otimake 7 igito, ogari itsei onake 10. Patiropage igito matsaitavage-taka. ⁴ Ariotsantsarikatyo irishi kara impo ipotegishitanakerotyoyogivarigantagetakarira 1/3 impokiropage iparigagetakera kipatsiku. Irirori ipokapaake yaratinkagutapaakero tsinane panikyarira omechotakotake irogavakemparira otyomiani.

⁵ Impo omechotake inti otomi. Impogini nonei inoshikunkani yamanunkanira enoku ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi, irirotari pegankichanerira igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra. ⁶ Ogari tsinane oshiganaka oatakera osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikakenerorira Tasorintsi ontimantakemparira ompakenkanira osekatakempara kigonkero agavage-tanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri.

⁷ Impogini noneiri Migeri intiegiri isaankariite yomanatavakagaigaka itentaigakarira kemparoniro intiegiri igamagarinite. ⁸ Yogari kemparoniro intiegiri igamagarinite tera iragaveaige impugatantaiganakempara, nerotyoyoneagantaigunkanirira ⁹ iokaigunkanira kipatsiku. Yoga kemparoniro irirotari maranke pairaninirira kantakanirira yamatavinaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. Onti ipaita Kamagarini aikiro Satanashi.*

¹⁰ Impogini nokemi onianunkani enoku omaraenkarika kara okantagani: “Maika mataka yogavisaakotantake Tasorintsi.

Maika oneinkani yagaveasanotanakera irirori ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro.

Ario ikañota yoga Kirishito, irirotari ikogakagake okyasanokyara impe-gakempara Koveenkarisanorira,

maika itentakari ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro,

yoneagunkanitari parikoti yoga kantakanirira yaratinkimotakeri Tasorintsi ikamantakotapiniigirira apigematsaegine

ikogavetakatari inkañotagantaigakerimera.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi onti yagaveantaigakari iriraa Ovisha kamaven-taigakeririra.

Aikiro onti yagaveantaigakari Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsaigirira,

tera impinkaigeronika inkamaigakera,

ontityo ipimantaiganakaro igamane.

¹² ¡Maikari maika shineiganakempakario viroegi timaigatsirira enoku!

* 12:9 Jen 3.1-7, 13

Kantankicha viroegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku ontiri omaraaniku nia
 jmaikaniroroty pantsipereavageigake!,
 iatashiigakempitari kamagarini.

Tera maani inkisavagetempa kara ineaketari gara samani yatsipereaka-
 gaigimpi,
 panikyatari inkisashitakenkani irirori.”

¹³ Yogari kempanaroniro ineakera yoneagunkanira enoku iokunkanira
 kipatsiku ipatimamatanakeroty tsinane mechatokotankitsirira.

¹⁴ Kantankicha irorori opunkani piteti oshivanki omarapagerika
 kañotavagetaka ishivanki imarane pakitsa kameti aranakera oshigapitsa-
 tanakerira anta ontimakera osarigagitetapaakera, onakera kara 42 kashiri.
 Omirinka ompakenkani oseka. ¹⁵ Yogari kempanaroniro ogatyo ikenake
 yogikonteamatanaketyo ivaganteku omaraarikatyo nia amanakeromera
 tsinane, ¹⁶ kantankicha okirankanake kipatsi oniagaatavakero ganiri amiro.
¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ogatyo ikenake ikisashitanotanakaro tsinane iatashitantaigakaririra
 iromanaigakemparira oyashikiiganakerira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi,
 aikiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso tsatagasanoigiririra yogotagantagetirira.

13

¹ Impo iatake kempanaroniro yaratinkakera otsapiaku omaraani nia.

Piteni terira ineenkani

Impogini noneiri ikonteanake terira ineenkani otimake 7 igito, ogari
 itsei onake 10, matsaitavagetaka patseipagetiro. Patiropage igito aityo
 otsirinkaka ipaigetaka irirori ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi. ² Irirori
 kañomataka matsontsori, ogari igitipage kañotavagetaka igiti maeni. Og-
 ari ivagante kañomataka ivagante matsontsori. Impogini yogari kempa-
 naroniro yagaveakagakeri iragaveavagetakera iragaveaigakerira maganiro
 kipatsikunirira. ³ Impo noneiro pagitotiro igito koneamatake agaveakerira
 ikentunkanira yogavetunkanira, kantankicha yovegaagani yoganiaagani.
 Antari yoganiaaganira ogatyo ikenaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi yogav-
 ageiganake kavako ⁴ ovashi ikantaiganake: “iOjojoo, paio yagaveavageti
 yoga kempanaroniro!”, ineiaigaketari iriro gaveakagagetakeri. Impo ario
 ikañotagaiganakari terira ineenkani irirori ikantaigi: “Garatyo itimumaigi
 kañotakemparinerira yoka. Garatyo yagaveimatagani iokashitaganira.”

⁵ Yogari kempanaroniro ikantakeri terira ineenkani iraven-
 takovagetakempara irovosanteavagetakerira Tasorintsi kigonkero
 iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri, ⁶ neroty ario ikañotaka yovosanteakeri
 Tasorintsi ontiri Ivanko intiegiri aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira enoku.
⁷ Impo yomanaigakari kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi yagaveaigakerira
 ovashi ipegaka igoveenkariegite maganirosanoty timageigatsirira
 kipatsiku. ⁸ Pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ogantaga
 otsirinkakogetunkanira ivairoegi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.
 Onti otsirinkakotantagetunkani isankevantiteku Ovisha yogavetunkanirira,
 kantankicha yogaegiri terira ontsirinkakogetenkani ivairoegi
 intigeroaventaiganakempari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani.

⁹ Tyanirika kemakerone nonkantakerira maika inkemavakeroty:

¹⁰ “Tyanirika okatinkatake iramanakenkanira irashintakenkanira,
 ariotyo inkañotagakenkani irirori iramanakenkanityo irashintakenkanityo.
 Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika okatinkatake imokoroakenkanira
 imokoroakenkanityo.”

Irorotari onkametitantakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereako-vageigakempa kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatasanoigakerira.

¹¹ Impo noneiri pashini koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani ikonteta-paake kipatsiku. Otimake pitseteti itsei kañotavagetaka itsei ovisha, kantan-kicha antari iniakera onti ikañotakari iniira kemparoniro. ¹² Ikantaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intigeroaventaigakemparira irapitene veganaacharira ikentavetunkanira, ariotari ikañotakari irirori yagaveav-agetakera. ¹³ Aikiro yovetsikagematityo posante terira oneimagetenkani. Yogivarienkagematirotyo morekari oponiaenkataka enoku ineakagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¹⁴ Omirinka yovetsikagetake kañopagerira oka ikamagutakeri irapitene ikentavetunkanirira. Yamatavinaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ikantaigakeri irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparira yoga irapitene. ¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakerira yovet-sikaigakerira, irirori iniakagakeri. Impo yagaveakagakeri irogakagan-taigakerira maganiro terira intigeroaventaigempari.

¹⁶ Tera patiro irovetsikagete kañopagerira okapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri ontsirinkakotakenkanira ivairo irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku maganiro pairorira yagaveavageigake intiegiri terira iragaveimaige intiegiri shintavageigacharira intiegiri terira irashintavageigempa, intiegiri yonampitunkanirira intiegiri aikiro terira ironampitenkani. ¹⁷ Impogini tyanirika terira ontime ivairo terira ineenkani ontirika inomerote irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku tera iragaveae impunaventavagetaera aikiro impimantavagetaera.

¹⁸ Maika kametitake ogotavakenkanira nonkamantaigakempirira maika. Tyanirika govagetatsi kante irogotakerora inomerote yoga koveenkatankit-sirira terira ineenkani, irorotari inomerote matsigenka, onti 666.

14

Imatikaigakera 144,000

¹ Impogini noshonkanaka noneiri Ovisha aratinkake otishiku Shion itentaigakari 144,000 matsigenka otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo Ovisha ontiri ivairo Iriri. ² Nokematigirotyo opoimaenkatanake oponiaenkatanaka enoku kañoenkamatakatyo okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka kareti. Aikiro onti okañoenkavetakaro otovaienkatiira arepa. ³ Iriroegi onti inaigake kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi, aikiro inaigakera 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Tasorintsi. Imatikaigake matikagantsi okyaenkarira. Tera intimumaige goigakeronerira oga matikagantsi intagani goigakero yogaegi 144,000. Iriroegi onti iponiaigaka kipatsiku yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. ⁴ Tera ineimaigero tsinane onti inegintevageigaka, ikantakani ipiriniventavageiganakero ikogagetirira Ovisha. Iriroegitari yogiivaigakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira inkematsatasanoigakerira irirori intiri Ovisha. ⁵ Tera iramatagavagetumaigempa. Ineakeri Tasorintsi saankavageigake tatakona kitsitinkaigakerine.

Iniaigakera mavani isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁶ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaranake iokatuinkanakaro inkite ikenkitsatakotanakerora Niagantsi Kametiri okantakanirira otimi tera onkantatigumatempa. Imaraenkarikatyo kara ikamantaigakerira maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku ⁷ ikantaigiri: “Maika pinkatsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro

pinkantaigakerira: ‘¡Pairo pagaveavageti!’, gapaakatarinkantaigakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenkaegi. Pintigeroaventaigakemparira, intitari vetsikagetirorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia ontiri okonteagetira niapage.”

⁸ Impo yogiatapaakeri irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maika mataka pogereaigaka timantaigarorira Vavironia, ipegakovageiganakatari maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipage ineagakerira yogogevageigakera imaiganaka iriroegi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Impo imatanaka yomavatakarira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ario ikañotaka irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi inkisashivageigakemparityo tyanirika tigeroaventaigakemparine koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori yovetsikunkanira, aikiro otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Garatyo maani ikisavagetiri iratsipereakagavagetakerityo intagakempara morekariku onkonogakemparora asopuri. Inkamaguigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. ¹¹ Ogari otsitsienkate iratsipereantaigakemparira onkantakani ontinkamisevagetanake gara okaragiteakovagetumati. Gara yapakuimatagani inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake tigeroaventaigakaririra koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori intiegiri itsirinkakoigunkanirira ivairo.”

¹² ¡Irorotari onkamentitankemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa yashintaigarira Tasorintsi, intiegitari kematsatasanoigiririra yogaegi terira irapakumaige intsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira, aikiro atanatsi ikematsatasanoigirira Jeso!

¹³ Nokematigirotyo opokaenkatapaake enoku ikantaitana: “Tsirinkakotero nonkantakempirira: ‘Irishinevageigakempatyo kamaigankitsinerira kematsaigiririra Atinkami.’ Ikantaketari Isure Tasorintsi irapishigopireagakempa yantavageigira, gara imagisantagetiro Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirira kameti ineakoigakempaniri.”

Agunkanira turigo ontiri ova kipatsikutirira

¹⁴ Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneiro menkori onkutavageteratyo kara. Año pirinitantakarorira ishigakeri matsigenka. Yamatsaitakari iramatsaire yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yapagotakero isavurite otsoyampivagetiratyo kara. ¹⁵ Ikontetanake ivankoku Tasorintsi pashini isaankariite ikaemakotakeri pirinitankitsirira menkoriku ikanti: “¡Atake osampagetanake turigo kipatsikutirira. Maika atsi vatukogeteronityo!” ¹⁶ Impo yogari pirinitankitsirira menkoriku yovatuakogetakero yagagetakero magatiro.

¹⁷ Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite iponiantaka ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira. Ario ikañotaka irirori yapagotake tsoyampitseiri isavurite. ¹⁸ Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite nankitsirira otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Irirori inti gaveankitsinerira irisokakerora tsitsi kipatsiku impogereaigakerira maganiro. Ikaemakotakeri pagotankitsirira isavurite ikanti: “Atsi vatumankuteronityo oga ova kipatsikutirira, irakagetaketari.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ario ikañotakero maika yovatumankugetakero yapatogetakero magatiro. Impo yamanakero anta parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage onakera ovetsikashitunkanira agaantaganirira oani. Irirori onti okantakotake inkisashitasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereaigakerira. Impo agatikagitunkanira ova ogaty okenake okonteatanake iraatsi avisaatanakero oyogiatantakarira ashiriaatanaka

savi akya otsatavagetake samani onaavagetanake 320 kirometero. Otsompogivageti okaravagetanake ivaganteku kavayo.

15

7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira

¹ Aikiro noneagetakero pashini oneagetakenkanirira impogini. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo nogavagetanaketyo kavako! Noneaigakeri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira ovashi onkaratanakera ganigera ikisantumatai Tasorintsi. Paniropage inkantatigakempa iratsipereakagantavagetakera.

² Impo noneake aikiro omaraani nia osaanaavageti kara ontsirentaatapinitakaro tsitsi. Ario yaratinkaigake otsapiaku maganiro terira iragaveaigeri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunikanirira irirori. Aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani onomerote ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Imirinkaegi pagoigavagetake iarepate ipaigakerira Tasorintsi. ³ Imatikaiganake imatikane Moisheshi iromperane Tasorintsi* ontiri aikiro imatikane Ovisha okanti: “Notinkami Tasorintsi, pikoveenkavagetiratyo kara.

Nogavageiganake kavako noneagetakerora povetsikagetakerora posantepage.

Virori vinti pairorira pagaveavageti.

Aikiro vinti Igoveenkarijegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Katinka pogagetakero magatiro.

⁴ Notinkami, ¿tyampatyora intimera kara garira ipinkatsatimpi?

¿Tyampatyora intimera kara garira ishineventimpi?

Panirotari pikantara viro pikametivagetira tera pinkañovagetumatempa.

Iripokashiigakempityo maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakempira inkantaigakempira ishineventaigakempi.

Ineaigakempitari pikatinkatagagetakerora magatiro.”

⁵ Impo nonei ashireanaka ivanko Tasorintsi nankitsirira enoku. Onti okañotakaro igamisapanakote pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira ipakeririra Moisheshi. ⁶ Ikontetantagetanakaro yogaegi 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira. Imirinka gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi. Yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunikanirira kori. ⁷ Impo noneitarityo paniro niagetatsirira ipaigakeri paniropage taso ovetsikantunikanirira kori shatekaenkavagetaka itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

⁸ Ogari iragaveane Tasorintsi okoneatanaketyo okañoenkatanakarora tsitsienka otinkamienkavagetanakera oshatekaenkavagetanaka tsompogi ivankoku, ariotari inakeri irirori. Garatyo itimumati kiankitsinerira kara kigonkero intsonkageiganakerora isaankariite Tasorintsi irisokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira.*

16

Isaankariite Tasorintsi isokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira tasoku

¹ Impogini nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigunkanira 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Piaige sokaigakitero oga tasokutirira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira kipatsiku.”

* 15:3 Ek 15.1 * 15:8 Ek 40.34-35; 1 Kov 8.10-11

² Impo iatake paniro isokutiro kipatsiku. Ogatyo ikenaigake yovesegaiganaka maganiro matsigenkaegi otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri tigeroaventaigaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Yogaegiri vesegaiganankicharira tyarika yatsipereavageigakerotyogatsika.

³ Impo iatake irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi isokutiro omaraaniku nia. Ogatyo okenake okañotanakaro iriraa yovatuunkanirira. Ikamavioiganaketyo maganiro naigankitsirira kara ipogereaiganaka.

⁴ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niapageku ontiri magatiro okonteagetira niatenipage. Ogatyo okenake opegagetanaka iraatsi. ⁵ Impo nokemi inianake ikanti:

“Notinkami, virori vinti katinkatagetakerorira patsipereakagantakara pikañotagantakerora maika.

Viro tera pinkañovagetumatempa, aikiro pikantakani pitimi.

⁶ Patsipereakagantaigakaririra

pineaigakeritari ipogereaigakerira yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira

intiegiri aikiro pashini kematsaigampirira.

Poviikakagantaigakaririra iraatsi,

įtsikyatatari ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi!”

⁷ Impo nokemi inianake pashini arionika anta otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ikanti: “Jeeje, arisano ikantasanotakeniroro. Virori vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Pikatinkatagetakero pikisaigakerira tera pinkantatigumatero.”

⁸ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro yapagotakotakerira poreatsiriku ikatsirinkatasanomatanaketyo itagaiganakeri matsigenka.

⁹ Tyarikarorokarityo yatsipereavageigaketyo kara, kantankicha teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite ariompatyo yovashigaiganakarori. Aikiro teratyo impinkatsatumaigero Tasorintsi onti yovosanteaiganakeri ineaigavetakatyo iriro vetsikimotantankitsi tsipereakagantankitsirira.

¹⁰ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro ipirinitapinitira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Ogatyo ikenaigake yapavatsaakoiganaka yashintaigarira. Iriroegi yatsikaiganakerotyoinene, pairotari yatsipereavageigake.

¹¹ Kantankicha pairotyo yogagavageiganaka teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite onti yovosanteaiganakeri Tasorintsi shintarorira inkite ineaigakeritari inti tsipereakagavageigakari, aikiro iteregisetagaigakerira.

¹² Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niaku paitacharira Eoperateshi. Oga okenake opiriatanake kameti inkenaiganakeniri koveenkariegi poniaiganankicharira oatara ikontetira poreatsiri.

¹³ Impogini noneiri kemparoniro intiri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri aikiro kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Paniropage iriroegi ikontegeiganake kamagarini ivaganteegiku. Yogari kamagarini kañotavagetaka tonoo. ¹⁴ Iriroegi yovetsikaigake terira oneimagetenkani, impo iaigake irapatoitaigakerira maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iromanaigakempara intentaigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

¹⁵ Impo inianake Kirishito ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigena. Narori nonpokapaakera onti nonkomutagapaakempa nonkañotapaakemparira koshinti. Irishinevageigakempa kantakanirira ikireaigake yogiaigakenara, aikiro ikantakanira yogaguigaka imanchaki ganiri oneagani inogatsantsaigakera.”

¹⁶ Impo yogari kamagarini kañogakarorira tonnoanto yapatoitaigakeri koveenkariegi anta ipaiigirora evereoegi Aremajeron.

¹⁷ Impo iatake isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira isokakero yapagotakotakerira tampiaku. Nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ipirinitira Tasorintsi ivankoku okanti: “¡Maika matakaniroro!” ¹⁸ Ogaty okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevagetanaketyo kara, ontininkavagetanaka kipatsi avisavagetanakero magatiro tininkaripage ontininkagetara pairani ikyaenkara yovamparoatunkani matsigenka kigonkero maika. ¹⁹ Ogaty okenake otsiraagetanake Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira, otsiraagetanake okotareagetanake mavati, aikiro magatiro pankotsipage timagetatsirira kipatsiku otuagetanake, pairatama tsonkagetaka. Tera imagisanteronika Tasorintsi ikañovageigara Vavironiakunirira ikisashitantasanoigakaririra yatsipereakagavageigakarira. ²⁰ Magatiropage ovogeapage ontiri otishipage asaty opegagetaka. ²¹ Aikiro ashiriagematanaka omarapagerikatyo inkoariki oponiaka enoku otenagematityo kara, okonogaka otenatake 40 kiro. Yogari matsigenkaegi ariompatyo yovosanteaiganakeriri Tasorintsi ineaigakera yovetsikimoigakerira yogivarigakerora inkoariki, yovashigaigakaritari ikisashivageigakarira.

17

Okisashivagetunkanira pairorira opogereanti

¹ Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi pagoigavetan-kicharira isokantaigakarorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantapaakena: “Taina noneakagagetakempirora onkisashivagetakenkanira pairorira opogereanti piriniatantagetakarorira omaraapageni nia. ² Yogari koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iatashitapiniigakero ikoriigakerora, irorori agaigavakeri. Aikiro yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku tyarikarorokarityo opegakovageiganakerityo ogogetagaigakerira.”

³ Impogini yamasurentanakena osarigagitetapaakera. Ario kara noneapaakero tsinane opirinitantakarira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani inkiraavageteratyo kara. Antari ivatsaku otsirinkagisetaka yovosanteinkanira Tasorintsi. Onagetake igito 7, ogari itsei onake 10. ⁴ Ogari tsinane ogagutaka omanchaki kiraamagori. Ogashigetakarira kori ontiri kametiripage mapu ontiri aikiro perera. Apagotake otasone ovetsikantunkanirira kori, shatekavagetaka posantepage ovegagapagerira ontiri ogogene. ⁵ Antari otamakoku aityo otsirinkakotunkani ovairo okanti: “Vavironia pairorira avisaenkavageti shintoigarorira pogereantaigatsirira, aikiro shintaenkagetarorira magatiro posantepage ovegagapagerira”, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tatoita okantakotake. ⁶ Impo noneitaroty oshinkitanakerora iriraa kematsaigiririra Jeso ogakagantaigakerira, tyarikarorokari opegakovagetanakeroty kara.

Iroro noneakerora nogavagetanake kavako, ⁷ kantankicha yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “¿Tyara okantaka pogavagetakera kavako? Maika nonkamantagetakempiro tatoita okantakogetake oka tsinane intiri aikiro opirinitantakarira timankitsirira 7 igito ontiri 10 itsei. ⁸ Yogari pineakerira opirinitantakarira pairani itimaveta, maikari tenige ineaenkani, kantankicha panikya impigapanaate imponiakempara savipatsaku iriatakera morekariku inkantakanira intimake anta. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ogantaga itsirinkakoigakero isankevantiteku ivairopage maganiroro

inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku terira ontsirinkakotumaigenkani ivairopage irogavageiganake kavako ineaigavakerira yoka opirinitantakarira.

⁹ “Tyanirika gotankitsi inkemavakeroty nonkantakerira maika. Ogari 7 igito onti okantakogetake 7 otishi opirinitantarira oga tsinane pogereantatsirira. ¹⁰ Aikiro inti okantakoigake 7 koveenkariégi. Mataka yagaveagetunkani 5. Maikari maika panivani inai pegankicharira koveenkari. Yogari irapitene tekya iripoke. Antari iripokapaakera taina irinakotapanute. ¹¹ Impogini imegapanaatempa koveenkari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Itimavetaka pairani, kantankicha impo ikamake, neroty okantakotantakaririra pagitotiro igito karatankitsirira 7. Impogini iripokapanaate imegapanaatempa koveenkari ovashi iriatake morekariku inkantakani iratsipereavagetasanotake.

¹² “Ogari 10 itsei pineagetakerira maika intiegi okantakoigake 10 pegai gankichanerira koveenkariégi. Impo inkantaigakenkani imegaigakempara koveenkariégi intentaigakemparira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, kantankicha taina irinaigapanute. ¹³ Iriroégi inkemavakagaigakempa irogiagianakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intsa tagaigakerora tatarika inkogagetakera. ¹⁴ Impogini irirori irapatoitaigakeri maganiro intentashiigakemparira iromanaigakemparira Ovisha, kantankicha inti gaveantankitsine Ovisha, intitari Koveenkari pairorira yavisaigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage. Yogari itentaigakarira intiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakemparira, aikiro inkematsatasanoigakerira ovashi ikantakani ikematsavageigakeri.”

¹⁵ Impogini ikantana isaankariíte Tasorintsi: “Ogari omaraapageni nia pineagetakerira opiriniatantakarira pogereantatsirira intiegi okantakoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi. ¹⁶ Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intentaigakemparira yogaegi koveenkariégi okantakoigakerira 10 itsei inkisaiganakero pogereantatsirira isapokaigakero nogatsantsaniro onae. Aikiro irogaigakemparo ovatsa impogini intagaigakero. ¹⁷ Irirotari kantakeri Tasorintsi inkañoigakerora maika inkemavakagaigakempara irogiagianakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani kigonkero ontsa tagagetanakenkanira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Ogari pogereantatsirira pineakerira maika onti okantakotake Vavironia gaveigakeririra maganiro koveenkariégi kipatsikunirira.”

18

Ipogereaigunkanira Vavironiakunirira

¹ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariíte Tasorintsi yaguitapaake iponiaka enoku. Irirori inti gaveavagetatsirira. Yontenenkagiteanakeroty magatiro kipatsi oga okenake okutagitetasanotanake. ² Impo ikaemanake ikanti:

“¡Maika mataka pogereaigaka maganiro Vavironiakunirira!

¡Itovaigavageigavetakaty kara shintavageigacharira visaenkavageigatsirira, kantankicha maika pogereasanoigaka

irirokya timaigaatsi kara kamagarinipage intiegiri posante ivashinitagapage,

intiegiri aikiro maganiro aragetatsirira ivegagapagerira ipinkagetaganirira!

³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku iatashiigakeritari timaigavetan kicharira Vavironiaku

ovashi ipaenkaiganakeri ikañoavagetagaiganakarira tyarikaorokari.

Aikiro maganiro koveenkariégi ishineventaigavetakari itentagaigavetakari yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite.

Ario ikañoigaka pimantavageigatsirira iriroegi, iponiageigamatatyo parikotipageku yamapiniigirora posantepage iaraki kara Vavironiaku ipimantapiniigirora yagantavageigarora koriki, pairotari ishineventaigaro Vavironiakunirira irashintaarantavageigakempara.”

⁴ Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkataka enoku okantagani: “Piaige parikoti viroegi nashintaigarira ganiri ipaenkaigimpi ikañovageigara kameti ganiri notentagantaigimpiri nantsipereakagavageigakerira timantaigarorira Vavironia.

⁵ Pairotari yovetsikagisevageigakero posantepage terira onkametite. Naro gara nomagisantiro, yogavisavageiganakerotari ikañovageigakara, onti nonkisashiigakempari maganiro.

⁶ Tyarika ikantaigakeri pashini ariotyó pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi, kantankicha pairotyo pogagavageigakeri. Yatsipereakagantavageigakatari maika ariotyó pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi

pairotyo pogagavageigakeri pantsipereakagavageigakemparira.

⁷ Ipiriniventavageigakero magatiro ikogageigakerira iriroegi, kantankicha maika ariotyó pinkañotagaigakempari pantsipereakagavageigakerira, garatyó papakuakagumaigiri maani kañotari karanki iriroegi tera ario irapakuimaigero ipiriniventaigirora ikogageigakerira.

Yaventakovageigakatari iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigakera: ‘Nantiegi pairorira navisavageigakeri maganiro kañotumaigakanatyó koveenkariégi.

Teratyó nonkañotumaigemparo ogamakotaga okavagetunkanirira kogakovagetacharira.

Garatyó natsipereimaigi.’

⁸ Nonkantantakempirira tainasano onakotapanute Vavironia patirosanotyó kutagiteri ampaiventashiiganakempari maganiro timantaigarorira nonkisashiigakemparira.

Inkamageiganake, inkenkisureavageiganakempa, aikiro intasegavageiganake impo intagaigakenkani.

Nantitari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

Narotari kisashiigakemparine.”

⁹ Yogaegiri maganiro koveenkariégi shineventaigavetakarorira Vavironia tentagaigavetakaririra timantaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite iriragatsikaiganakemparo inkaemavaitaiganake ineigavakerora ontagakempara ontinkamisevageitanakera. ¹⁰ Intsarogavageiganaketyó kara garatyó yaiñonitakotumaigaro onti impampogiaigakero parikoti ganiri imaigiri Tasorintsi iriroegi, inkantaige: “¡Maikaniroro viroegi timantaigarorira Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira! Tainasano pinakotapanuti patirosanotyó kutagiteri apaiventashivageiganakempi ikisashiigakempira.”

¹¹ Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro pimantavageigatsirira iriragaigakempa iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemavaitaiganake ineigakera tyanimpa punaigaerone iarakipage. ¹² Tyanimpa punaigaerine kori, perata, kametiripage mapu, perera, mechomagoripage kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino,

ontiri aikiro sera, ontiri pashini kamisapage kiraamagori, ontiri aikiro kasankaripage inchato, ontiri aikiro posantepage ovetsikantunkanirira marepiri ontiri kametiripage inchato, verontse, asuro, aikiro maremororo.

¹³ Tyanimpa punaigaerone metaki, kogagetagagetirorira ogagetaganirira, kasankapaneripage otagaganirira, mira, kasankaaripage, vino, aseite, mechopeneri turigopane ontiri turigoki. Tyanimpa punaigaerine vaka, ovisha, kavayo, aikiro oshigakotantaganirira intiegiri matsigenkaegi, imatanunkanitari aikiro matsigenka irirori ipimantavetunkanira. ¹⁴ Inkantaigakerira Vavironiakunirira:

“¡Tenige ontimae magatiro pishineventavintsaigarira, atake opegagetanaka magatiro kametiripage pashintaarantageigarira ontiri posantepage punavagetacharira pishineventageigarira, maika ganige pineimaigairo viroegi!”

¹⁵ Yogaegiri pimantavageigatsirira shintavageiganankicharira igorikiegite yagantaigakarora iaraki ipimantaigakerora Vavironiaku intsarogavageiganaketyo kara irontainaiganakempa ganiri itentagantakoiganunkani iriroegi aikiro. Iriragatsikaiganakemparo Vavironia inkaemavaitaiganake ¹⁶ inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira! Oneagani okyara kañomatakatyo tsinane ovetsikakotara ogaguvagetara mechomagori kamisa kiraamagori ovetsikantaganirira irino.

Tyarikarorokarityo oposantetanakatyo ogashigetakarira okonogaka inti yovetsikantunkani kori,

pashini onti ovetsikantunkani kametiripage mapu ontiri perera.

¹⁷ ¡Tainasano onakotapanuti, maika atake otsonkagetanaka magatiro!”

Ario inkañoigake maganiro tsitigeigirorira pitotsipage omarapageni, intiegiri kenantaigarorira intiegiri marineroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tavageigatsirira omaraaniku nia irontainaiganakemparo.

¹⁸ Ineaigavakerora ontinkamisevagetanakera inkaemaiganake inkantaige: “¡Tyampatyora ontimaera pashini kañotaemparonerira irorori avisaenkavagetaera!” ¹⁹ Ogatyo inkenaigake intiaitaiganakempa kipatsi igitoku iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemaiganakera inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira! Irerotari timakagaiganakeri igorikite shintaigacharira ivito opunaventagetunkanira posantepage oshineventagetaganirira.

¡Tainasano onakotapanuti, maika pairatama pogereaigaka maganiro timantaigarorira!”

²⁰ Kantankicha maika shinevageiganakempa viroegi enokunirira, vintiegitari irashiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro vintiegi iritigankaneegi Jeso, vintiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira, pineaigakeritari ipogereaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro Vavironiakunirira, viroegitari ikenkiakoigake.

²¹ Impogini noneiri isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira inoshikakero mapu kañomataka omarane tonompurontsi yovuokaatakero omaraaniku nia inianake ikanti:

“Ario onkañotagakenkani Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira ompegakenkani gara oneimataagani.

²² Gara okemumataagani ovampatuireku oniakagaenkanira arepa, aikiro gara osonkatumataagani sonkarintsi.

Gara okovutumataagani,

aikiro gara itimumaigai tavageigaatsinerira,
aikiro gara okemumataagani otononkavagetaaganira.

²³ Gara imorekaatumatai mechero,
aikiro gara okemumataagani iviesetaigaera ikyarira gankitsi tsinane.
Yavisaenkavageigavetakatyo pimantavageigatsirira timantaigarorira
yamatavinaigakerira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira.”

²⁴ Ariotari kara yogaigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri maganiro
kematsaigatsirira.

19

¹ Impogini nokemi ikaemavaitaiganakera enoku itovaigavagetiratyo kara
ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!
¡Irirori inti Gavisaakotantatsirira pairorira ikoveenkavageti,
aikiro inti gaveavagetatsirira!

² Tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage,
katinkatari yogagetiro magatiro,
neroty ikisantakarorira pairorira opogereanti,
opaenkaigakeritari ogogene maganiro kipatsikunirira.
Aikiro ikisavitakero ikenkiakoigakerira iromperaneegi ogaigakerira.”

³ Ikantutaiganaaty aikiro:
“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!
Irirori onkantakani ontagakempa ontinkamisevagetanake gara
okaragiteakovaagetumati.”

⁴ Yogari 24 inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira yompatakaven-
taiganakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikantaigi: “¡Ario
onkañotakempa! ¡Amen! ¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

⁵ Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantakaro ipirinitantarira
Tasorintsi okantagani:

“¡Pishineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi
maganiro viroegi iromperaneegi pinkatsaigiririra!
¡Maganirosanoty pinkantaigakeri paio ikametitanoti!”

Iviesetate Ovisha

⁶ Impogini nokemi kañomataka otsigempitarevagetira kareti okantira pu-
garara pugarara, aikiro kañomataka opoimaatira okimoagetira nia, aikiro
kañoenkamataka ikaemavaitaigira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira!
Matakatari ipegasanotaka Agoveenkariegite.

⁷ Tsame pairora ashinevagetasanoigakempa
ankantaigakerira: ‘Vinti pairorira pikametitanoti’,
ataketari agapaaka kutagiteri
iragantakemparorira Ovisha igashigane,
matakatari vetsikakovagetaka.

⁸ Okavintsainkanitari opunkanira ogagutakara kovoreamagori ogitsagare
ovetsikantunkanirira irino,
onkutavageteraty kara saamagomatake.
Ogari irino onti okantakotake inegintevageigara kematsaigiririra Tasor-
intsi.”

⁹ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “Tsirinkakotero oka:
‘Irishinevageigakempatyo maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakem-
para iviesetateku Ovisha iragakerora igashigane.’ ” Aikiro ikantana: “Okari
oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, ontitari Iriniane Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi nonkantanakerimera: “Pairo pikametiti”, kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso, aikiro tsatagasanoigirorira yogotagantagetirira, nantitari aikiro iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa. Intitari Isure gotagaigakeririra maganiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso.”

Shigakotantakaririra kutari kavayo

¹¹ Impogini noneiro inkite shirenakimataka, ikoneatake kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantagani Tsatagirorira Iriniane, aikiro ikantagani Arisanorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikanomaantira, aikiro yomanatara. ¹² Ogari iroki kañomataka tsitsi. Antari igitoku aiño itovaigavageti iramatsaire. Aikiro aityo otsirinkakotunkani itamakoku ivairo paniro yogotakerora irirori. ¹³ Ogari yogagutakarira ogiaatantunkani iraatsi. Ogari ivairo onti Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Yogiaigapaakeri isoraroegite timaigatsirira enoku. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka mechomagori kitsagarintsi ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ogutarepagetyo kara saamagotavagetake. Inti ishigakotantaigaka kutaripage kavayo. ¹⁵ Antari ivaganteku okontemenitake isavurite otsoyampivagetyo kara iragaveantaigakemparirira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira. Impegasanotakempa koveenkarisanorira, garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra. Tyarikarorokarityo kara inkisashivageigakemparityo iratsipereakagavageigakemparira inkañotagavageigakemparityo agatikagisetaganira ova. Intitari kisashiigakari Tasorintsi gaveavagetsirira. ¹⁶ Antari igitsagareku ontiri ivoriku aityo otsirinkakotaka okanti: “Koveenkari pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage.”

¹⁷ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake poreatsiriku ikaemakoigakerira maganiro aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri: “¡Tainapageegi pampatoitaigapaakempara pisekatavageigakempara impaigakempira Tasorintsi! ¹⁸ ¡Pogaigakemparira ivatsa koveenkariegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi, intiegiri surarivageigatsirira, intiri ivatsa kavayopage, intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganiro irirorikara yonampitunkanirira intiegirikara terira ironampitenkani! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi!”

¹⁹ Noneitaarityo aikiro koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi itentaigakari isoraroegite, ontitari yapatoitashiigaka iromanaigakemparira shigakotantakaririra kavayo intiegiri isoraroegite. ²⁰ Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani yagunkani itentagantunkanira kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Irirotari vetsikimogetakeririra terira oneimagetenkani yagaveantaigakaririra yamatavinaigakerira maganiro otsirinkakotantunkanirira ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, aikiro maganiro tigoaventaigakaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori. Piteniro iokavokiigunkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi. ²¹ Impogini yogari shigakotantakaririra kavayo imokoroaigakeri itovaireegi. Onti imokoroantaigakari isavurite kontemenitankitsirira ivaganteku. Maganirosanoty aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage yapatoventaiganakari yogaigakarira ikemasanoiganaka.

20

Yashitakotunkanira Satanashi 1,000 shiriagarini

¹ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake. Onti iponiapaaka enoku yapagotakero omarane karenatsa ontiri aikiro yavi iyavitakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku. ² Impo inoshikapaakeri kempanaroniro yogusotapaakerira irinakovagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Irirotari maranke pairaninirira, aikiro inti kamagarini paitacharira Satanashi.* ³ Impo iokakeri savipatsaku yashitakotanakeri yoyavitakotanakeri. Yavitsaanakero shitakomentonsi kameti ganiri ikon-tetai iramatavinaigaerira kipatsipagekunirira kigonkero avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Impogini irashireakovetaenkani, kantankicha taina irinapanaate.

⁴ Impo noneakero pashini opirinitantaganirira kañotakarorira ipirinitantagarira koveenkaripage. Ario ipirinitaigake kara ipegakagaigunkanirira joe-seegi ikantaigunkanirira ineginteigakerira maganiro. Aikiro noneaigakero isureegi yogitoreaigunkanirira ineagunkanira ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso, aikiro ikenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi tera intigeroaventaigempari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori, aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani ivairo itamakoku ontiri irakoku. Impo noneaigakeri yaniaiganaira itentaigakarira Kirishito ipegaigakara koveenkariegi kigonkero agavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. ⁵ Antari avisanakera oka 1,000 shiriagarini irirokya ni-aiganankitsi itovaireegi kamageigavetankicharira. Okari oka nokantakempirira maika onti oketyorira aniantanaenkanirira. ⁶ Irishinevageigakempa yogaegi iketyorira niaiganaatsine, ineagakeritari Tasorintsi ikematsatanovageigakerira! Gara iokavokiigagani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera, onti impegaigakempa isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi intiri Kirishito. Aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi 1,000 shiriagarini.

Iokavokitakenkanira Satanashi

⁷ Antari avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini irashireakotakenkani Satanashi. ⁸ Iriatake irapagiteavagetanakemparora kipatsi iramatavinaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogaegiri yamatavinaigakerira onti ikantagani Go intiri Mago. Iriroegi irapatoitaigakeri isoraroegite tyarikarorokari intovaigavageteratyo kara inkañovagetanakemparoty o impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.

⁹ Irapagiteavageiganakempari kipatsi ironkuatakoiganakemparira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi ontiri Jerosaren itasanotarira, kantankicha irirori irogivarigashiigakeri tsitsi ontagaigakerira ompogereaigakerira. ¹⁰ Yogari kamagarini mataviigakeririra iokavokitakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera inakera koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Karari kara inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovageigumati.

Ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi onkutavageteratyo kara

¹¹ Impogini noneiro omaraneratyo opirinitantaganirira onkutavageteratyo kara. Ario inake Tasorintsi irirori ipirinitantakarora. Ogari kipatsi ontiri inkite oga okenake asaty opegagetaka tera oneimataenkani. ¹² Impo noneaigakeri kamageigankitsirira maganirosanoty yaratinkaigake kara inakera Tasorintsi. Nonei ampigireagetunkani sankevanti otsirinkakotanagetunkanirira yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Impo omatunkani aikiro otsirinkakotanagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro

* 20:2 Jen 3.1, 13

inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenka, ontitari ipampiatakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira sankevantipageku. ¹³ Ario ikañotagaigakari maganiro okaageigankicharira omaraaniku nia ikaemaigakeri yogikonteageigakeri, intiegiri aikiro maganiro kamageigankitsirira naigankitsirira savipatsaku ikaemaigakeri yapatoitaigakerira impo ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage ipampiatakotakerora yovetsikageigakerira tekyara inkamaige. ¹⁴ Ogari otinkami kamagantsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaige iokavokiigakeri omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera. Antari iokavokiigunkanira anta ontinirikatyo ineaignairo igamane. ¹⁵ Ario ikañotagaigunkani aikiro iokavokiigunkanira maganiro terira intsirinkakoigempa sankevantiku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

21

Okyaenkarira inkite ontiri kipatsi

¹ Impogini noneagetakero okyaenkarira inkite ontiri okyaenkarira kipatsi. Ogari oketyorira inkite ontiri oketyorira kipatsi asaty opegagetaka. Ario okañotaka omaraani nia irorori asaty opegaka.

² Naro noneiro aguitapaake okyarira Jerosaren pairorira okametitanoti oponiaka enoku Tasorintsiku. Vetsikamatakatyo kara kañomataka ovetsikakotara tsinane panikyara iragakero kashigakarorira. ³ Impo nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro arioenkarikatyo kara okantagani: “jAtsi gekava! Maikari maika itentagaigakari Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi. Irirori inkantakani inkonoigakempari irashintaigakemparira. Iriroegi inkantakani inkantaigakeri: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’ ⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi iseokiigakeri ovashi gara ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara. Gara ikamumaigai. Gara ikaemavaitaigai, aikiro gara tyara ikatsitumaigai, magatirotari pairanipagetirira atake avisagetanake.”

⁵ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikanti: “Narori novetsikagetae pashini okyaenkapagerira.” Aikiro ikanti: “Tsirinkakotero magatiro nokantagetakerira, ontitari arisanorira, tera namatagumatempa.”

⁶ Impo ikantana: “Maikari mataka. Nanti Areja aikiro Nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragitekotumati. Tyanirika miretankitsine nompatakeri iroviikakemparora nia ganiantatsirira. Gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari nompashitakempari kogapage. ⁷ Yogari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite nonkavintsaakeri nompakerira magatiro nashintagetarira naro irashintakemparora. Narori nontomintakempari, irirokya kantakenane: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’ ⁸ Kantankicha maganiro tsarontiegi iokavokiigakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Ario inkañoigake terira inkematsaige, intiegiri vegagaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gavageigacharira igamarampite, intiegiri pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite intiegiri aikiro maganiro matagavageigacharira. Antari iokavokiigakenkanira omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera ontinirikatyo ineaignairo igamane.”

Okyaenkarira Jerosaren

⁹ Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi sokakerorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi yatsipereakagantavageigakaririra kipatsikunirira ikantapaakena: “Taina nokotagakempirora igashigane Ovisha iragakerira.”

¹⁰ Impogini yamasurentanakena omaraneku otishi ogaenokavagetatyo kara. Iokotagagetakenaro Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti oponiaka enoku itimira Tasorintsi aguitapaake. Okovoreavagetityo kara, ariotari inakeri irirori. ¹¹ Kantaketyo porererere yontsirentakarora Tasorintsi, kañomatakatyo mapu jashipe shimpokirerenkaketyo kara. ¹² Onkuatsaitakotakaro ariopirikapagerika tantarintsi onavageti enoku. Aikiro otimagetake 12 sotsimoro, patriopage ikamagutakero paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi. Aikiro patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patrio ivairo itomiegi Iseraere, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12. ¹³ Ogari tantarintsi aityo mavati osotsimorote oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Antari iatira aityo mavati. Ario okañotaka aikiro oatakara katonko aityo mavati, ontiri aikiro oatakara kamatikya aityo mavati. ¹⁴ Antari savi otantatsaitakara aityo 12 mapu okusotantakarira. Patriopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patrio ivairo iritigankane Ovisha, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

¹⁵ Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi niakenarira yairikake asurokii ogotantaganirira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, irorotari irogotantakemparorira Jerosaren ontiri osotsimoropagete ontiri aikiro otantatsaitakotantakarira. ¹⁶ Antari yogotakerora akatsantsapagetirika onampinapage otantatsaitakotantakarira ario okañotsantsavakagaka tera avisumate pasotatiro, onti okaragetake 2,200 kirometero pasotapageti. Ario okañotaka ogaenokakara aikiro. ¹⁷ Impogini yogotakero aikiro akapirikatakera irorori onti okaratake 65 metero. Ogari yogotantakarira onti okañotakaro metero ogotantagetaganirira.

¹⁸ Ogari otantatsaitantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani mapu jashipe. Ogari Jerosaren saankamataketyo kara kantamataketyo porererere, intitari gotankicha korisanorira. ¹⁹ Ogari mapupage savitirira okusotantakarira otantatsaitakara onti kametiripage mapu paigetacharira jashipe, sapiro, agata, ontiri esemerarera. ²⁰ Aikiro onise, koronarina, kirisorito, veriro, topashio, kirisoperasa, jasunto ontiri amatishita. Ario okaratake 12. ²¹ Ogari onampinapage 12 sotsimoro onti gotankicha perera, patriopage onti ovetsikantunkani patrio perera. Ogari avotsi okenantasanotaganirira inti gotankicha korisanorira, saankamataketyo kara.

²² Kantankicha ogari ivanko Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetasirira mameri, ariotari itentariri Ovisha itimimoigirira maganiro kematsaigiririra. ²³ Yogari poreatsiri tera inkogakovagetaenkani imporeakotantaera. Ario ikañotaka kashiri tera inkogakotaenkani inkutasevageetaera, intitari koneagitagetagetairo Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. ²⁴ Inkantakani inkutagetakoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro iripokaigake maganiro koveenkariegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti Koveenkarisanorira pairorira pikametivageti.” ²⁵ Garatyo ashitumatagani sotsimoropage, gatanika oneaagani pavatsaari. ²⁶ Iripokaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti pairorira pikametivageti.” ²⁷ Gara otimumageti kara terira onkametite. Gara itimumaigi vegagaigatsirira intiegiri matagavageigacharira, intagani timaigankitsine otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo isankevantiteku Ovisha otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

22

¹ Impogini iokotagakenaro saanaarisanorira nia ganiantatsirira oponi-

aatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. ² Oga nia onti oke-naatake avotsiku okenasanotantapinitaganirira. Antari otsapiapageku aityo aratinkagetake inchato ganiantatsirira. Paniropage kashiri otimantagetarira oi okantatigagetaka. Ogari oshi oganiaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. ³ Gara otimumati terira onkametite, ariotari inaigakeri kara Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha ipegaigakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogari iromperaneegi inkantakani irishineventaigakempari. ⁴ Ineasanoigakeri, aikiro ontsirinkakotakenkani ivairo itamakoegiku. ⁵ Gara oneimataagani pavatsaari. Yogari timaigatsirira kara gara ikogakovageigaa irogimorekajaigaera, aikiro gara ikogakotaagani poreatsiri imporeakotan-taera, inkantakanitari inkoneagitetagagetakero Atinkami Tasorintsi, aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi gara ikaragiteakotumaigi.

Choenitapaake impigaatera Jesokirishito

⁶ Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Magatiro oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, tera amatavitante. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi niasurentaigiririra kamantantaigatsirira itigankakeri isaankariite iokotagaigakerira iromperaneegi tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini, panikyatari agapaakempa”, ikantaketari Jeso:

⁷ “¡Nompigaate shintsi! ¡Irishinevegetakempatyo kematsatakeronerira magatiro ontsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku!”

⁸ Nanti Joan, narotari neagetakero magatiro okapage, aikiro nokemasanogetakero oniagetunkanira nerotyotsirinkakotantagetakarorira. Iroo nokemagetakerora, aikiro noneagetakerora nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi okotagetakenarorira nonkantanakerimera: “Pairo pikametiti.” ⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi, intiegiri maganiro kematsaigirorira ontsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku, nantitari iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa.”

¹⁰ Aikiro ikantana: “Gara pomanakogetiro pitsirinkakogetakerira sankevantiku, onti pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku, panikyatari agapaakempa ontsatagetanakempara. ¹¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira yogari vetsikirorira terira onkametite kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Yogari vegagatatsirira kantaka ivegagavagetapanutera. Ario inkañotakempa vetsikirorira kametiripage kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Aikiro yogari negintevagetacharira kantaka inegintevagetapanutempara.”

¹² “Arisanotyotsirinkakotunkanirira terira onkametite, irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri onti noshineventaigapaakempari. ¹³ Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati, narotari vetsikagetakero magatiro okyasanokyara, aikiro nanti karatagetanakerone.”

¹⁴ Irishineveageigakempatyo kivaigirorira igitsagare, irogaigakemparotari oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro inkiantaigakemparora osotsimorote Jerosaren inkantakanira intimaigake Tasorintsiku. ¹⁵ Kantankicha inkantakani irinaigake parikoti maganiro terira inkematsaige, intiegiri matsikatantaigatsirira intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashinipage itasorintsite intiegiri maganiro terira irapakuimaigero yamataviantaigira.

¹⁶ “Naro Jeso notigankakeri nosaankariite inkamantakempira magatiro pitsirinkakogetakerira kameti pamakagantaigakeriniri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku. Nanti iyashikitanakerira Iravi, aikiro nanti impokiro saapogatatsirira tsitekyamani.”

¹⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario okañotaka igashigane Ovisha okanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario inkañoigakempa kemaigakeronerira inkantaigake: “¡Tainapage!” Yogari mireigankitsirira inkogaigakerika iripokaigake iroviikaigakemparora nia gariantatsirira, gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari impashitakenkani kogapage.

¹⁸ Maganirosanoty kemaigakeronerira magatiro oka tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku nonkantaigakeri: Tyanirika gagakerone nokantagetakerira paio iratsipereakagavagetasanotakeri Tasorintsi ampaiventashivagetanakempari magatiro tsirinkakogetankicharira aka. ¹⁹ Aikiro tyanirika okagarantakerone tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku gara yogaro oi inchato gariantatsirira, aikiro gara ineiro Jerosaren pairorira okametitanoti otsirinkakotunkanirira aka.

²⁰ Yogari gikoneagetakerorira magatiro oka ikanti: “Jeeje, nompigaate shintsi.”

Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. ¡Tainapage, Notinkami Jeso!

²¹ Yogari Atinkami Jeso inkavintsaavageigakempi maganiro viroegi.